

**ASCENDED MASTER**

**LOVE**

**AND**

**TRUTH**



---

**VOLUME I**

---

Books Published by A.D.K. Luk Publishing  
Available in Kindle Format

*Law of Life Books I and II*

*Law of Life Enlightener*

*Lighthouse of Freedom*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume I*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume II*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume III*

*Ascended Master Love and Truth, Volume IV*

*Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume I*

*Ascended Master Devotion and Purpose, Volume II*

ASCENDED MASTER  
LOVE AND TRUTH

Leigh Custos



We Live to Serve

Volume I

**Ascended Master - Love and Truth**  
**Volume I**

2011 Copyright by A.D.K. Luk Publications

Published and Distributed  
by  
A.D.K. Luk Publications

First Edition

Printed in the United States of America

All rights reserved unconditionally throughout the world, including  
foreign translation. No part of this Work may be  
reproduced or copied in any form without  
permission of the publisher.

Law of Life, A.D.K. LUK Publications  
PO BOX 718  
Oakland, FL 34760  
[www.lawoflife.com](http://www.lawoflife.com)

## **DEDICATION**

This book is dedicated in humbleness and gratitude to the Great Spiritual Hierarchy, Angelic Host, Elemental Kingdom and the 'Presence of God' in the Hearts of all Mankind. To the Great Regent of Earth, Beloved Sanat Kumara. To the Lord of the World, Beloved Lord Gautama. To Beloved Archangel Michael and Beloved Elohim Hercules. To the Great Karmic Board and Beloved Lord Maha Chohan. To Beloved Master Jesus, Master Mother Mary and Master Morya. To Beloved Master Saint Germain - the Director for the new cycle of 2,000 years, the Cosmic Father of the people of America and the Chohan of the 7th Ray.

These Great Beings of Light are truly Prisoners of Love! They have volunteered to remain on the Earth to 'Serve' Mankind and all evolutions of the Planet, so that all may attain their Freedom; thus, reclaiming their original God-Estate and returning to their rightful place in God's Divine Plan.

## FOREWORD

This book is written as it was given, to keep 'pure' the Instruction and Education given by the Beloved Ascended Masters and Divine Beings. It is Their Desire to speak to the 'Heart' and 'Soul' Consciousness of Mankind, so that man's consciousness may eventually be At One with their Holy Christ Self and achieve their Ascension in the Light.

For each person to receive the maximum benefit from this Instruction and Wisdom an attitude and feeling of profound gratitude to their own 'God Presence' is recommended.

When reading these Addresses, Dictations and Letters invariably many questions and a need for clarification will come to the reader's mind. It is recommended that at these moments the student becomes very still and adopts a 'contemplative' posture. Then humbly asks the 'Three Fold Flame' within their hearts to guide them. If the student will have 'Faith' in and turn their 'Attention' to this Infallible Guide they will be amply rewarded. For this 'Still Small Voice' will never fail them regarding the next step to be taken. For truly the 'Lord God of Truth Within' says, "I AM the Way."

All information in this book consists of vital Points of Truth given by Members of The Great White Brotherhood\* (our elder brothers and sisters), through the Messenger Geraldine Innocente. There were 'Sanctuaries' located throughout America where students would gather to be instructed. Alice Schutz (A.D.K. Luk) was a dedicated Ascended Master chela and she attended these classes. She had access to all materials since she was the Bridge to Freedom Bulletin Secretary. She was also officially designated by the Masters as a 'Field Representative' to represent the Ascended Masters. \*\* This book contains the material that she was responsible for to be given to Mankind. She dedicated her Life as a Servant for the Light, the Beloved Ascended Masters, Mankind, and all evolutions upon the Earth. Alice established a 'Sanctuary' in Oklahoma and Colorado and instructed students in both locations for many years. She lectured throughout America and abroad. Alice wrote and published the Law of Life book series, as well as a Newsletter called, 'The Enlightener.' She continued to serve until her transition and Ascension in 1994.

The Ascended Masters have shared with us that Their Words are 'Cups of Light,' which will bless all Mankind without limit if we will accept them into our consciousness and apply them to our lives. For the Truth is the 'Spiritual Food' for which our Souls hunger and require. Not one man, woman, or child has ever made their Ascension without the Assistance of these elder brothers and sisters who have gone before them. Truly, no one is ever alone! These Beloved Divine Beings now reach out Their hands in Love to show all the way 'Home,' and our return to our own Individualized Mighty "I AM PRESENCE" and "GOD."

God Bless You, May the Lord God of Truth Within make His Face to shine upon you, and bring you Peace. So mote it be!

*LEIGH CUSTOS*

\*Editor: The Great White Brotherhood is a Level of Consciousness and Service. It does not refer to race, creed, color or nationality.

\*\* (See Appendix, Decree for Field Representative)

## PREFACE

The attitude of one who wishes to work in conscious co- operation with the Ascended Host should not be, 'I wish I could go to Them for Instruction,' but rather, 'I will so purify, discipline, and perfect myself, become such an expression of Divine Love, Wisdom and Power that I can assist in Their Work, then I will automatically be drawn unto Them. I will love so constantly, so infinitely, so divinely, that the very intensity of my own 'Light' will open the way for Them to accept me.'

Self-correction and control of the forces within the use of human consciousness is not the work of a moment nor a path of ease, lethargy, and self-gratification, for the senses riot within the average human being, and he rebels furiously against the restraint of his lower nature which is imperative, if he is to govern these forces properly within himself, especially in his feelings, so they may be used and act only under the Conscious Dominion of his God-Mind.

The saying that 'Many are called but few are chosen' is very true. All are constantly being called but few are awake enough to realize the Ecstatic Joy and Perfection within the God-Self, and to hear Its Voice in the Light - forever and forever calling everyone back into "The Father's" House.

Every individual on Earth is free each moment to 'Arise and go unto "The Father" ' - his God-Self, if he will but turn his back upon the creation of the human senses, and hold his Attention on the Only Source in the Universe from which Peace, Happiness, Abundance, and Perfection can come.

There is a way for all to come into contact with the Ascended Masters, and that is to think upon Them, Call unto Them and They will Answer every Call with Their Own 'Presence of Love,' but the motive for the Call must be the Love of the "One Source," Love of the Light and Love of Perfection.

*ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## DEDICATION

## FOREWORD

## PREFACE

*BELOVED GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR - Dictation*

*LADY MASTER NADA - Spoken (not Dictated) – 10/18/1948*

*BELOVED LORD KUTHUMI – Address – The Physical Brain – 1950's*

*BELOVED LORD KUTHUMI - Letter - Masters of Wisdom - 1950's*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Instruction – Excerpts – 1950's*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN*

*ASCENDED MASTER MORYA*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN*

*BELOVED EL MORYA / BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Instruction – Excerpts – 1950's*

*BELOVED EL MORYA*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 1/1950*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – On 'The Second Death' - 4/8/1951*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Instruction - TWIN RAYS - 1952*

*MASTER MORYA'S OVERTURE TO SPIRITUAL LEADERS – Letter – 4/1/1952*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Address - Ceylon, India – 5/15/1952*

*THE SUPREME IMPORTANCE OF THE HOUR*

*SIGNSOFTHENEWDAWN*

*BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/1952*

*ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 9/16/1952*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Dictation – Excerpts – 9/26/1952*

*ASCENDED MASTER MORYA – Letter - 10/1/1952*

*ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 10/16/1952*

*MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 11/1952*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 11/20/1952*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 12/15/1952*

*ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY - Letter – Luxor – 2/9/1953*

*BELOVED MASTER JESUS – Address – 3/28/1953*

*EL MORYA – Letter – 4/15/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Letter – Excerpts – 4/19/1953*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Dictation – 4/25/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 4/30/1953*

*BELOVED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Dedication – 6/14/1953*



*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation - 7/1/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 8/2/1953*

*BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA - Dictation - Foot of Rocky Mountains – 8/13/1953*

*BELOVED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Dictation – 8/25/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Dictation – Excerpts – 8/30/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAITREYA - Address – 9/4/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 9/10/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/10/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 9/20/1953*

*BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – 9/26/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MICHAEL - Address – 9/27/1953*  
*The Angelic Kingdom*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Address – 10/11/1953*

*BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER MORYA - Instruction – 10/20/1953*

*ASCENDED MASTER KUTHUMI – Letter – 10/21/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Dictation - Excerpts – 11/1/1953*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 11/29/1953*

*ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Letter - Realms of Light – 12/4/1953*

*BELOVED KUTHUMI – Dictation – 12/10/1953*

*BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address – 1/1/1954*

*BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Sponsor Gift – 1/18/1954*

*BELOVED MORYA EL - Address – 1/23/1954*

*BELOVED MASTER MORYA – Dictation – 1/27/1954*

*BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Instruction – 2/1/1954*

*BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – 2/3/1954*

*BELOVED SERAPIS BEY – Dictation – 2/12/1954*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 4/4/1954*

*BELOVED LORD MAITREYA - Address – 4/11/1954*

*BELOVED ARCHANGEL GABRIEL – Address – 4/15/1954*

*BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Sponsor Gift – 4/15/1954*

*BELOVED LADY MASTER MARY - Address - Good Friday – 4/16/1954*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address – Group Leaders’ Breakfast - 4/17/1954*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Address – Philadelphia – 5/15/1954*

*BELOVED JESUS - Address - Ascension Day – 5/27/1954*

*BELOVED GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR - Address – Excerpts – 5/30/1954*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Dictation - Transmission of The Flame – 6/18/1954*

*BELOVED EL MORYA - Address - Dedication of Hall (Informal) – Teton – 6/25/1954*  
*YOU ARE HERE TO LEARN HOW TO MASTER ENERGY!*

*BELOVED LORD LANTO – Dictation – 6/25/1954*

*LORD LANTO – Instruction – 6/27/1954*

*BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address - Excerpts from Teton – 6/29/1954*

*BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Address - Teton Mountains – 6/30/1954*

*ARCHANGEL MICHAEL - Petition - Royal Teton Conclave – 7/1954*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 7/1/1954*

*BELOVED LADY MASTER VENUS – Address – 7/7/1954*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/9/1954*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Dictation (Excerpts) - 9/1954*

*BELOVED PAUL THE VENETIAN - Address – 9/2/1954*

*BELOVED EL MORYA - Address - Excerpts – 9/29/1954*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Address – Excerpts – 10/2/1954*

*BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address (Excerpts) – 12/27/1954*

*BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Address (Excerpts) – 12/28/1954*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Dictation – 12/29/1954*

*BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA:*

*BELOVED LORD MICHAEL – Address – 12/30/1954*

*BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA – Address (Excerpts) – 12/31/1954*

*BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - Instruction – No Date*  
*STUDENT AND THE MASTER*

## **APPENDIX**

*ASCENSION*

*DECREE FOR OUR FIELD REPRESENTATIVE: Alice Schutz*

*VOW TO BELOVED SANAT KUMARA*

*BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Instruction – Excerpts – 12/14/1952*

## BELOVED GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR - Dictation

Miami, Florida

LOOK AT YOURSELF!

On Sunday, November 21st, the Beloved Messengers (Mr. and Mrs. Ballard) and staff, journeyed to Miami, and held a Class in the afternoon and evening. Beloved Master Saint Germain Poured forth a tremendous Radiation as He Gave the Dictation in the afternoon.

The Beloved Master, The Great Divine Director Gave a Dictation in the evening. It was powerful when He Said: "As long as you depend upon something outside of yourself, instead of your "PRESENCE," you will remain in your limitations!"

It sort of jerked us out of the condition that some students had unwittingly drifted into. Then He Continued in a way that almost lifted us off our chairs when He Said: "Your Opportunity is NOT going to be much longer! If you do not maintain HARMONY in your FEELINGS you are going to pay the penalty. What's the use of Calling forth the great Energy of the "PRESENCE" if you go on criticizing and judging another. LOOK AT YOURSELF! There is no use in kidding yourselves! We are using your own expressions. You are going to hear the language you understand! Do not blame persons or conditions for the things that are within yourself! YOURSELF (human consciousness) is the only cause of your limitations and disturbances! There is no reason why you should remain in limitation any longer."

## **LADY MASTER NADA - Spoken (not Dictated) – 10/18/1948**

At the time of My Victory, I dwelt in Mesopotamia, in a beautiful country, where the roofs were open to the blue sky and the roses and vines made a natural covering on the walls and arches. Before our City stretched the blue sea and behind the City was a desert. In this desert there was a Monastery of Mystics, to which I retired and wherein I received My training and My final Victory of the Ascension.

The Monastery was large, built after the manner of the Chinese Temples in Seven Courts. The Innermost Court was called 'The Temple of Supreme Harmony,' and none were allowed to enter there until there was no more inharmoniousness in their entire beings or worlds.

The First Court, wherein we were received was all that the heart of the Novitiate could desire; luxurious, beautiful, restful; truly an expression of all one expected of the Spiritual World, wherein one had retired, away from the 'turmoil' of outer living. Here, for six months, we lived in Beauty and Peace; with no Lessons, no Discipline, etc., surrounded by exquisite paintings; all with Spiritual Meaning for the Discerning. Here we sat amid libraries throbbing with Spiritual Lore if we chose to open them and read. Here, some of us began our Spiritual Venture, others were not Alert and rested among the Wealth of Knowledge, waiting for an OUTER prompting from the Hierophant to tell them where to begin. We were watched every moment to see how well we Availed ourselves of the Spiritual Wealth that lay about us.

After six months, our training began. First, we were shorn of our hair to eliminate pride. Then, we were given robes to wear; THE COLOR OF OUR AURAS. The Insignia of the Order was a Single Rose Stem with Six Thorns (representing the six senses) and at the top, when earned, a Single Opened Rose (representing the seventh sense Inspiration). On the breast of our gowns was woven the Stem with the Six Thorns, and as we Unfolded, there was added a Single Petal, a Bud, a half opened flower, etc.

We were banded into groups of seven, with whom we lived and slept in dormitories; having but TWO HOURS SOLITARY in every twenty-four. The seven were chosen not for congeniality, but the Hierophant chose personalities directly opposed to each one; to draw out the hidden vices and the viciousness in our worlds. We had to spend 22 hours out of the 24 with these individualities. Many dropped by the wayside, bitter towards the Order and toward the 'unthinking' choice of companions. Those of us who remained finally became fast friends, but no sooner had we learned to work in Harmony than we were reassembled in other groups of seven; with other trials, etc. On my day of rest, I would run down to the sea and plunge my face in the water, or I would run through the desert until the wind blew my short hair straight, in an effort to regain and hold my Peace and Poise. FINALLY, the Bhagavad Gita by Shri Krishna taught me that the Lesson I had to learn was that no one outside of myself could disturb me and that all externals were but reflections in the Maya of Life of qualities within myself; and thus, I found Peace.

After three years, a small, haggard band of well-worn travelers, were admitted to the Temple of Supreme Harmony. As we stood humbly before the Altar, we looked fondly at each other, remembering the many battles royal of the past. There we were again, banded together in sevens and formed Units of Healing, Inspiration, etc. We Drew Magnetic Currents and Projected

them forth over the Earth, until The Cosmic Law said, Our Balance to Life was Paid; and so when we had returned to Life, that Balance, Our Victory, was Won and Our Ascension Assured.

*NADA*

## **BELOVED LORD KUTHUMI – Address – The Physical Brain – 1950's**

The physical brain is the instrument of contact with the world of form. It is a complex mechanism whose intricacies have never been fully understood or discovered by the scientific world of any age since the great Illuminati, who governed the Planet during the Golden Age, and Who withdrew into the Heart of the Great Silence.

Master Saint Germain states that the brain is the first point of contact where wrong ideas begin to register within the consciousness of the individual lifestream. To describe the brain from the standpoint of its Inner Significance and reason for being, we will consider it as a sun around which are seven rays, representing the six senses and the ray to the physical heart; this ray should be by far the widest and most powerful channel or conductor of force.

The Divine Mind, which is the full consciousness of All Truth, desired to pour the Flame into the physical heart and then let that Flame pour up through the Powerful Ray into the brain structure, conveying to the personal self the fullness of All Truth, according to the individual's particular study or desire of the moment. In other words, if there were a desire to express more beauty in music, that part of the Divine Mind directly concerned with music would flow into the heart and naturally up to the brain structure, then, through the channels of the senses into the outer world as the manifestation of perfection released from the Divine Mind through the individual so choosing to call It forth.

In other words, the original purpose of the brain structure, with its seven channels of force, was intended to be a Radiating Sun through which the Divine Mind might pour an ever-widening Consciousness of Truth into the Universe. Every genius of art and music, every inventor and every great statesman who has ever served the people in a permanent capacity for good has, consciously or unconsciously, used the brain structure as it was originally intended - as a conductor of the Divine Ideas, with the Powers of Creation manifesting that Perfection for the good of all.

Whence comes the human mind? Is the human mind and the human brain synonymous?

First, the channels or rays that proceed from the brain represent the senses; sight, hearing, smell, taste, touch, intuition and the Divine Ray of God from the Heart that chooses to pour through these senses more and more of God's Divine Plan; the senses being the instruments of creation. However, through distortion and inversion of the Law, the senses began to draw into the brain structure the various reports of the world without and in time became the magnetic pull of the imperfect manifestations from the outside world, until the central point where the senses focus in the physical brain became a conglomerate mass of impressions reported to the brain by these faulty senses, and this conglomerate mass became the human carnal mind.

This mind has no reality - it is not true, yet it forms the beliefs, concepts and motivating power behind the acts, the thoughts and feelings of the people.

The human mind is not synonymous with the brain - which is a physical structure made up of atoms and cells, but it is a mass of thought and feeling consciousness drawn into the brain, which then works back through the senses in the outward motion, as the controlling power of the lifestream's experience.

This human mind is a powerful creation, which is not only an individual entity, but a mass entity, which has become the controlling power of the average human being. The Great "Presence" endeavoring to direct the lifestream projects the Light Ray into the heart and back up

into this whirling, breathing mass of concepts, thoughts and feelings, but the individual, being so enamored of his own thought and feeling processes, is seldom aware of this Voice of the Silence.

In the case of great men and women who have served the purpose of assisting the Divine Plan in nations, the God-Power had to raise that individual to a point where his human mind was stilled and there could be revealed to him the Vision of the God-Plan. These people usually had little accumulation in the brain structure and the Overshadowing Presence of the Masters held in abeyance the human thinking, until the Divine Vision was revealed within the heart of the intellectual consciousness. Then, through the channels provided by the senses such individuals were given the opportunity of translating the idea into physical manifestation. Here, they had to be insulated in an Oval of the Christ Consciousness to make sure that their human mind, or the mass mind of which they were a part, did not flow in and obliterate the Great Vision. Further than this, there had to be a tremendous outpouring from the "Presence" and the Overshadowing of the Masters to give one constancy and strength to remain true to This Vision until it was accomplished.

When a Great Spiritual Movement is about to take place, or a Great Patriotic Venture, or any Mission that will stir a forward movement in the race, this Divine Outpouring takes place through the mind of the central figure who is chosen, because of their requisites of Purity and Strength, and in a lesser degree, the same Vision is imparted to many lifestreams who will have the Strength and Sustaining Power to bring That Vision to Its accomplishment. These individuals receive this Inner Inspiration usually, completely unknown to their outer selves until it is started by the leader whom they recognize, and whose Truth they have shared at Inner Levels. Thus, you have a Constructive Group of Lifestreams who have tasted the Inner Sweetness of a Vision yet unborn, and who can work together in more or less agreement, according to the natural harmony of their beings to the accomplishment of that Vision.

In Acknowledgment and Appreciation for Your Bridge Contribution for January.

## **BELOVED LORD KUTHUMI - Letter - Masters of Wisdom - 1950's**

NOW! The Blessings of The Cosmic Christ Whose Mission it is to stir the Soul Light in the Hearts of men; to Stimulate the Spiritual Enthusiasms within the Sleeping Hearts, to Illumine and Develop the Consciousness as to the way to use the Law of Life, in order to Ascend that Consciousness into its Rightful Estate - BE UPON YOU!

Great is the Opportunity for those who know in this Year of Action; this Year of Opportunity to PROVE your Faith, and I Bring to you the Pressure of My Flame and Ray to stimulate your SELFLESS DESIRE to live up to your Light!

Primarily the movement in which you are engaged and in which We have Invested Our LIFE is to acquaint the Outer Consciousness of the greatest number of people TO THE REQUIREMENT OF THE COSMIC HOUR. In order to do this, the Mankind of Earth must be:

PURIFIED - this is done through the Invocation and Direction of The Sacred Fire, the Decrees, the Participation in the Transmission Flame Classes, and generally by the Drawing Forth and Radiating out the Powers of God, the Masters, Devas, Angels and Ministering Spirits from the God-Free\* Realms. The Trained Groups established throughout the world render this Service.

\* Editor: The term 'God-Free' refers to a Divine Consciousness that has elevated Itself above the human consciousness. (The human consciousness being a false consciousness imprisoned in the five senses.)

In order to EXPAND THIS SERVICE, other groups must be formed, the formed groups must be expanded, and the Directors, Leaders and students in these groups Nourished, Stimulated and Educated by the Messengers who have been designated and who are qualified to act as the bellows to the fire; not by emphasizing their office, but by carrying The Law, the Light, the Message, the Import of the Hour TO THE PEOPLE.

THEY MUST BE EDUCATED - and this is done primarily through the Preparation and Distribution of Our Literature, not only to those already acquainted with The Spiritual Law, but those yet in orthodox channels who seek a greater Illumination within their own beliefs first, and when properly educated they will walk forward on The Path into Service of a more Spiritual Nature.

In order to EXPAND THIS SERVICE, the formation of the Exoteric Journal is under consideration by Beloved Morya at this time. The creation of simplified abridgments of The Bridge to Freedom and The Bulletin in foreign languages has been assigned to the Beloved Pita, whose Energies gave the first impetus to The Bridge to Freedom, and through this office the beloved chelas interested in Presenting The Law to the Nations of their choosing may infiltrate the consciousness of the peoples of all races, creeds and nationalities. BEING GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO JOIN THEIR ENERGIES IN THE SERVICE OF THE WHITE BROTHERHOOD WHILE IT IS ACTING. This will be done through the classes of the Messengers through the dissemination of the Master's Words as quickly as possible, to the Sanctuary Directors and Group Leaders, as well as through the printed literature.

Each of you have certain developed talents and momentums, certain gifts and capacities, certain substance and Energy at your disposal. No man can 'take count of your Preparedness' but yourself. From the store at your disposal, avail yourselves according to the 'Prompting of



your Heart,' of the day's endeavors and utilize your Life Forces to spread The Word of God, to Create the Light of the World, and to raise every man to his own highest development as a contributing Agent to the Light required to Free Sanat Kumara and allow Him to return Home; even before the twenty year period allowed by Cosmic Law has run its natural course.

Where the Messenger is also the Sanctuary Director, it will be extremely wise to prepare a strong, loyal organization, and to delegate authority to some proven and dependable lifestream to carry on the functions of the local unit, when and if the Messenger goes into the field. We cannot neglect the local unit for the greater service, but, in like manner, we cannot tie the Energies of the Chosen and Prepared Messengers to the local unit through LACK OF FORESIGHT. It is both kindness and wisdom to Prepare in every field of endeavor, in every ramification of one's Life, spiritual and physical, for the Absence of the Heart Center IN A MANNER WHEREIN THOSE DEPENDING UPON SUCH A CENTER WILL NOT SUFFER SUCH ABSENCE OR DISINTEGRATE THEREBY. If such a course had been taken by Our Previous Messenger, all of the resulting confusions could have been avoided.

The field is large; world wide indeed. Many good lifestreams have signified an interest in Our Service. They wait the Carrying of the Torch to the Flame. The Inspiration of such personal contact as the Individual Messenger shall choose to make, Obeying the Prompting of his own Heart.

In order to build a foundation that will carry the greater strength of thousands of lifestreams in the future, let us build in 'ORDER AND HARMONY' or build not at all.

Will those Messengers who go into the field Honor Our Representative and Chosen Director, Beloved Frances Ekey, with consultation before going into the field, so that headquarters may provide the information, names, and general assistance that will be beneficial to the individual in the field. Also that headquarters may know the general activities and progress made in the field (copy to Halesite, NY). All depends upon the ACTION of those DELEGATED to SERVE for The Brotherhood. All, MUST MOVE FORWARD and cannot wait or procrastinate. OPPORTUNITY is offered, even the Attainment of The Ascension, comes in a SPLIT SECOND, and then the Cosmic Moment is gone. He who is Wise moves with the tides of Spiritual Opportunity and is ever ALERT for the SUMMONS, which often comes INFORMALLY and without the CLOTHING OF AUTHORITY which so impresses the outer self.

Let Me be extremely clear. If the Messengers go into the field, please inform Mrs. Ekey of your intent by letter or telephone. Give the general outline of your route, please send a report (general) by letter or otherwise along the way. By giving the address where you will be from time to time, new and pertinent information can be sent to you for dissemination over the platforms. Thank you.

There is no desire to limit your Service in the Field, but the requirements of the hour are such that Important Cosmic Events occur without previous warnings, and it is efficacious to know where Our chelas are Serving At Every Moment. We can also utilize the service of The Bridge to Freedom to announce the Presence of Our Representatives in various 'fields' and acquaint Our readers of the opportunity to contact such Representatives and benefit from the Radiation and Instruction proceeding out of headquarters and from Ourselves.

Also the Masters from time to time plan certain Spiritual 'Pilgrimages' and it will avoid conflict if the Messengers do not duplicate the Service in a particular field about to be visited for a

specific purpose.

Beloved ones, you have had a year of Contemplation, of Coaxing, of Strong Radiation and Service TO YOU. NOW, you come to an Opportunity to TAKE THE WORD into the world. God speed you in that Service.

As you have seen by the roster prepared and distributed with the November Report through the kindness of Beloved Louise Kieninger, it will be possible for Sanctuary Directors and Group Leaders to apply to Mrs. Ekey for a visit from the Messengers or Field Representatives, and through this office you will be given a Wider Field of Service.

IT IS EXPEDIENT you Prepare your Worlds, Make your Applications for Freedom, Financially, Spiritually, and in Every Way, so that when YOU ARE CALLED you may be Prepared to RESPOND on the MOMENT.

Because the Radiation and Power of the Master's Words within the actual Address as delivered is so Powerful, it is thought wise and expedient that the Messengers in the field make the necessary application and secure for themselves a tape recorder, so that they may carry to the people the actual FEELING of the Master's Address as given. Such Messengers will be provided with the tapes which must be returned at the completion of the tour, and cannot be loaned nor duplicated at any time. Until the Messengers have secured their recorders, you will be provided with copies of those Dictations which are pertinent to the current hour unless you already have them in your possession.

Some of you will give ear to this. We do not ask for fanatical zeal, for the neglect of the BALANCE required to hold your physical requirements in this world of form through the necessary rendering 'unto Caesar of the things that are Caesars,' but We point you to APPLICATION TO MAKE CLEAR YOUR WAY, and to provide you BEFOREHAND with the Freedom Financially, Morally and in every way, to Move Forward in Our Name.

*Love to you all in The Name of "THE ONE."*

*KUTHUMI*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN - Instruction – Excerpts – 1950's**

### **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN**

The Beloved Master Saint Germain, when He ensouled the Cause of Freedom and passed thru the 'Initiation' whereby that Flame was drawn into the substance of His Own Embryonic Nature, first incarnated as a Shepherd Boy in the hills of the Transylvania woodland and as He pursued His simple occupation, the Flaming Power of Freedom passed thru that innocent boyish form and began to pulsate thru the substance of Earth, and the Akashic Record of a future greatness was thereby begun. Many centuries thereafter came again this Gentle Son of Freedom, until the hour when the momentum was sufficiently intensified that the Karmic Lords, the Beloved Vesta and Helios, and Beloved Sanat Kumara, gave permission for the establishment of a Permanent Spiritual Community and made a Permanent Imperishable FOCUS of FREEDOM which shall endure throughout all time.

At the close of the Earth Life of Francis Bacon, when the final chrysalis was to release Him into His Own Immortal Freedom, this Son of Heaven, from within the heart of the Transylvania Retreat, rose with His liberated consciousness on the Freedom Flame into the Realm of God Perfection. He Labors ceaselessly today in an endeavor to complete the manifestation of a Free World, a Free Mankind and a Free Nature Kingdom, which will be the ultimate manifestation of His God Gift to the race and to the chain to which we belong.

Therefore, the final Activity of Freedom's Flame is to find Its expression thru the hearts and consciousness of those dedicated men and women who choose to be 'Anchorites' for His Cosmic Momentum and Power wherever they may be. And from the Heart of Transylvania into the hearts of these dedicated men and women, there is being directed and will be sustained, like the spokes from a mighty wheel, an actual Precipitated Ray from the Heart of the Freedom Flame. Which, in Its turn, will be a Radiating Center connecting with the Life Energies of all who form the present humanity embodied, and those to come. Some of these will be impelled to establish Spiritual Communities, built on the same premise as the original Transylvania Retreat, and thus, Freedom will walk the Earth again thru the embodied forms of His Chelas.

### **ASCENDED MASTER MORYA**

All who have achieved the Ascension report ONLY TRUTH. All who must raise their consciousness through their lower bodies and return with their Truth through these same vehicles, are going to have some of the substance of their vehicles upon their presentation.

Now, let us say, two lifestreams have developed the capacity to raise their consciousness to a point where it may be AWAKE and ALERT and RECEPTIVE to the Presence of the Master. Each will receive through his own developed faculties. One may be centuries ahead of the other, yet both are Instruments of Divine Will. Then, back through the mental and feeling world will come the Master's Word, and the Purity, Selflessness and consciousness of the individual will determine the accuracy of the Revelation. The use to which the presentation of Truth is put will be a good measure of the development of the Messenger, because although one has developed their consciousness to a point where it may enter the Higher Realm at will, IF THE WORD AND THE GIFT IS USED TO PROMOTE THE PERSONAL SELF, the chela is no longer of use to The Hierarchy.

Once a lifestream has learned to 'climb the ladder' into the Realm of Light, no one can stop

such a one from reporting what he sees there, but here let the wise be warned that the reports are the result of such a one's own vision, and if it is clouded with self-aggrandizement, then those who choose to share that vision, are but seeing the 'wishful thinking' of the messenger clothing the Universal Light according to his own design. If you put five individuals in a room with the Beloved Master Saint Germain, and He 'withholds' His Aura and the Pressure of His Presence, then each of those five will 'behold' Him with their physical sight, their emotional and mental bodies. They would 'receive' His Message according to their own development, one commending it with great enthusiasm, another soothing distraught feelings, etc. Each ENDOWING the Master with what they want most. This is likewise true of those who look 'out of the window' of their Etheric Body, when the individual has specific likes, dislikes and opinions, then they are bound to 'color' the reception. When the individual has anchored their consciousness firmly in their Higher Mental Body, which perceives the Truth and God's Law impersonally, then the report is accurate.

This is why we have the present confusions and reports of the Masters saying things that obviously no Ascended Being of Love could possibly think, let alone speak, in communicating with those He has loved and served for centuries. This is why We have spoken about the human consciousness with its discordant nature, because such individuals are worthless as 'transmitters' of Our Will.

### **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN**

It is unfortunate that the human mind does not choose to think for itself, but relies so often on the strong, dominant thoughts of another, which makes the forms and patterns slip easily into one's mental body and are claimed as one's own. It is far easier to open the mind and feelings to the impression of another's opinion, than it is to clear the rubble of centuries of human concepts through the use of the Flame of Truth. And then, in quietude, 'accept' the 'Truth' which reveals 'Things As They Are.' Ah, man hides from Truth with almost as great a zeal as he hides from 'Purity.' And yet, the Beloved Goddess of Truth will one day stand revealed before the human consciousness of all Mankind! Do you know She is the Twin Ray of Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, the Beloved Pallas Athena? She Walks hand in hand with Him in His Endeavor to bring Comfort to Life.

## **BELOVED EL MORYA / BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Instruction – Excerpts – 1950's**

### **BELOVED EL MORYA**

As The Brotherhood have entered the Council Chambers at Darjeeling, We are amazed and delighted to find the great numbers of lifestreams who are desirous of knowing the Will of God, not only for themselves, which is commendable (although tinged with a little self-interest), but also for their nations and the groaning Planet which has sustained their bodies and Souls for countless centuries.

It is amazing and constantly surprising to Us to find an eager response from so many hearts, because the centuries have taught Us that the egos who are presently inhabiting this Star are so tightly wound in the cocoon of their own weaving, that the emotion of personal convenience afforded each 'suspended' personality, cradled in the comfortable winding clothes of somnambulance, is more pleasant than an endeavor to accomplish Self-Mastery.

I believe that it is the stirring of the irresistible Wind of the Holy Spirit that 'bloweth where it listeth' and which can enter the darkest recesses of the Soul and kindle Love of Truth and be the motivating Power of the Spark within which bursts the cocoon of indifference. And, the NEWLY AWAKENED SOUL, blinded by the Light of Truth, emerges from the shadows desirous of knowing the TRUE WAY.

It is to care for these increasing numbers of emerging potential Spiritual Butterflies that We are bending all the Energies of Our Individual and Collective Cause. For once the Maha Sahib increases the pressure of His 'hunger and thirst after righteousness' the Soul will not be denied until It finds fulfillment, and the surge of Energies toward those who (perchance) might have some of that Spiritual Food will be great indeed. Hasten then to prepare for that day.

### **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN**

It is to be regretted that the very Activity which I Instituted at so great a cost of Energy and such a great Investment of Love should have again built into the Inner Bodies of those who responded to My Keynote, fear and superstitions that have atrophied the reasoning processes in the mental body, and energized the emotional body with fanatical zeal rather than God Controlled Enthusiasm. It is so easy for Energy to get away from the original motive which became the pulsation of the release.

The Cosmic Law has given Us 20 years in which to accomplish an almost impossible task; the purification of the Inner Bodies of the race, the raising of the vibratory action of the physical body, the attunement of the brain consciousness to the Heart Flame, and the expansion of the Spirit of God through the Soul until each aura emits Light. Although We Need thousands of trained lifestreams to assist Us, We must begin with a handful, and this handful, strongly impressed with the Teachings of the various channels thru which they have evolved, must be reeducated individually and collectively. The Blessed Kuthumi has Offered tremendous Assistance at Inner Levels, and to His School Rooms come all who in any way can be used to further the Cause of Freedom and the Knowledge of Truth. Here, the Inner Bodies and consciousness absorb something of the Plan, Pattern and the Vision of the future. Then, it is to couple this Inner Instruction with outer instruction, whereby the intellectual consciousness may 'remember' the education of the Inner Selves.

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – 1/1950**

There comes a time in the Evolution of the Individual Chela when the Guru feels that there might be a purpose in revealing to him certain activities into which said chela had woven his Life Energies in past embodiments, in order that the chela might ask for God Revelation as to the Lessons which such Experiences should have taught him.

The sole purpose for any Revelations and any Understanding given to a student by a Master is to Unfold the God Nature of the student. It is never to gratify the personal self, nor to satisfy curiosity, or vanity, or swell the importance of the personality by reason of earlier positions of authority or spectacular accomplishments.

The ‘tendencies’ of the personality in the present Life are built from the momentum gained in the use of Energy through the ages. A good and accurate measure of the truth and accuracy of any such Revelation, no matter what its professed source, is the present conduct and nature of the personality who claims, in previous embodiments, to have been possessed of certain virtues and saintly tendencies.

When the consciousness first accepts the Law of Reembodiment as a Truth, the curiosity of the outer self is usually aroused as to the whereabouts of the lifestream through the ages. It is a natural enough reaction, for stimulation of interest always causes the individual to seek to widen the band of knowledge and it, without exception, stems from the devoted interest of the personal self.

So many claims are put forth by earnest men and women who, having touched the fringe of this Cosmic Truth, and who, through the personal ego, choose oftentimes unconsciously to glorify the self, that they were great saints, sages, heroes, conquerors, soldiers and philanthropists. As many claim to have been the same personage, it has tended to discourage the beginner on this particular Path of Study, and they mark off the entire matter as ‘charlatanism.’

Now, as the individual personality without exception always is the center of his own dreams, so is he the Center of Revelations that come from within himself. Oftentimes, individuals have been embodied and have worked closely with the particular Illuminati of a certain era and the Emotional, Mental and Etheric Bodies are heavily charged with ‘Remembrance’ of the entire pageant of that time, and when they come to an acceptance of reembodiment, suddenly from within their own worlds comes the ‘revelation’ and they of course, assume the principle role themselves. These people are ‘self deceived’ and not to be condemned. Rather should The Flame of Truth enable them to be Illumined, measuring impersonally their present weaknesses and tendencies against the nature of the claimed personage.

Some occult teachers, to get a strong hold on students, make revelations either placing themselves in the most important roles that have served Mankind through the ages, and thus building up an idolatry in their followers, or if they work through counseling, they flatter the egos of the searching Souls by endowing them with the mantle of such a previous embodiment, stimulating the personality to stand by the ‘revealer.’

Similarly, earnest and trusting students oftentimes, having idealized a certain teacher or leader, experience the same activity as I mentioned above. Their own Etheric or Inner Bodies revitalize a past embodiment in which both the teacher and the student were part of the activity in which a Great Personage served a Cause, and the student, in all innocence, will endow the

teacher with the mantle of that Personage.

For instance, the Beloved Saint Germain has embodied the Devotion and Love for God through many ages; and it was that Great Love which enabled Him as Daniel, to Persevere in Patience throughout the entire 50 years of bondage, neither reviling his captors, nor inciting the many followers who looked to him for just the 'word' to rise up as a man and throw off oppression. Rather than stoop to such violence, he chose to 'Abide in God's Wisdom' and in friendship and comradeship with the king who had imprisoned him and the people of Babylon, he walked in the 'Dignity of Freedom's Robes,' long before He was Invested with Them in a Cosmic Capacity.

*MAHA CHOCHAN*



## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Instruction – On ‘The Second Death’ - 4/8/1951**

The outer self that proceeds through the Universe in search of God increases its Light according to the use of Energy in each successive Life, or increases the accumulation of shadows which forms the karma of the future. The purpose of contact with the Master is to increase the ‘thirst’ of the outer self for Spiritual Light, so that, through conscious application, one day the Spark of Light might become Flame and the Second Birth achieved.

The Chamber in which the Spark of Divinity is held is an airless cell in the heart and it is capped. The personal self must provide an Atmosphere of Light before the Cap can be removed and the Spark, in its first contact with the Third Dimensional Realm, finds itself in a protective aura of Spiritual Essence like unto itself, thus being fanned into Flame rather than being extinguished. Premature birth of the physical body results often in the stillborn infant. The Spiritual Birth is, in like manner, a most delicate time and every effort is made to prevent a like manifestation when the New Christos is delivered from the tomb - the airless cell.

All through the Soul’s journey, from the beginning of time, the Spark of Immortality has been held in this Chamber, so that no matter how dark the shadows became they could not touch this Immortal Fire. But, once the Capstone has been removed and the Fire of the Spirit is loosed, the lifestream either becomes Immortal or experiences the second death. You will see then that it is not lightly that the Capstone is removed and the Soul entrusted with providing and holding the necessary atmosphere for the Sacred Fire - (the original Gift of the Creator) - which, emitted through the outer self, is the Life and Light by which the ego moves about, but which never did mingle with its activities in its fullness.

The lung cavity is like a rock-hewn chamber. In the center is the Sanctuary (Heart) where the Holy of Holies dwells, a Spark of Divinity containing the motivation, the intelligence, the pattern of future greatness. The personal self (through the thought and feeling centers) may fill the atmosphere of the breast with any quality it desires. But, until it consciously provides a Spiritual Atmosphere, like unto the Kingdom from whence the Spark has come forth, the Wisdom of Life will not allow the Fire of the lifestream to actually contact and become one with the outer representation. For it is delicate in the extreme and would return to the Fourth Dimension if it did not find a natural element in the lifestream to which its vibration corresponded. If this was done, so far as the personal ego is concerned, the second death would be the result.

As the outer self begins, through Application, Devotion, Adoration and Prayer, to change the atmosphere surrounding the Spark of Divinity within the Heart, such a one signals to the Spiritual Watchers that he is ready for the help of the Master in preparation for the Second Birth. The experiences of Life are all then directed toward this ‘prenatal’ development, and all of Heaven cooperates in preparing for a New Cosmic Birth.

At the same time, the Spark of Divinity begins to take on the form of the Higher Mental Body within the little cell in which it lives (in somewhat the same manner in which the physical body takes form in the mother’s womb) and it grows into a tiny, but Perfect Figure of the Christ Self. This is referred to in all the old Spiritual Teachings as the “Golden Man, no larger than the thumb,” that lives within the Heart. To the unawakened, the Spiritual Spark is like a tiny, unformed Flame; to those awaiting the Second Birth it is a Perfect Being - of infinitesimal size.

When the Soul’s atmosphere has attained a certain amount of Light and the periphery of this atmosphere (which is the thought and feeling aura) has been tested time and time again for



weak spots or breakage, lest the winds of adversity flow in after the tiny Spiritual Being is released, the 'Final Initiation' for the individual takes place. This 'Initiation' sometimes takes years to accomplish, as every external force is drawn and pitted against the evolving Soul Light, for The "Father God" does not lightly give His Flame into the keeping of any individual being. When the lifestream is found ready, the 'Initiator' stands by, the Airless Cell is opened, and the New Spiritual Being enters the prepared atmosphere of Spiritual Purity. Where, experiencing no shock to Its Essence, because of the similarity of Radiation, It soon expands with a Cosmic Onrush and gathers into Itself the remaining activities of the outer self. A God-Being is thus made manifest and Flame is His Garment. If, at this crucial moment, the atmosphere of the individual's feeling world was not pure and harmonious enough, the Flame would be snuffed out, so far as the Third Dimensional Expression was concerned, and that personality would be permanently refused another Opportunity to redeem itself. The "IAM PRESENCE" would never again send forth that Spark through that consciousness and the result would be what the Spiritual World has called the 'second death.' On occasions in the past, because all of the forces of evil are present at such an 'Initiation,' this has, unfortunately, taken place.

But, in the latter part of 1897, WE WERE ASSURED THAT THERE WOULD NEVER AGAIN BE A SECOND DEATH. AND, THOUGH THE PROCESS OF SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION IS SLOWER, IT IS ABSOLUTELY SURE AND IMMORTALITY IS ASSURED BY GOD FOR EVERY REMAINING LIFESTREAM BELONGING TO THIS EARTH.

This was BELOVED MASTER KUTHUMI'S PARTICULAR SERVICE TO LIFE, for which may the "UNIVERSAL GOD of GODS" Bless Him forever, and for which the unconscious beneficiaries must one day offer 'Conscious Gratitude' in a better and more perfect race.

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Instruction - TWIN RAYS - 1952**

When the Great God Flame is first projected forth as an Individualized Intelligence from the Heart of God, It contains within Its very Self the Masculine and Feminine Aspects of Divinity. Self-Conscious and Individual Choice determines whether or not this 'White Fire Being' will seek to further the Individualization of Itself through manifesting as the Twin Rays from the same Heart Source. Those Mighty Beings Who never choose to journey through the world of experience continue to function from within the Single 'White Fire Body,' performing Service in Cosmic Spheres and thus, unfolding Their God-Plan as One. However, Those Who choose to come forth as the Twin Flames, are, by Their very choice, enabled to double Their Power and Capacities through the individual endeavors of each Individual Ray. And upon returning again into the Cosmic Field of Service, They will be able by the very reason of Their Service and Experience, almost triple Their Powers and Capacities to Serve Life, as compared to the Ones Who remained within the single orbit in the Realms of Light.

When the 'White Fire Being' determines to Individualize as Twin Rays, there is performed a COSMIC CEREMONY in which the Electronic Bodies of the Masculine and Feminine Aspects of the One God Flame are externalized, and kneel before Their Own 'White Fire Source,' and receive the Blessing and Benediction of the SUN GOD and GODDESS of Their System. A 'Ring of Flame' passes from the 'White Fire Body' through Their two Hearts and back again into the 'White Fire Body.' This Cosmic Circlet is the Protective Presence of Their Love and Ultimate Union at the end of Their Individual Pilgrimages, no matter how long that may be. No one can describe the Joy and Happiness of the centuries in which the Twin Flames abide within the Glorious Light of the Inner Realms, which form Their Natural Spiritual Home. Here, They function as One in Purpose, Endeavor and Service, but have the added Happiness of Companionship and Sweet Association in Their Endeavors.

As the constant Pulsation from the Heart of the Father of the System is to carry His Kingdom to the periphery of the farthest Star, sooner or later that Impulse is bound to find a Responsive Note Within the Heart of One, or the Other, or Both of the Twin Flames Who have enjoyed the Peaceful Happiness of the Inner Spheres. And then comes the first real separation with its attendant forgetfulness, and unhappily, the centuries of floundering which so often accompanies embodiment, particularly on the Earth Plane. Sometimes, Both Flames choose the roles of missionaries and embody. Often only One, the Other remaining as the Positive Pole and Spiritual Day Star, sustains the Mission of the Beloved through centuries of time. The latter is the case when a lifestream is Endowed and Dedicated to be a 'Guardian Presence' and belongs either to another Evolutionary Scheme or a previous Chain. Finally, we come to the close of the Pilgrimage of the Rays and again the MYSTIC CEREMONY is repeated, as the Heart Flames of the Twin Rays are brought together and are again 'Spiritually United' for all Eternity. This COSMIC UNION can take place only when One of the Twin Rays is already Ascended and when it has been determined by the Great Karmic Board that such a Union will be of benefit to the Progress of the Universal Scheme of Creation. The unascended lifestream is then drawn before the Lords of Karma, the Maha Chohan presents the 'Scroll' containing the Record of the entire Life Pilgrimage, and the Holy Christ Self (Higher Mental Body) must signify as to the Possibility, with continued endeavor, of the Ascension of the Aspirant at the close of the Earth Life. If any of these three separate and distinct tests shows a negative result, then the moment of such a Union is delayed.

The individual judgment before The Karmic Board reveals the present development of the Inner Bodies, the motivating Power behind the use of Life by the individual, as well as his possible activities if his Powers and Trusts are Increased and the record of his present Earth Life. The Reading of the Scroll by the Maha Chohan reveals the experiences of the individual in previous lives, the use to which he put particular opportunities to Serve Life, his choice of employment between embodiments, etc. The Holy Christ Self, knowing the personal ego, the tendencies of the human nature, the hidden ambitions of the consciousness, etc. then, honestly reports on the possible future outcome of such an Added Blessing.

When the individual has passed the foregoing 'Three Initiations,' the Moment of his Acceptance comes and either Beloved Sanat Kumara or Beloved Lord Maitreya, on His behalf, signifies that such a one is ready for this Union. At this moment, the Twin Ray is called before the Tribunal and Given the Solemn Charge that the actual Powers, Substance, Energies and Full Gathered Cosmic Momentum of His Free Cosmic Consciousness will be henceforth, tied into the Heart of the unascended portion of Itself; who, by this Voluntary Union on the part of the Ascended One, has 'Free Access' and 'Right' to Use this Power and Energy according to the dictates of the outer self; but the Responsibility for the Use of these Energies remains with the Ascended Flame.

Can you even imagine this Responsibility? The centuries and sometimes eons of Cosmic Momentum given 'unto a child!' And relying upon the Discrimination, Honor, Integrity, Purity and Fidelity of an unascended being not to waste or dissipate this Power and Energy forever.

When the Twin Ray signifies that - FOR LOVE - He is willing to make such a 'Sacrifice,' the Tribunal gives Its Blessings to Both Parties and a date for such a Union is set, and Each of the Rays is given into the Protection of Beings Who Prepare Them for that hour.

The 'Sun Parents' of the System to which the lifestream belongs Performs the actual Ceremony. For instance, Twin Rays from Venus are Reunited before the Grand Altar of Their 'Sun Parents;' Twin Rays from the Earth before Beloved Helios and Beloved Vesta and Cosmic Twin Rays before the GREAT CENTRAL SUN of Their System. As They kneel again and the Cosmic Circlet Unites Their Heart Flames for Eternity, truly, truly, truly can it be said:

*"Whom God Hath Joined Together, Let No Man Put Asunder."*

MAHA CHOHAN

## **MASTER MORYA'S OVERTURE TO SPIRITUAL LEADERS – Letter – 4/1/1952**

Dear Friend of Life:

“He that is not against Us is for Us,” - Jesus.

It is time that the Pioneers of the Spiritual Highway join together the Energies of their people to more effectively stem the tide of evil that must be rooted out of the human race BEFORE the permanent Age of Peace and World Brotherhood can be established.

In the World of Orthodox Religion, TOLERANCE has succeeded the old order of ‘CHOSEN - NESS’ to the extent that Catholic, Protestant and Jewish Leaders have banded together in an organization called World Brotherhood, dedicated to the union of the strength of the individual sects in actively combating the problems which are the responsibility of every constructive individual on the Planet today, NO MATTER WHAT HIS RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS.

Further, the scientific and religious fields have joined hands in the Pastoral Psychology Book Club wherein the leading figures in Theology and Psychological Science choose to blend their common interests in the well-being of Mankind for the benefit of the race.

IT IS CERTAINLY FOR THE SPIRITUALLY ELECT, those whose studies and convictions have given them a clearer and deeper insight into the causes acting behind the present manifestations of world chaos than orthodox theology can offer, to put aside their separate interests and individual prides and meet together on a COMMON GROUND, presenting a UNITED FRONT to the small minority of misguided humanity who are responsible for the menace of communism and war. The founder of the fine organization, The Christophers, wisely points out that less than 1% of Mankind are responsible for the major distresses that beleague the great majority of the people. Their unpleasant strength lies in the UNITY of their Energies, endeavors and disintegrating purposes.

The purpose of your Spiritual Organization is ONE with the purpose of all other sincere organizations dedicated to enlightening mankind and leading them upon The Path toward Self - Mastery and Individual Completeness. The Perfecting and Illumining of each member of the human race, no matter by which road he may travel, is ESSENTIAL to an active, effective World Brotherhood, in which Peace, Opulence, Health and Expanding Perfection may be Created, Sustained and Consciously Expanded. The old story of the ‘one rotten apple in the barrel’ is most assuredly applicable to the Mankind of Earth.

The greatest majority of the people are ‘followers’ of a Few God-Chosen Individuals to whom they look for their pattern, their course, their reception or rejection of Truth or fallacy, as the case may be. IT IS, THEREFORE, UP TO THE LEADERS of the Metaphysical, Occult and Spiritual Schools to use the prerogative of their Leadership and to exercise the influence of their wisdom and judgment in helping to ‘join’ the forces of the constructive people of the world of Tolerant Understanding and Active Brotherhood. Whereby the Spiritual Energies of their people may be combined to TAKE AND HOLD THE CONTROL OF OUR PLANET AND ITS PEOPLE against the small minorities that choose to plunge us into wars, kill our youth and cause constant anxieties and tension in the hearts of all straight thinking, constructive human beings.

To do this, it is not necessary to forego your own individual teaching, creed, code, rules and regulations, any more than the Catholic, Protestant or Jewish congregations have lost their individual identities in uniting their strengths. They have, however, inculcated a new Spirit of

TOLERANCE in their members, and strangely enough, find a COMMON BOND OF TRUTH underlying the FUNDAMENTAL BELIEFS of their separate selves. Many books have been published on the CHICANERY AND INVALIDITY of various movements, but NONE on the COMMON GOOD which is served by all.

BROTHERHOOD, to be more than an ephemeral balm for the Soul must have ACTUALITY. Are you not willing to join a Spiritual World Movement, and through an impartial publication, allow the purpose, tenets and accomplishments of your teaching to reach ALL the people on The Spiritual Path? Thus, Tolerant Understanding, bred of Knowledge, will enable us to blend our strengths, unite our Energies, and who knows, we may find the Foundation of Truth beneath all the movements to be ONE.

A caravan crossing the trackless wastes is stronger when the company is many, although each may have a separate mission, an individual interest, and at the end of the journey, each may pursue a different course.

We await your reaction and know confidently that, because you have been Chosen by God to Lead a portion of His People, you are primarily desirous of forwarding The Cause of World Peace, World Unity, Individual Security and Planetary Freedom for all Mankind from the ills to which our race is presently heir.

We hope you will be interested in joining a Humanitarian World Movement in which all Metaphysical and Spiritual Groups are represented, and through it, knit the Energies of each Group into a United Front against evil, bigotry, intolerance, war, disease, fear and hatred of every kind. Through the offices of an Impartial Digest We may give the basis of each group's specialized activities to the world.

*Yours sincerely,*

*Thomas Printz*

Original sent to:

Jinarajadasa, President, Theosophical Society

Lowell Fillmore, President, Unity School of Christianity

Mrs. Edna W. Ballard, Chicago, Illinois

President, Christian Science and

President, Rosicrucian Society

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Address - Ceylon, India – 5/15/1952**

From the Address of the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, upon the opening of His Retreat, on May 15, 1952, Ceylon, India.

### **THE SUPREME IMPORTANCE OF THE HOUR**

Each of the Seven Planets of the present Physical Sun must be quickened to enter and sustain itself in the orbit of the Graduating Planet. Great Beings are Delegated to the task of quickening the vibrations of these Planets, and WE, Whose responsibility rests with the Earth MUST prepare Our Planet and her people to vibrate at the rate of Venus' present Perfection. We are, therefore, FORCED to reach Mankind quickly; ALL OF THEM. Also, BELOVED SANAT KUMARA must be released for His Own Planetary Initiation. For this HOUR you were prepared, and for this MOMENT We have Invested in you; Our Love, Our Life, Our Radiation, and I SHALL EXPECT YOUR EVERY ASSISTANCE in the Cosmic Push of the Hour.

EVERY OTHER PLANET OF OUR SUN HAS ALREADY SIGNALLED 'READY.' Yet, The Cosmos must wait on the Earth, and WE MUST SOON HAVE THAT 'GO AHEAD' Sign from the Hearts of Men. HELP US SPEED THAT DAY!

### **SIGNS OF THE NEW DAWN**

The Pressure of the Light is so great at this hour, that It is Enfolding the Leaders of all Spiritual Activities in the world. Criticism shall give place to Love, condemnation to Praise, dogmatism to Tolerance, and the domineering ego to Humility. "The wolf shall dwell with the lamb, and the Earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea." (Isa. 11:6, 9)

New Channels are being opened, not to substitute the old ones, but to Assist them; workers are coming to the front everywhere; Friends of The Great White Brotherhood are rising up from every direction.

And no man can stop the onrush of this Cosmic Christ Power releasing the Spiritual Currents of the Hour. They could not succeed, if they should be unfortunate enough to try to breast the Currents of the New Dawn. Moreover, each individual would perish under the very Law which causes the return of the generated Love they bestow, or the opposition to Progress they foster.

Never before, as today, can it be more truly said of the Spiritual Leaders of the world, and of all New Channels, "BY THEIR FRUIT, YE SHALL KNOW THEM."

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/1952**

There are several reasons why We are not always in a position to 'pen' Our Signatures. One, is that Our diversified Activities cover such a great distance, that, while We can avail Ourselves of a local amanuensis in dictating a Letter to a beloved chela, We are not always able to remain in the vicinity long enough for his transcription to be placed in Our hands. Another reason is that every Letter from This Octave carries such a tremendous Charge of Power that the resultant Expansion of the chelas Light might be more than the outer consciousness could handle. We, therefore, make the acquaintanceship with the Body Elemental and the eager, searching Soul Gradually and Gently. Much the same as the infant's new nurse and the child's governess gain the confidence of the child and acquaint him with the New Vibration through unobtrusive Association rather than bombastic, authoritative forces.



## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Address – 9/16/1952**

Beloved Student:

I Address you from within the Heart of Cosmic Freedom and My Personal Ray goes forth to you on the Beam of My Attention, just as surely as the beam of a searchlight plays upon an object according to the will of the individual holding it within his hand.

Do you know how Life becomes Flame? Through the Conscious Free Will Choice of an Individual Intelligence who draws the natural Life Essence and gives it Quality, Momentum and Power, through USE. All the Qualities of the Godhead have been drawn forth by Individual Beings and sustained by the Love of those Beings century after century, until a Cosmic Moment comes when the requirement of a Planet and its people draw forth that Momentum, together with its Sponsor.

Contemplating the Nature of God, I became Devoted to the Quality of Freedom, I longed for the opportunity to Embody Freedom and Bring Freedom to all the members of the race to which I belonged. For many, many centuries I Applied Myself to the necessary Self-Discipline by which I might Qualify to become the Messenger of Freedom to the Earth and might Ensoul this God-Quality with My Own Conscious Intelligence and Directing Power. Finally, I was Vested with the Freedom Flame, which was tied into My Physical Heart. My Activity was then to interest and secure as much Energy from the Mankind of Earth as I could to Increase the Momentum and Power of This Flame, building toward the Cosmic Moment when Freedom's Flame would be required to appear upon the Screen of Life. At Inner Levels the Cosmic Fire Temple of Freedom was established. Great Angelic Beings offered to Guard and Sustain the concentrated Essence of Freedom while I finished my round of embodiments. Endeavoring always to interest lifestreams wherever I found them and myself in a position that needed the Flame of Freedom and hoping they would be sufficiently fired to expand this Flame through the limited expressions of the age in which we lived. Each time, at the close of the embodiment, I brought with me more of the Energy and Substance of the Third Dimensional World, contributed by the lifestreams who had found that Cause Good. Then, between embodiments, I continued my endeavors with those in the Realms where I awaited summons by The Karmic Board for reincarnation, and through the help of the Great Lord Michael, I also visited the lower realms where the discarnates dwell. Thus, the Cosmic Flame of Cosmic Freedom grew and waxed strong. The stronger It grew the greater was Its Radiation and Pressure through the Hearts of the people until all began to stir with the Desire to Know, to Experience and finally to Become Freedom Embodied. This was the Cosmic Summons Required by The Great Law before the Full Power of the Seventh Ray could Manifest Itself through the religious and educational channels of the race.

You will see how the Demand for Freedom has been asserting itself all over the Planet for the last several centuries through those lifestreams who were particularly attuned to the Freedom Flame at Inner Levels and who had abided in or near the Freedom Temple between embodiments. These people are the forerunners of the Spiritual Order which is just beginning to emerge from the Inner Realms and to be sensed by the most discerning among the sons of men. Thus, when the Chohan was to be chosen to Represent the Seventh Ray to the Planet Earth, I was Honored by the Appointment, succeeding the Beautiful Master Who went forward to Greater Heights on the Cosmic Ladder of Evolution.

As you know, the Seventh Ray is the final chapter, so far as the Outpouring of Spiritual Force is concerned, with relation to the Planet Earth and its people. This Ray deals primarily with the



Invocation, Condensation and Radiation of Spiritual Forces through the Conscious Control of Free Will acting in beautiful, inspiring Rituals, the very fringe of which has not yet even been imagined, let alone manifested. In this New Activity, the Angelic Host, the Devic Lords and the Cosmic Beings will become Consciously Connected with the Mankind of Earth who choose to join in the Creation of the God-Bridge, which Draws the Light Earthward to Transmute the evil results of misqualified Energy and which forms the PATH by which the FREE, will return HOME!

We have secured the Voluntary Cooperation of some unascended beings to help Us in this Work and We hope others will join the Good Cause by which all men might Attain their Freedom and Fulfill the Divine Plan for which they were Created.

*Devotedly, "I AM"*

*THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN*

## BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Dictation – Excerpts – 9/26/1952

The first requisite to 'hearing and feeling' the Keynote of the Master is the control of the Energy in the aura and bringing it into a semblance of quietude. Here, music is the natural medium by which the general 'hurly burly' of daily living can be stilled. The development of Musical Therapy is one of the main Activities of the Ceremonial Ray for the future. But, meanwhile, until the greater numbers come to understand this Activity in the near future, We must Endeavor to quiet the Inner Bodies of the students, particularly after they come from the outer world where they are engaged in creating and dissolving myriad shadow forms in the questionable task of 'making a living.'

The second requisite to 'hearing and feeling' the Keynote of the Master is in purifying and dissolving these very shadows that form the garments of the self and which change with every passing day. Here, we have the beginning of the use of the Sacred Fire. The Violet Transmuting Flame is a Purifying Agent which I have developed through centuries of time by ENDOWING THE SACRED FIRE with the Quality to dissolve forms, patterns and nucleuses of a binding nature. Through experimentation with It I have found Its efficacy and My Faith in It, which makes Its Action instantaneous when I draw It forth for any given purpose. I used to think of the Sacred Fire and draw It into My Consciousness as you draw a concentrated sunbeam by a magnifying lens. Then, I would just LOVE IT, as an Activity of God, visualizing and seeing It clearly in My Mind and Feeling It alive within Me. I would ENDOW that Sacred Fire with all the Power of God, speaking to It without words, knowing It was the Master Element in every sphere of activity. The longer I LOVED IT, the more of IT I drew until the Great Divine Director told Me that I looked like a Great Yellow Sun reclining against the base of a friendly oak tree.

This Flame would intelligently ask Me what I willed that It should do. This began the beautiful experience in directing the Sacred Fire 'Consciously.' You will remember that I have said that many activities seem automatic, but none really are; all being the result of 'Self-Conscious Direction' by Intelligence. I used to direct the Sacred Fire toward people I loved with a blessing, a conviction of strength, of hope, of courage, and much later they would tell Me how on a certain day, or a certain hour when things seemed dark, a new 'lightness' appeared. Of course, I kept My part of the activity to Myself, for a blessing given, is to be given freely.

At the same time I was dedicated to the Cause of Freedom, so My Teacher developed in Me this Deep Love for the Sacred Fire. I began to think how I might specifically and permanently ENDOW the Sacred Fire with a particular Quality which might be an assistance to those who would choose to use It to free themselves from the chains and limitations of their own creation. And, thus, the Violet Transmuting Flame was born one morning before the Sun had reached the horizon and only the rosy glow of His coming heralded the day. Adoring the Flame, I ENDOWED It with the Quality of PURIFICATION and watched It Act, dissolving some of the 'tramp' thought forms that were floating unclaimed through the atmosphere. It caught them first, like a magnet attracts a steel filing, and then began a process of dissolving the form into its native elements. And when the nuclear center of the form (created by the mind and feelings of some inhabitant of the globe) was pierced, it was just like an explosion as the imprisoned Light, coated with the substance of impurity, was released from the magnetic center of that nucleus, and rejoicing sped back toward the Sun for repolarization.

Aha! I said within Me, This is a Representative Gift for Life and I took It to My Teacher, Who

smilingly informed Me that, although It was not a new use of the Sacred Fire, it was My Privilege to give It to Mankind for the first time, outside of the Retreats, and that it would be the Privilege of the Seventh Ray to develop It for the masses.

The CAUSE OF FREEDOM must first be established that the full affect of Freedom may be felt. There are mighty individuals who have served the Cause of Freedom for centuries in various activities where Mankind desired to have the Fruits of Freedom and knew instinctively that the fruits came to those who Served the Cause.

What is the CAUSE of Freedom?

It has been paraphrased through the centuries wherever men were stirred to valorous action on behalf of country, king or God; if they were asked to define that CAUSE, I guarantee that there are few who could accurately express an Understanding of Freedom's Cause.

What is the CAUSE of Freedom? GOD!

The God-Identity of every man has within It the inherent, inbred realization that Freedom and Godliness are one.

The Divine Fiat of Life is Expansion, Unfoldment, Perfection; all which require Freedom in order to manifest. A tightly closed rosebud requires Freedom to become a full blown rose. Even the Power of Beloved Helios requires Freedom to Shine. An animal, plant, tree or man requires Freedom to breath. There is no such thing as progress or evolution, or, in fact, BEING, without Freedom. You might say Freedom is God stretching out His Arms to Increase Freedom - FREEDOM IS GOD IN ACTION. The Quiescent God sleeping through the solar night does not taste of nor enjoy the Fruits of Freedom, but when the first stirring takes place in the Cosmic Dawn of a Solar System or the birth of a bird, Freedom stirs.

"I AM" the SUN of FREEDOM!

It is My great privilege to Expand the Cause of Freedom on the Earth Plane. It is not a quality which is injected into a lifestream, for LOVE OF FREEDOM is as inherent within Life as is the Love of Life itself.

Freedom and Expansion are One! Freedom and Activity are One!

FREEDOM AND GOD ARE ONE!

And in this New Day dedicated to the Freedom of the entire Planet, and this System of Worlds, you will see the GOD POWER stretching forth and bursting the chains of limitation.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER MORYA – Letter - 10/1/1952**

Many are the inhabitants of this sweet Earth and its inner atmosphere who do not belong to its evolution. Some have come in Freedom to offer the Strength of Their Lifestreams to the evolving consciousness of the chain, and others have been brought from preceding chains because they did not evolve quickly enough to Attain God Maturity within the allotted Cosmic Hour. I Am among Those Who have come from another 'Star' and although I submitted to the Voluntary Renunciation of Freedom, accepting the recurrent role of embodiments through many ages, it was a Voluntary Service to Life.

Those Intelligent Beings, like the Thirty Volunteers from Venus, Who chose to be the 'leaven in the loaf' through entering the very substance of Earth in bodies of flesh, agreed to accept the Responsibility of generating karma in each embodiment, and willingly devote Themselves to working through the same restricting forms in which the evolving Mankind must function. These Self-Conscious Intelligences did not need to create destructive karma, but were subject to the same Temptations to Misuse the Life Energy entrusted to Them by "The Presence of God" as was the least of the children of men. Thus, many of the Guardians of the Race, in Their Voluntary Exile have woven Individual Nets of Karmic Limitation which bind Their Free Spirits and dim Their Light, even as the karmic chains of the natural inhabitants of this small Star have made them so recalcitrant that The Law voted the Earth back into nothingness.

Thus, even the Guardian Spirits from other worlds and other chains have had to go through the Process of Ascending out of Emotional, Mental, Moral and Spiritual Shadows into the Light of Their Own "Presence." For Them, the Process of Dissolving the self-created karma was relatively easy, but often, when the karmic debt was fully paid, such Liberated Spirits renounced Nirvana and even The Ascension, to return again and again to Earth to become the Stimulation of the Spiritual Endeavors of its people. For instance, the Beloved Brother Jesus was born 'without sin' or karmic limitations, and lived in a 'coat of flesh' as a Voluntary Servant of The Cosmic Law. In like manner, Kuthumi and My Humble Self, coming from another Star than Earth, Voluntarily Submitted to The Karmic Law, in order to Assist the Evolution of Mankind, and embodied again and again to offer the Support of Our Life Energies to the various ages. In this recurrent visitation to Earth, We accumulated an Individual Karmic Debt which We had to wipe out by the Conscious use of Our Own Energies in much the same manner as you are being taught by the Beloved Saint Germain. During Our embodiments as the 'Wise Men' at the time of Jesus' Ministry, Our Karmic Debt was Balanced, and Our embodiments since then have been wholly of a Voluntary Nature. In the middle of the 19th Century (1852), I completed My round of embodiments having 'wrought the purpose through of what did make Me Man' and Assumed the Etheric Body of the Indian Potentate which I wore through the entire association with Helena Blavatsky. Kuthumi completed His Earth Rounds as Shah Jahan in the middle of the 17th Century, building the beautiful Taj Mahal in that embodiment. His Services through the Theosophical Society were also from the Assumed Vehicles of the Etheric Body prepared and sustained for that hour. These Vehicles, under the Direction of God Intelligence, had all the necessary comforting appearance of 'flesh' and have since been Absorbed into the Electronic Body in the 'Final Ascension of Consciousness' which took place when The Theosophical Outpouring was Completed in 1905. I Trust this will assist you in understanding some of the conflicting statements about Our Presence, Our Identity and Our Spiritual Status. Any Master Presence, may 'retain' one or more of His Bodies through which to function before He lays

down forever. We 'laid down' the flesh, as stated above, but retained the Etheric Vehicles for convenience sake through the Theosophical Days, because it is difficult to contact man through the Pure Medium of the Electronic "Presence," as We must do today. To Materialize the Etheric Double is very easy, but to Materialize the Ascended Master Presence is a terrific shock to the chela until he is very, very well grounded in that Peace that truly does 'pass the understanding of the mind.'

*MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 10/16/1952**

Beloved Mary Myneta:

The Divine Order and System of the creation and sustenance of the Universe and Its Intelligences form the basis for all Spiritual Organisms that are destined to have a permanent, constructive influence on the Progress and Unfoldment of the God Plan through the Willing and Loving Cooperation of Those who desire to Serve.

When the Earth reached a point of such density that the Cosmic Law chose to vote it back into nothingness, it was the intercession of Sanat Kumara and the Volunteers from Venus Who secured the Dispensation, allowing more time for the lifestreams belonging to the Earth to fulfill their individual and collective Destinies by Learning to Emit, Sustain and Expand Self-Consciously - Light, Harmony and Love.

To this end, Sanat Kumara, formed the Nucleus of The Great White Brotherhood, The Guardian Band of the human race, and Its Members were composed of Great Intelligences Who had volunteered to become Radiating Centers of Light until the Light Presence within each man was awakened and enabled to fulfill Its own Destiny in this regard.

This Great Brotherhood held Their first Council in Shamballa many hundreds of thousands of years ago. They joined together around a Glorious Golden Table, symbolic of the Sun and each of Them represented a Quality of The Godhead. Sanat Kumara, Himself, was the Presiding Master, and through Him was formulated the Plan by which the Mankind of Earth were to be Spiritually Stimulated, Awakened, Interested and ultimately Enrolled in this Spiritual Order. To each Member, He gave certain Responsibilities, according to the Nature of the Individual Being, and these Delegated Powers became the Directing and Motivating Power of the Life Intelligence so blessed. Rhythmically, the Lord of the World called together this Council, and Each reported on the Expansion of the Service in His particular channel, and ALL rejoiced in every development which brought the Purpose of The Brotherhood to greater manifestation, but none interfered with the specific Services of the Other, and ALL were always under the Loving Direction of the Lord of the World, Who is the Supreme Authority for the Work of The Brotherhood and all those who chose to abide within Its Aura and Serve Its Purpose.

As certain members of the human race, and Those Who voluntarily joined the evolution of the race from other Stars, were attracted toward the Spiritual Center of Shamballa, they were invited to attend these Councils in their Inner Bodies, and participate in the discussions and glorious Plans that were being formulated and given to Responsible Members for execution. Thus, began the Order of the Round Table that appeared in the world of form, whereby an illumined lifestream, remembering the glory of the Councils at Shamballa, endeavored to create such a Focus for God in the world of form. The most recent, and therefore, the most well known Activity of this kind was founded and sustained by King Arthur and his Holy Court in the Fourth Century, near Glastonbury.

Here, the Master Morya, as the noble Arthur, drew around himself the flower of manhood and endeavored to expand the High Principles of Godly Living through the Knights who responded to the Spiritual Magnetic Power of his consciously generated and sustained Love. Before embodying, he received into His Service every lifestream who was to become one of the Knights in His Spiritual Court and the Inner Vow was Taken before the Altar at Shamballa. Then, the individual lifestream returned to whatever Sphere was his habitat until he was called by the Lords of Karma for reembodiment. The Key Note of Arthur's Magnetic Love was anchored through the Heart of each one

before they left the Realms of Light, so that when the noble King should send forth his Cosmic Call, no matter how dense the walls of human creation might be, the Heart would Hear, would Know and would Respond, that such a lifestream might fulfill its Cosmic Vow.

When the Cosmic Moment arrived for Arthur to draw the embodied Spirits around him, from Shamballa came the Magnetic Currents into the Immortal Flame of Life that beat his Heart. Thus, setting up the Pulsation of Cosmic Love which sounded through the Inner Atmosphere and connected with the Heart Flame of those who had Vowed to come forth and stand with Him in this Endeavor. From all over the country came the dedicated sons of men, Awakened as from a deep Soul Sleep by the Cosmic Call to Service, and he knew and embraced them, each one. Thus, was born the Order of the Round Table. History records only too sadly the ultimate fate of this sweet Endeavor through the weaknesses of its Privileged Members, but the era, when 'Knighthood was in Flower' still remains as one of the sweetest Endeavors to make God's Kingdom Come.

When the Master Morya Attained His Ascension, He left the Vision and Design of this Order as a heritage to those who had sat with him around the Round Table, hoping that in some future day someone might pick up that Thread and weave It into the fulfilled Vision manifest as an Immortal Band of Spiritually Dedicated Sons and Daughters of God, who, under the Supreme Authority of the Lord of the World might 'ride forth' to Expand God's Kingdom. When that hour would come again the Flame and Ray from Sanat Kumara's Heart would energize the Magnet to draw such lifestreams together who chose with their Whole Hearts, their Whole Souls, and the Full Power of their Sweet Spirits, to lay their Life and Purpose upon the Altar of Mankind's Greatest Good. This Hour Has Come!

The Twenty Year Transition Period is upon us. I received permission from Sanat Kumara to Endeavor to try 'once more' to secure the cooperation of a certain Group of Dedicated Spirits to This Cause. Our Beloved Frances Ekey picked up the Thread from Morya's Hand, and I was enabled to secure the Sanction of The Great White Brotherhood to this Inner Court, whereby the Activities of the Expansion of this Activity might be brought to the attention of those of you who have Responded to the Inner Call and are here today. Each of you were among the Court of Arthur and each of you were with Me in that Beautiful Civilization over 70,000 years ago when We knew Great Light and Peace and Illumination.

This Inner Court is an Advisory and Consultative Body, whereby each Member may contribute the wealth of their consciousness to the whole and each share in the strengths of the others, and all abide in the Wisdom and Authority of The Master Presence Who shall Endeavor to Guide all well.

May you FEEL the Cosmic Ray from Sanat Kumara's Heart as It sets into motion the Initial Pulsation for this New Order. As Frances reads again The Pledge, place your hand in the Lord of the World's outstretched palm and repeat it after her, for this is a Cosmic Moment, Children of My Heart, that shall be recorded Forever on the Fine Ethers of Akasha.

As We shall All be in attendance to enfold you in Our Love, LET the Full Power of your God-Self, be the Director of the outer self that the greatest good may be accomplished in the shortest possible time.

How grateful We are for the gracious hospitality of Our Beloved Mary Myneta who has Served The Cause of Freedom for so many centuries and who has sincerely offered her home, knowing that We can enjoy it only through Our embodied Friends, because there is no need for Temple or Church in any Sphere EXCEPT TO SERVE THE LIFE THAT LIVES WITHIN THAT SPHERE. For Us, all of



Heaven is open to Our Coming, but for you, bound yet around by the bonds of heavy flesh, We require a Focus into which Our Light may Shine, and Our Love joins yours in the Immortal Bridge that unites the Earth with Heaven's Realms.

Each of you have a Specific Service to Render Life. I IMPLORE YOU to abide within that Service, Expanding your Light until your Sphere of Influence is Universal, for in that One-Pointedness is your efficacy to The Cause.

Mary Myneta has been chosen because of her great natural heritage of Spiritual Culture which is one of the Predominant Manifestations of the Seventh Ray, to draw forth from the Fields of Art and Music, such Beauty of Presentation that it will Magnetize the Interest of those lifestreams who can Respond to this Particular Beautiful Expression of Life's Harmonious Whole. Frances Ekey has been chosen to Form the Heart Center of the Group Activities, as they shall be modified by the Presence of the Holy Comforter, and Expanded by His Love. You have each one been chosen as an Ambassador of Light, Comfort, Love, Peace, Beauty and Perfection.

We want you to feel free within your own Sphere of Influence to utilize your Talents in Expanding The Kingdom, with the certain knowledge that in all matters of importance The Brotherhood is Instantly Available for Assistance and Counsel.

Blessings, Children of My Heart, and may We see what Loving and Joyous Cooperation through Love will do now in Our Name.

*"I Am" Your,*

*SAINT GERMAIN*



## **MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 11/1952**

Over your head, I extend My Hand, and through My Hand, I Call forth the Blessings of the Holy Comforter to Our Universe, which shall stir the Flame within your Heart to greater Action, and Its Light will 'Illumine' your consciousness as to that which you deeply desire to have revealed!\*

From My Son, I Have Received your letter which contains the Energies of your lifestream. It is to TIE THESE Energies INTO MY HEART that I have requested the students to perform the ACTUAL RITUAL contained within the Written Word of GRATITUDE. The reasons within the request are so important that I shall write them here.

First: GRATITUDE for a GIFT GIVEN, a BENEFIT RECEIVED, an ILLUMINATION ATTAINED is the BALANCE the Spiritual Law requires in order to bring on the next Life wave a greater outpouring of Blessing and Love.

Second: ACCEPTANCE OF THE REALITY OF THE MASTER enters the consciousness of anyone who actually sits down and writes a letter. This brings the 'Ephemeral' Vision of the Master down to a practical, breathing Being Who can be contacted through the mundane endeavors of the embodied Spirit.

Third: The Energy of the chela is a BRIDGE from his world into Ours. That Energy is similar to a handclasp. It provides a mechanical transmitter over which Our Blessings flow - and long after the letter itself is returned to the Universe - that Energy forms a connection between the student and the Master Presence, which is a PROTECTION IN TIME OF CRISES, and INSPIRATION IN TIMES OF TRIAL, and a BLESSING ALWAYS.

Fourth: Through the Vibration of the letter, the Master is able to judge best what is the requirement of the individual in the Expansion of his Light.\* A RHYTHMIC RELEASE OF THE CHELA'S Energy, like the heart beat, PROMOTES A CONSTANCY OF SPIRITUAL RITUAL, and keeps the lifestream from the tendency of the human to 'TAKE FOR GRANTED' the 'ASSOCIATION WITH THE GODS.'

Every Blessed lifestream who has responded to the MAGNETIC POWER of LOVE in this NEW RELEASE OF GOD POWER has the POSSIBILITY of making the ASCENSION in this embodiment. "IF HE ENDURES IN THE HEART OF THE COSMIC LOVE UNTIL HIS HOUR HAS COME."

To become a COMFORTER TO LIFE is not the work of an hour or an embodiment, but TO DESIRE TO BECOME A COMFORTER is the only requisite.

Anyone who has ACCEPTED THIS ACTIVITY is among the 200,000 chosen for the first endeavor of 1952. There are many fine people who have not yet had the opportunity to contact this Vibration because the mechanics of the material world have not yet risen to the efficacy that is required for the worldwide service, but all shall come in time.

All who were among those at the INNER CIRCLE MEETINGS at Suva and Shamballa have the potential fire to become HEART CELLS in the SPIRITUAL BODY OF THE COSMIC CHRIST. THE FIRES OF SPIRITUAL PURIFICATION ARE PREPARING THEM FOR SUCH SERVICE.

The wheel of evolution takes 14,000 years to make one revolution. Thus for 2,000 years the specific outpouring of ONE RAY blesses the Earth, but in the course of a Planetary Day, the Great Wheel turns many, many times, and with each turning the outpouring of the Ray is more powerful than in Its previous appearance through the consciousness of Mankind. It is

ordained that this is the FINAL OUTPOURING for Planetary perfection at this time.

*Yours to serve,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

*\*December 1952 Letter excerpts included*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 11/20/1952**

As Our Correspondence on the Body Elemental has raised some interesting questions, I have decided to elaborate a little on the Instruction.

At the time when the individual lifestream first chose to go forth into embodiment, the Higher Mental Body was called before The Karmic Board and given Its Permission and also the destination to which to be sent.

In order to provide a physical form in which the Higher Mental Body could function, the Builders of Form were called upon to provide Elemental Beings from the same Sphere and Ray to which the embodying lifestreams belonged. These Elemental Beings had been trained at Inner Levels to draw the Universal Light Substance and follow a pattern, to create a Flame Flower or some simple manifestation of Nature. The length of time that the Elemental could hold the pattern in his consciousness determined the duration of the manifest form. As these potential Builders of Form increased in Their capacity to hold the patterns received by Them from the Great Nature Devas, They worked up the Ladder of Evolution to a point where They might be Entrusted to Build THE TEMPLE, which would House the “PRESENCE OF GOD!”

Each lifestream, before the first embodiment, was joined to an Elemental in a Solemn Ceremony before The Karmic Lords; the Elemental was charged to remain with the lifestream so long as it should desire to inhabit a physical body, to keep the body in repair, and always make it a Habitable Temple.

The Pure Electronic Light Substance and the Forces of the Elements were given into the Keeping of the Body Elemental, Who was allowed to look upon the Perfection of the HIGHER MENTAL BODY, which was to be the pattern It would build with the substance of the Third Dimensional Plane.

At first, the creation of the body was a joyous and happy experience. After The “PRESENCE” projected the IMMORTAL FLAME into the Airless Cell, the Body Elemental drew the necessary elements and recreated almost perfectly the Design and Pattern of the HIGHER MENTAL BODY. The flesh forms of those early ages were beautiful beyond words to describe, and truly a Golden Age of Beauty prevailed. The Etheric Double was the Pattern, which the Elemental used. For this finer body out-pictured the Full Glory of the HIGHER MENTAL BODY and it was easy for the Elemental to have reference to this Pattern from time to time. The Elemental took up abode within the Temple, which It had built and like a housekeeper or a caretaker, maintained the functions which kept the body in workable order (repairing, fueling, etc.) and the association between the Dweller and the Elemental was a happy one.

When Man began to Experiment with the Use of Energy, and to build into his Etheric Body certain distortions of form and impurities of essence, the Body Elemental became confused, because the pattern was distorted, and it OBEDIENTLY began to build the distortions into the flesh.

Then, between embodiments, the Evolving Soul was allowed to sojourn in whatever Realm or Sphere it had earned the right to inhabit through its Use of Energy in the Earth Life, and the Elemental was freed from it to enjoy a certain freedom in the Elemental Kingdom and rest up for its service when the Soul was called for a new embodiment.

When The Lords of Karma called the embodying lifestream again, it usually appeared within

Its Etheric Body, wherein is recorded all the experiences passed through, not only on Earth, but in the Inner Realms between embodiments. The Body Elemental is also called at this time, and there is often quite a 'scene,' because the Elemental rightfully objects to using Its Energy to mold and form a body as distorted as the Etheric Body of Its partner on this long journey. The HIGHER MENTAL BODY of the lifestream is also in attendance, and the Body Elemental is soothed by Its Presence and offered support. Then the substance, which the Soul has charged with Its Energy - pure or otherwise - is given to the Body Elemental to weave into the new physical form. Here again, It is very reluctant to take such impure substance, and whenever possible, It saves the 'Best' of the elements for the outside, and puts the impure substance inside the form. You will see that after centuries of endeavor to reproduce the HIGHER MENTAL BODY through the substance provided by the lifestream, and the tremendous added strain of working against the appetites and passions, which the individual developed when they fell from Purity and Grace, that the Body Elemental soon developed an ANTIPATHY for the lifestream with which It is Forced to Work. Thus, the body was no longer a cooperative, loving helper, but 'blocked' the projects and designs of the individual whenever possible.

When the individual comes to a point of understanding, and endeavors to abide by the LAWS OF PURITY AND ABSTINENCE, from those activities, which break down the structure of the physical forms, there is the beginning of a New Association and Friendship between the individual and the Body Elemental. This, however, is not built up in a matter of an instance, for centuries of abuse and careless use of the Temple, created and sustained by this Elemental, is not forgotten easily. Then too, the Body Elemental must wait for the PURIFICATION OF THE ETHERIC ENVELOPE, which forms Its Pattern. When this Etheric Body has been held in the SACRED FIRE and resumes Its Light Pattern of the HIGHER MENTAL BODY, the Body Elemental can quickly out-picture it through the flesh. Also, the very substance that makes up the physical form has been used over and over in successive embodiments, and this too, requires PURIFICATION, in order to Raise its Vibratory Action and Emit Light. You will see, therefore, the necessity for the use of the VIOLET FLAME and the Action of the COSMIC FLAME OF COSMIC PURITY, in connection with the Work being done with the Builders of Form. When this is understood and conscientiously applied, We shall have again some of those 'bodies enduring' that are absolutely non-recordant to disease, disintegration, and finally death.

Hoping this will be of assistance to those Earnest Hearts who have asked for My elaboration upon the subject.

*Lovingly, Sincerely and Devotedly,*

*"I AM" SAINT GERMAIN*

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 12/15/1952

Dearly Beloved Children of God:

After the establishment of the Great White Brotherhood by Our Lord, Sanat Kumara, in the Heart of Shamballa, so many centuries ago, there were slowly but surely drawn into the Aura of that Sacred City those lifestreams who responded to the Magnetic Power of His Love. These individuals voluntarily chose to Accept the Discipline of the outer self and prepare to accept the Responsibilities and Offices of the Hierarchy as soon as possible, and relieve the Cosmic Beings from other Systems Who had Volunteered to Serve with Beloved Sanat Kumara until Earth's children might be spiritually educated and developed to a point where they would assume the government of the Planet and its evolution themselves.

These Beloved Children of Earth, from time to time, asked permission to establish and maintain Foci of Light at other points on the Earth's surface, and when found ready, were graciously granted the opportunity of rendering this Service. The Lords of Life knew where to plant these 'Spiritual Seeds' that would flower one day into Great Spiritual Centers whose Radiance would be the Spiritual Nourishment, Anchorage and Stimulus of all Mankind. At certain geometrical locations such Foci were planned, and when the Beloved Volunteers asked for an assignment, their individual momentum, capacity, nature and vibration were deeply studied before they were Vested with the Authority and Power to draw and sustain the Cosmic Flame, representative of some specific Quality of Radiation required at a certain place on the Earth's surface.

When a lifestream was found who passed the Requirement of the Cosmic Law, the Investment in such a one with the Flame from God's Heart took place, and the succeeding embodiments became the individual responsibility of the Invested One who, through the use of his own Initiative, tenacity of spirit, and Powers of Love and Light, had to establish in the physical world the Retreat, Sanctuary or Home of Light. Century after century these Great Souls labored, drawing toward them those other lifestreams whom they could attract by their own Love and Enthusiasm, and if these proved worthy, the Cosmic Flame, at a given moment, was Directed through their Hearts into the physical substance of Earth at a particular location. A Permanent Focus of the Great White Brotherhood was established there as a Radiating Center of God's Gifts of Love and Light for all succeeding generations.

For the few who succeed, there are on the rolls of those who 'Tried,' many thousands of Dear Lifestreams who had not the tenacity of spirit to endure the centuries of dedication to a Cause. The Permanent Retreats have poured out their Love and Inspiration through the Fidelity of their Hierarchy, Whoever He Might be. If such a Hierarchy desired to enter Cosmic Service, He could not graduate from His Self-Chosen Dedication to The Flame, until a Successor could be found and prepared to assume His Guardianship of the Sacred Fire, and remain a Voluntary Prisoner of Love until released by His own pupil in a later day.

The many who endeavored to establish Retreats, but were not able to endure the Discipline and Self-Correction necessary, carried the remembrance of their Vow, and these lifestreams, in almost all embodiments, endeavored to contact and work with the Spiritual Communities of the day, and joined the Orders established by stronger men.

The Sphere of Influence of each Retreat is as strong as its full gathered Momentum of Blessing. The Quality and Radiation of the Sacred Fire released into the atmosphere extends as far as the Periphery of that Sphere of Influence.

Studying the glorious Colors of the various Retreats as they suffuse the inner atmosphere of Earth, I Came upon the idea of Expanding their Sphere of Influence to cover the entire Planet, and the inner atmosphere which enfolds it. So was born the idea of presenting the Cosmic Activities of The Brotherhood each month to those Beloved Students who would enjoy becoming a part of the Service Consciously. Through My Beloved Son, Morya, this presentation is made in the pages of The Bridge. (The Bridge to Freedom.)

To carry the Radiation of the Retreat which is Host or Hostess to the people of Earth, around the world, transmitting stations which could relay the Power of Light drawn, was necessary. In March of 1952, I Placed the idea before The Brotherhood for Their consideration with the hope that interested chelas might choose to gather together in their own localities at the same time on a given night, and Receive the Radiation from the Great Council Halls, and redirect that Radiation until the entire Earth, rather than a localized area in which the Retreat was located, might be the beneficiary of the specific God-Quality and Flame which represented that Retreat's Outpouring to Life. Talking it over with the Beloved Chohans around My Council Table in Ceylon, I Told Beloved Morya that I Had a chela who could set an idea into action rapidly. He soon gave this chela the opportunity of incorporating the idea through the students. The results have been so gratifying to The Brotherhood, that We are Endeavoring to have each monthly Outpouring attended by as many Beloved Students who choose to experiment with the Power of Drawing and Focusing the Flame through the contribution of the Breath of their own lifestreams.

As the Entire Brotherhood enters now into the Heart of the Rocky Mountain Retreat for the half-yearly Council, the Gold and Green Flame from this Retreat will carry all the Consciousness and Power of Light drawn and developed through this Year of Harvest, as well as all the Enthusiasm and Love of the Light from the Hearts of The Brothers, into the lives and experience of each participant.

Through the individual and the group, the location in which each group is focused, will become a potential Permanent Chalice for the Sacred Fire in the New Day.

*Blessings and Love,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## ASCENDED MASTER SERAPIS BEY - Letter – Luxor – 2/9/1953

Beloved Guests:

As we come together to honor the Bridge of Life which has connected the East and the West in a spiritual bond, by which the essence of each one's full gathered momentum becomes the heritage of the other, I Greet You!

The joy of observing the lifestream with the Liberated Senses of the Ascended Master Consciousness cannot be overemphasized. It was with the desire of sharing this joy that I Secured, some years ago, permission from Our Lord Maha Sahib, to release to your outer consciousness those melodies which incorporated the Cosmic Melody that your "Presence" sings in the Realms of Light, and which It Endeavors to release through the Silver Cord of Electronic Light Substance which animates your physical body.

When the outer personality has come into 'One Accord' with that Melody, the Harmony of the Spheres is radiated through the aura, and such a one is truly a Peace Commanding Presence.

So long has the outer personality, through the misuse of Energy, created a discord, that the Song of the "Presence" seldom reaches through the atomic structure to bless the world in which the individual functions, or the mental and emotional realms which form the habitat of his Inner Bodies.

We Who have enjoyed the glorious harmonies of your "Presence," and Who can hear clearly the melody of Its Heartbeat, know what you shall yet become. When you are made aware of the Song of your "Presence," you can utilize the music in which that Song is sung. It has a tremendous effect in harmonizing your bodies and by bringing them into Divine Order, putting your consciousness into receptive attunement with your own "Presence."

The clashing cymbals and drums that make up the emanations from the auras of Mankind play so loudly in your ears that few become still enough to touch the fringe of the Melody of the 'God-Self' but, through the mechanical instruments of recording machines or the kind assistance of your own musical development, you may record into the consciousness of your bodies that Melody, and it is for this reason that I Give it unto you. It is musical therapy at its best.

*Blessing and Love - and THE STRENGTH OF GOD BE THINE.*

*LUXOR,*

*SERAPIS BEY*



## **BELOVED MASTER JESUS – Address – 3/28/1953**

I Come to you today, Oh, My Beloved Brothers and Sisters, with all the Love of My Own Heart and the Blessed Outpouring from My Master, from Whose side I have come as He stood in the field of Kashmir this day and endeavored through the Outpouring of His Feeling to give the Nature of God and to convey to the pilgrims assembled that Love, which “The Father of All Life” has for His Children; a Love that is Unchanging, and intensified in its Pressure and Power with every beat of the Celestial Heart of That ‘Great God,’ Who never takes into consideration in that Loving, the Worthiness or the Merit of the one Enfolded in His “Presence.”

The Love of “The Father” has been My Message, since I was first Vested with the glorious Opportunity of bringing the Joyous Words to Man that their “Father” was not to be considered as a Being of wrath of the Jehovah of the Jewish Race, but rather the Loving, Kindly and Considerate One to Whom all had equal access, according to the requirement of their individual Hearts.

I Endeavored to draw before the Consciousness of the people that it is “The Father’s Will,” God’s Pleasure for each man and woman and child to enjoy the Perfection Designed by Him, and but awaiting the Acceptance of the Consciousness, in order to be made Manifest through the Lifestream.

Speaking to you today, I Speak to Old Heart Friends; there is not a Blessed One within this room, whom I did not know through Personal Association and sweet memories that extend back through Centuries of time.

Some of you were with Us in Egypt and proceeded across the great desert into the Promised Land, some walked with Me around Jericho and your voice joined Mine in that Immortal Shout of Triumph as the walls fell, and some of you were with Me in Persia when I was Zoroaster, and I Contemplated the Nature of “The Father” and Embodied His Light sufficiently to earn the Title of the Mazdah of that age, and some walked with Me from Tyana as We drew those Great Currents from the Inner Realms to prepare for the Shrines, which have come to be such Great Powers in The Christian Dispensation, and some of which have not yet been revealed to the outer consciousness.

And then I Entered embodiment for My Final Mission. I would like to remind you that every one of you sat with Me around that glorious table when The Lord of the World Himself revealed the Plan by which an Initiate was to embody and bring the Fullness of the Nature of God through His Consciousness, His Word and His Works, which would be the Permanent Record for the entire Race of the Christ embodied.

Do you remember the solemn hush as The Lord of The World described that Mission, up to, through and including the Crucifixion, the Resurrection and the Ascension? Do you remember the White Robed Figures Who rose as One to volunteer for that Service? There were 36 Who were qualified to come, and of that 36 My Teacher and Master, Lord Maitreya, Chose Myself, and He Chose also My Beloved Mother, and your Great Heart Friend, Saint Germain, and We Represented the Trinity through which the Mission of The Christ was to be Manifested.

Then, it was My Opportunity to call forth My Twelve Disciples, and those Other Blessed Ones Who would assist Me in a future day, and Together We All Kneled before The King of Kings, and



He placed His Thumb on Our Forehead, His Hand on the Top of Our Heads, and He Blessed Us, and Lord Maitreya Anointed Each One with the Spiritual Oil of the Cosmic Christ. Then, We were designated to go into a particular Temple, until The Lords of Incarnation could prepare for Us suitable timing with the Stars, so that All might attain Their Majority at the proper moment, and of course the Beloved Joseph and Mary went long before I did and some of the Disciples too, and Elizabeth and John The Baptist, and All Those Who were to prepare for My Coming. And as Each One left, We gathered together with that Strong Heart Feeling and Prayer that We might remember when the Bonds of Forgetfulness and the pull of the Earth Life had dimmed Our Mission, Our VOW, Our Promise.

Finally, The Beloved Morya and Kuthumi, and Those engaged in the Study of the Stars, knew that the Hour for y Conception and Embodiment was about to take place; and I shall Never Forget My Parting from Lord Maitreya; the Love and Kindness in that Great and Beautiful Presence as He Placed His Arms Around Me and Breathed a Heart Prayer that I Felt through the Consciousness of My Own Being; for He Knew how much depended upon My Fidelity to My Vow, and how much depended upon My Capacity to Retain through birth and through those early years, when I was not to be particularly favored among the sons of men, and My Prayer, too, Rose With His.

There is no Deeper Feeling, Blessed Children of Light, than that between the Master and the Pupil; it Grows through Association, through the wonderful Knowledge of the Master of the very Weaknesses of His Chosen Chela, and as the chela comes up over those Weaknesses and for the First Time Surmounts a particular Temptation, the Joy in the Heart of the Master is Beautiful to Behold, and when the Chela can Call the Master 'Father,' and the Master Call the Chela 'Son', it is as close a tie, as that, between "The Father of All Life" Himself and every Christ Who has Attained Immortality.

This is the Feeling in the Heart of the Guru when His disciple is going forth, and depending upon the Strength and the Light, which he has achieved through the Guru's Training, endeavors to render a Cosmic Service in which millions of Souls will be affected adversely or otherwise. If there could be Agony in Heaven, I would say it is in that Hour, and all the Love and the Strength and the Light of the Guru Enfolds the embodying Soul, and all the Hope of the Student ties into the Heart of the Master, until even after the memory is gone that FEELING of Union with 'Something' Beyond and Above the Consciousness of the Senses 'Remains.'

I was Privileged of course in being Welcomed by that Exquisite Mary, and She Provided for Me through Her Aura that Love and that Protection and that Spiritual Sanctity, without which I do not think I could have Endured those Early Years when My Consciousness was not yet Developed enough to Remember My Father's Home, and I shall be Eternally Grateful for the Strength of the Beloved Saint Germain Who stood by Us. I can see as clearly today as in that time long ago, the strong hands working upon the yoke of an oxen, gently and smoothly preparing the wood that it might not give pain to the creature for whom it was carved.

And then, the first glimmer of My Memory began to return. Oh, Happy, Happy Day, when out in the field I lay looking at the Sun and for an instant there flashed into My Consciousness a Remembrance of My Teacher and My Connection with "The Father - God." I remember walking home slowly, and how My Mother looking at Me realized that the Christ Self was beginning to take hold of My small form. So I can feel for you, My Children, who are yearning for that Connection with Your "Presence." You know how precious it was, you know how sweet the Association, for you feel

it, and it is My Joy and that of My Great Master to offer to you individually and collectively Our FEELING OF ONENESS with Your "Presence." May that be Our Easter Gift to you.

I shall not dwell on the well known facts of My Ministry, but I will bring to your remembrance again that at the close of this Earth Life you are going to Experience the Joy of the Ascension. Oh, how can words describe to Blessed Hearts incarcerated in flesh the FREEDOM that is to be yours! The Joy that when there enters within your Consciousness a Thought or a Design, which will Benefit the Race, time nor space nor anything can limit your Instantaneous Accomplishment.

From One Who has passed Consciously in the full waking outer consciousness of daily Life under the brilliant Sun at noon, and in the Presence of those whom I Loved more than Life itself into the Home of My Father, let Me, please, Dear Hearts, convey to you that all of the Suffering, all of the Discipline, all of the Trials, all of the Renunciation of this Earth Life are Worth that Instant when the pull of the Earth can no longer bind your Purified Soul, and you KNOW FREEDOM.

Let Me Warn you that in your association one with another you can Prepare for this Hour, and the most subtle of your Tests will be LOVE! For instance, in My own case there was Mary, Who had taken Me as an Infant and in the Glory of Her Aura raised My small form, and throughout all My Ministry Welcomed and Accepted every lifestream that I chose to bring home, upon My Word that they were of "The Father's Kingdom." And Sweet John who breathed not a breath for himself from the instant that I called him, and Peter and James and all the others whom I knew, Dear Hearts, were not equipped without My Consciousness and My Presence to live in the Fullness of Life, and yet at that Moment when the Call Came, I had to Decide between the Pull of Love and the Call of The "Presence."

Your Call will come! Prepare yourself for that Hour, for that which you Love Most will be closest to you, and the Subtle Feeling had best be handled long before that Day; in the constant leaving of your Every Decision to Your "Presence;" "not my will, but Thine be done." You are Building that Momentum and you will not suffer such a tug of the heart, and you will save yourself much Agony and much Uncertainty.

I Love You, each one, with a Love that is deep and sincere, and it is not based on what you are, or on what you have been, but it is based on What You Shall Become, for I have seen You in The Heart of "The Father," and Knowing the Glory You had with Him, before the world was, I but anticipate the Hour of Your Full Manifestation of that Glory, while you yet walk the Earth. Let us no longer be backward looking through two thousand years of time for the Miracles that can be Accomplished Today! The World groans with pain and agony, with sickness, disease, death and corruption, and You Alone are The Hope of the World. Were I to have embodied again and again every hundred years up to the present hour, I would have denied YOU the OPPORTUNITY to Become that which "I Am," and there is no Christ Being Who does not allow the Development of His Fellowman into Greater Glory.

I IMPLORE YOU, in The Name of "The Father of All Life," to set into action those Calls by which everyone of you may walk through those hospitals and asylums and Restore Man to his Natural Estate. If you Love Me, DO THAT WHICH I HAVE DONE, and this will be your answer to My Words Spoken this hour.

In the Name of "The Father," in The Name of My Own Lifestream, and in The Name of The Great Holy Spirit of Life, I give to you the Blessings of Easter, and the Love of Every Brother and Sister Who has Become the Freedom, which "I Am."

*JESUS*

## **EL MORYA – Letter – 4/15/1953**

Beloved Friends of Light:

I GREET you again, across the span of years that separate the outer consciousness from the Remembrance of Friendship and Cooperative Endeavors to Serve the Cause of Mankind's Greatest Good.

The countless centuries that The Great White Brotherhood have Served the human race, without more than a handful of people being cognizant of Their very Existence, has done much to retard the Natural Evolution of the Higher Consciousness, which is the Instrument by which and through the Divine Plan may be fulfilled.

The Brotherhood, able to reach the outer mind of Man only through the Intuitional Sense and the questionable Prompting of the Feeling Nature, could hope for little conscious cooperation with the Services in which They were engaged and which They hoped would Raise the Consciousness to a point where the Higher Self could Control and Direct the Activities of the personal self. Then, instead of blind, groping, blundering embodiments which merely add to the shadows that enshroud the Earth, We would have a steady and progressive evolution toward Mastery through the individual and the race!

The rare Spiritual Nature which aspired to more than the conscious mind of the average man could hope to grasp, usually forsook the world, and in the quiet and solitude of the Retreats of Nature and the Brothers, attained Individual Mastery, leaving as His Heritage to the race, the substance of His Prayers, Aspirations, Devotions and Illuminations. This Heritage became part of the very atmosphere of Earth, as well as the Records of Akasha, and It could be 'tuned into' by those following on, who were either enabled to visit the location where such Illumination took place, or else, through Sympathy of Vibration, to tune into the Consciousness of the Illumined One and partake of that Illumination, regardless of the position of the physical body. Thus, many have attained Great Enlightenment in the actual atmosphere where Lord Buddha Attained His Victory, and the Blessed Jesus Achieved His Manifest Mastery. And others, tying their lifestreams into the Purpose of These Holy Ones, achieved the Illumination through Similarity of Purpose regardless of the 'place' of their Spiritual Pilgrimage.

However, as Representative of the Divine Will of God to the Earth today, it became My Great Honor and Privilege to approach the Lord of the World early in the nineteenth century, and ask that a Knowledge of the Masters, The Brotherhood, and Their Endeavors to assist Mankind, be brought to the conscious attention of the minds of the Western World, wherein I perceived the vital Energies required to translate 'VISION' into 'ACTION.' The East has had centuries to Render this Service, but the absolute disregard for form, and the nature of the Eastern Holy Man, being so absolutely Devoted to Adoration, made it increasingly clear that to the West The Brotherhood must look, if a Conscious Connection between Their Design and Man's Energies might be accomplished.

My arguments in favor of Investing certain Spiritual Energies in attempting to contact and convince individuals of the Reality of the Masters, and the existence of This Brotherhood, were rewarded and I, together with Blessed Kuthumi, Saint Germain and Serapis, began Our Plans for the Organization of the Theosophical Society, to see IF We could Secure the Cooperation of any embodied Souls with Western vehicles, who could form the Spearhead for Our Endeavors.

Helena Blavatsky was naturally Attuned to Our Vibrations through centuries of Association at Inner Levels, and many embodiments of Cooperative Service while in the physical body, became the medium through which We Endeavored to bring a Knowledge of the Masters to the people. Through the exertion of great effort, and Production of much Phenomena, We were able to reach a limited number of lifestreams, and the Opening Wedge into the Consciousness of the West began.

Then through the kind Assistance of the Lords of Karma, many beautiful Spiritual Souls who had gained much Conscious Knowledge of the Inner Light, were Assigned to embodiments in the occidental world, and these became Our 'Outposts' to carry on the initial Endeavor which We, in Hope, had begun.

The Master Saint Germain then, as His Cosmic Ray began to strike the Inner Atmosphere preparing for the Cycle which will close another 14,000 Year Period, felt it within the Design of The Cosmic Law to begin to train dedicated lifestreams in the Art of Invocation, and the Directing of Light Rays by which vortices of discord and the accumulated shadows of human thought and feeling might be dissolved.

The third chapter of the book remains to be written. The Trained Spiritual Lifestreams, chosen from among all those who applied for acceptance, had to receive some means by which they could cooperate with the current Activities of The Great White Brotherhood, so rather than the scattered Energies of individual groups, rendering separate, distinct and localized Services, We might have a worldwide body of intelligent, cooperative chelas, who could offer their breath, in cooperation with the Ascended Master's Activity, on a given date, and form a Conscious Union between the human and the Divine.

It is not enough to believe the Masters, or even to have localized Spheres of Spiritual Influence, because through weakness in organization and mechanics, if the conscious mind of the student cannot be reached for years after the Activity of The Brotherhood has taken place, the efficacy of the cooperative Energies of the chela is lost.

For instance, Beloved Kwan Yin opened Her Retreat in China on February 15th. Because chelas all over the world knew that the Goddess of Mercy and the Ascended Masters were drawn together, the chelas, as well as The Brotherhood, concentrated on Calls for Mercy, and the result was that Beloved Lord Gautama Buddha Himself in Answer to the Calls from unascended beings for Mercy, AMPLIFIED by the Calls of The Brotherhood, left Nirvana and returned to His Ascended Master Body into the atmosphere of Earth and has promised to remain through the next twenty year period.

Before this time, although The Brotherhood focused Their Energies at one place in each thirty day period, and although They One-Pointedly Called for certain Activities to Bless the people, The Cosmic Law limited the release, because no Energies from unascended Mankind were offered in cooperation with Their Endeavors. And how could even the most earnest cooperate, when the shadows of human thinking had shut off the Directions of the God-Mind, and there was no outer channel to tell them of the Activities?

For this reason, I again Applied for the Opportunity of reaching the outer mind of Blessed chelas who wanted to cooperate, but whose creations were yet such that they could not grasp the Inner Action clearly enough to participate. The Beloved Lord Maha Chohan gave Me a limited Grant, saying that the Response of the Few whom I had chosen would determine

whether I could continue such an association. With well justified trepidation, I Endeavored to Correspond with the most likely and promising of those who professed to love Us and Our Way. Their Response made it possible for Me to continue this Endeavor.

And now, many good and fine lifestreams, like a golden chain, girdling the Earth, make it possible for Us to Transmit the current Action of The Brothers around the Planet and Bless All Life and Stimulate All Souls by this Universal Service.

This is the purpose of The Bridge, The Bulletin, and this Expanded Service which is but a part of the One Plan, even as the foundation is laid and a beautiful Spiritual Edifice is built thereon.

Hoping to have the pleasure of your presence at My Humble Quarters in Darjeeling, IAm always your Obedient Servant.

*ELMORYA*

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Letter – Excerpts – 4/19/1953

Beloved Friends:

Every one of you here last night received a Mission! I Am allotted only a certain time to speak with you, because the Energy I Give you, brings a Responsibility for what you will do with It, and so I Measure It well. I Measure the contents of the Bulletin, lest The Cosmic Law demands too much of those who read it. I Measure the contents of My Messages, written or spoken, according to your Spiritual Digestive Tracts, your Assimilative Power, and your Capacity for Action, but I shall come again, and I KNOW BY THE POWER OF LIFE, that each of you shall fill that Spiritual Sphere into which your lifestreams will fit.

Beloved Berta, in Greece, when I was blind and I lived on the olives from the trees, you described to Me the blue of the Mediterranean and the whiteness of the wool of the sheep. You used to put grass in My hand and endeavor to tell Me that it was green, and you brought to Me the substance which sustained My Body's Life. These associations are not casual, they are the Friendships built through Eternity!

Beloved Alice (Schutz) proceed with your chart! I shall fill it with the seats of those Divine Offices of those who received the Scrolls last evening. I do not know yet whether We will present it to the Inner Court, because responsibility, strain and tension sometimes undoes the Services that might be rendered by those chosen.

And to Beloved Mary, Frances and Lucy is given the Great Service to hold the Ashram and the Light, until the Strength that I Am Drawing towards you will be manifest and your labor of the years will be no more.

My Love, Beloved Friends, and My Gratitude, for your Answer to the Magnetic Pull of Love, no less than those Friends in India who came such distances to be at Darjeeling. We are cognizant of the revolutions of the tires on the road and the miles that are eaten-up by Eager Hearts, whether they be to India, or Jerusalem, whether they be to the Heart of God, all are written in the Book of Akasha, and each receiving according to that which his Heart has been Seeking.

I give you My Blessing, My Love, and a Word of Counsel from a Father! BE NOT CONCERNED WITH YOUR SERVICE.

Do not mark it on the wall, I did it! JUST GROW LIKE THE FLOWERS, and the day that Beloved Sanat Kumara Calls you, you will find that you have Filled the Sphere of Influence you are to Serve, and YOU WILL BE READY.

*I Thank You.*

*Blessings and Love,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*



## BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Dictation – 4/25/1953

Inner Court, Philadelphia

Blessed Ones, I LOVE YOU! I LOVE YOU! I LOVE YOU!

I Say this with a purpose today. From the Heart of the Great Sanat Kumara has Come the Word that I should bring to you the CONVICTION that will enter deep into the Heart of your feeling world that I Love You! I always have and I always will. Oh, you have no concept of the fear, doubt and uncertainty that is built into the Energy of your Inner Bodies. Not only through your present and past experiences, but through century after century when the fear of God was the whip in the hands of the priests, and eternal damnation the measure by which a man's Soul was either saved or drawn into oblivion if he did not abide by word and precept.

I Come from a Brotherhood Who have learned the simple LAW - TO NEITHER GIVE OFFENSE NOR TAKE OFFENSE. I remember long before I achieved My Victory that My Master told Me: "You can give offense unconsciously, My Son, until through the use of the Fire of Purification you have taken from your Inner Bodies and your physical world certain tendencies. And to not take offense consciously, it becomes your responsibility from this moment to guard your consciousness that you do not take it." Would We not be a sorry sight, We Who are the Shepherds of Mankind, the only hope for the Redemption of the Planet and its people, were We to take offense from the consciousness of those whom We have guarded for centuries. Let us measure with intelligence the words that purport to come from the lips of Those Who are the Guardians of the race.

Many, many centuries ago when I first brought the Freedom Flame to this Earth, I dwelt with shepherds; rough, uncouth, unmannered men. Men who ate raw meat with their hands and drank the wine of the processed grape, and yet would they beat to a pulp the sheep or ram who strayed from the path and became caught by brambles or fell over the cliff? Oh, No! These rough men brought it back to safety whenever possible, restored it to the flock and sustained it in every way possible, according to the intelligence of their Life. Would it be possible that a Mighty Elohim, Who at the direction of the Sun of a System created a Planet, Who has with the help of the Elementals sustained physical bodies for an evolution for millions and millions of years, would decree annihilation and spiritual death to a handful of individuals who choose Freedom's Way?

Could it be possible that the Lords of Karma sitting dispassionate, impersonal, upon Their Cosmic Thrones, Who with such care examine every Soul and give each Life opportunity after opportunity to embody, lightening the burden of the karma, so that the Soul might not have too much to bear in any Life? Would They then take a handful of lifestreams and wipe out all of the good of this Life alone, let alone that of the centuries that have been? No! For what purpose? They serve the LAW OF LOVE! And with The Brotherhood, Their purpose is the raising and redemption of the race. Otherwise, it would have been far better for Beloved Sanat Kumara to have remained on Venus and the dissolution of this small Star taken place at that time.

I LOVE YOU! Not for what you are and not for what you can do for Me, but because you are Life. Because you are part of "The Father." Because you are children destined to rise and walk in Freedom's Robes. Because I Know what you shall be. Because I have looked upon the Glory of your own "IAM PRESENCE." Seventy thousand years ago I spoke to each one of you within this room, and as I looked into your eyes I told you then I would never let you go. And you



have remembered this within your Hearts, otherwise you would not have responded to My Endeavor. (You see, we are having reenacted My experience with the Great Divine Director, when I was asked to go into the Heart of the Silence on the field of battle. Then, however, I did not have the Freedom which I enjoy today, but you are having the opportunity which I experienced then).\*

Beloved Hearts, so many questions have risen within the minds of earnest men and women who sincerely want to sit at the Feet of the Masters as to who is qualified to carry Their Word. Measure well that Word! A door will be opened and the Opportunity of the Ages comes and the Word passes through. But, then, as the shadow of the self grows so large that only a glimmer of Our Light reaches the Heart, and Life offers Us another opportunity, We must take it, availing Ourselves of every moment while that door is open. Yes, there are many doors to The Kingdom, and the Masters stand at many gates. Where Love, Peace, Hope and Faith abide, there We are. Where fear, doubt, uncertainty and threat abide, you will find that the shadow of the self has closed the consciousness to all but a glimmer of Our Light. Yet, in Mercy, We continue to pour Our Word through those earnest Hearts who come.

I Speak to you today with a definite purpose, I Repeat - I LOVE YOU! No man, no fear, no written word, no subtle doubt within your own nature or another shall ever take from you that 'Confidence' that, I LOVE YOU. And I shall not cease to Love You until you stand in this Octave FREE WITH ME! Now, BE AT PEACE! And MOVE FORWARD IN THE LIGHT!

All of the Earth one day must measure the Word of God by the Light of their own Hearts and the Intelligence within their consciousness, and We shall Endeavor ever to assist you to remember to fear no man. Doubt and uncertainty arise from fear, and all of those qualities will melt when you can remain in the calm poise of your own GOD FLAME! And say to all Life, not in sentimental, emotional and spasmodic spurts, but constantly, silently, or whenever necessary audibly, I LOVE YOU! Whether it is the individuals with whom you serve, whether it is your Service to Life in the business world, whether it is the inanimate objects by which your Service is performed, or at home.

It is the most marvelous alchemy in the world and you can keep yourself free from so many of these tensions that build if you, LOVE YOUR SERVICE. Then, it will happily flow forth to accomplishment. Beloved Friends, I Love You, each and every one. And Beloved Lotus, I Love You.

And as you shall one day stand Free, arms outstretched, Hearts upraised, Souls Purified, you will know I have spoken to you GOD'S TRUTH.

*I Thank You,*

*SAINT GERMAIN*

\* Throughout the Dictation, Military Bands paraded in succession past the Sanctuary.

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 4/30/1953

I Greet you in the Name of and by the Power of the Resurrection Flame by Whose Power I have been privileged to send the Cosmic Currents surging through the body of Earth in Rhythmic Cycles, thus providing both the beauty manifest in nature, and the sustenance for the lives dependent upon this Precipitation of Nourishment for their very existence!

Within the glorious spectacle of Springtime, man may see the Power of Precipitation in Action, and draw Hope from the fact that some part of Life has learned how to 'Renew' itself in beauty and strength. Because the Precipitation is gradual, man has accepted it without much conscious thought, and for the most part, without understanding that what I have done, together with the Beloved Forces of the Elements and the Beings of the Nature Kingdom, every man can also do in his own Life experience, Resurrecting the Perfection of his Mind, Body, Consciousness and World.

As The Brotherhood gather in the Temple of Resurrection, We shall Endeavor to powerfully concentrate and direct the ASCENDED MASTER FEELING of the Power and Efficacy of this Restorative Power, and We ask that you ACCEPT that POWER ALIVE within all your bodies; flowing out from your Heart into your world. As the rhythmic breath carrying this Flame surges through the consciousness of Mankind, particularly those of you who are consciously aware of Our Activity during this Cosmic Moment, on the in-breath feel that Fire of Resurrection enter every cell and atom of your being.

As you hold the breath within your body, please feel It expand through all your Inner Bodies, as well as your physical body, and to the very outermost rim of your individual Sphere of Influence.

As the breath leaves your body, feel your Sphere of Influence Expand and become WORLDWIDE, conducting your feeling of the Efficacy of this Flame to Act in all Kingdoms.

As you Bless the Breath and Flame in the pause after Its exhalation from the lungs, consciously Thank the Powers of Light and Life, and particularly Beloved Jesus and Mary, for Sustaining the Restorative Power in the atmosphere of Earth until this hour when you choose to avail yourself of Its Presence.

As this Activity is so closely connected with My Service to Life, and as the Transmission of the Flame is My Humble Contribution to The Brotherhood in an Endeavor to hasten the New Day, I Know you will FEEL My Presence with you and will ACCEPT MY CONFIDENCE in this Power to Act.

If I did not approach each Spring with this CERTAINTY in the Power of the Resurrection Flame, there could be no release of Its Action through Nature! I shall Endeavor this evening to give you THAT CONFIDENCE which is MINE!

*Blessings and Love,*

MAHA CHOCHAN

## BELOVED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Dedication – 6/14/1953

Harrisburg, PA Sanctuary

Good Morning, My Friends of Freedom! This world is full of surprises; not only here below, but in the Realms Above. For We are dealing constantly with the Magnetic Pull of Life and Light, which cannot be denied, and when the Heart Flame of the Sons and Daughters of Freedom unite together in Cosmic Purpose, We must Obey and Respond and Answer. I Am here this morning, because you 'Called' Me. It is My Joy, My Privilege, My Honor and My Happiness to Answer you, particularly, because for so many centuries I have desired so Earnestly, Sincerely and so Deeply to reach Mankind, and the Call seemingly did not come, for My Hour was not ready. But here, today, as I Watch your Flag of Freedom, I Think of the centuries of My Own Life's Energy that is woven into its glorious folds.

I Think of those early ages; the storm tossed boats on the chart less seas. I Think of the cold and the misery of Valley Forge. I Think of the timidity in the hearts of those whose names are written on the pages of history; who now seem brave, as I Stood invisible, by their sides hoping and praying that through their own Heart's Flame they might dedicate the Energies of their Lives to Freedom. I Think on the early days in England when I was born to the throne, but My Hour was not ready and this Vision that seemed bigger than Myself was denied Me, because of the confines of free will and the limitations of karma and the restrictions of men. I saw then so clearly Within Myself a United States of Europe, where Freedom could be accorded to every man, woman and child. And having passed into the glory of My Full Personal Freedom, I Look back today on My Endeavor to establish through Napoleon a New Era.

Oh, the Sweetness of Freedom! Can you feel with Me My Love for that? Freedom of your own Life! And now, at last, as the long and wearisome journey closes, as the Cycle is completed, no longer must I Coax the reluctant Energies of a single man or woman. But, rather in the Heights of Heaven do I Hear the 'Call' for My Presence among you, and those who represent the Court of Our Spiritual King say to Me: "Beloved Saint Germain you are WANTED, and You must come, although we must reorder our Service."

Oh, you know among yourselves how lovely it is to be 'Wanted.' And it is My Endeavor to bring to you a consciousness of what you are doing, and what you are to do, in this Cause in which you are so vitally interested. The invisible side of the Activity, which is My Joy, Privilege and Honor to bring before the Mankind of Earth is so beautiful, and yet so little understood. The Preparation of the Currents before the release of the Master's Light; the drawing of certain lifestreams whose Energies We have Invested in a Common Purpose and the melding of the differences of the separate selves, so that we might work as one body, one mind and one heart. The Balancing of the Currents preparatory to the release, which will be of the greatest benefit, not only to the small number who are gathered within this room, but also to the race as a whole.

We Sit in Council, Beloved Hearts, before We Prepare to come to you, and Our one desire is not - Who shall preside, it is Who among Us can Give to Our Beloved Mankind and Our Sweet Earth the Greatest Blessing. Whoever comes, comes with the Benediction of every Son and Daughter of Heaven, wearing a Robe of Glory and a Mantle of Protection about Him. And some day We shall find it so among you, who are so earnest and so sincere, for you all have so much to 'Give;' hand chosen and handpicked Friends of My Heart from ages past. We have passed through so many experiences that have built Bonds of Love between us, so that no human form

can ever again deceive you as to My Reality, My Presence and My Love for you. I Come Happily into your Lovely Sanctuary, into the presence of your dedicated hearts, and I Accept gratefully the Throne that is offered to Me. I shall accompany you through the Capitol and I Am closer than hands and feet. I Am Real, Living, and Eternal - My Cause is to Serve Freedom.

Now, may I turn your attention to the Great Cosmic Activity of this day. You will remember that at the Service of Kwan Yin's Retreat on the outskirts of Peiping (Beijing), that the attention of other Stars and Planets was drawn to the Earth through the up-reaching of your own Heart's Flame in Calls for Mercy for Life upon the Planet. In exactly the same manner that I was Privileged to draw the Attention of the Beloved Mighty Victory, so did you and others of like purpose, draw the Attention of the Great Lord Gautama, Who had entered into the Heart of Nirvana. He, seeing the Desire in the Hearts of Mankind to not only receive Mercy, but to mete it out to their fellowman, decided to return into the atmosphere of Earth and here remain for the next twenty-year period.

He Passed through these rooms, as well as through all your homes, and He has been Teaching in the Heart of India, a select group of lifestreams, since that time. When Beloved Lord Maitreya (on the evening of the Wesak Festival) sealed the Action that had been built into the classes from the beginning of the International Conference, We had thought to place upon the Records of Akasha another volume in which was written the Energies of each of you who had participated, as well as the Masters Who brought Their Love and Light. But, early this week, Beloved Sanat Kumara told Us that there was a possibility, if a certain Radiation could be achieved, and a certain Canopy of Force erected around this building, and a certain Attitude of Consciousness could be maintained by a given number of chelas, that perhaps Beloved Lord Gautama might privilege you with a few Words.

Last evening We were going to speak of it, but knowing the tendencies of the human consciousness, particularly in Hearts as sincere as your own, We did not wish to burden you with a sense of responsibility that might have caused undue tension. So We did, as you say, 'let nature take its course', and see this morning if there was such a consciousness ready that could 'Receive' Beloved Lord Gautama. This, I Am Grateful to say, has been done! The Vibratory Action will change completely from My Own, for I Am but as a child at His Feet. Lord Maitreya is His Lieutenant and has always done the conveying of the Messages, even at the Inner Court of Beloved Sanat Kumara. And Beloved Lord Gautama Himself, except for His Luminous Presence in India on the night of the Wesak Festival, has not appeared to the outer consciousness of Mankind for over 2500 years.

So, He Comes from the Realm of The Great Silence, and He Brings with Him that 'Sweet Anointing' from those Spheres, which even We cannot yet attain. As We go into the Action of Drawing His Radiation, We shall be grateful for your individual assistance in establishing in your own mental and emotional bodies, a Respectful, Reverent, Humble and Grateful Manner as is possible.

What He Wishes to do for the Western Hemisphere, He has not chosen to reveal, but I Am Privileged to bring into your presence the Beloved Lord Gautama, Who, at the close of the singing, will Speak His Words to you.\*

*BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN*

*\*Beloved Lord Gautama's Dictation is recorded in  
The Bridge to Freedom Journal, Book I, Pg. 214,  
Ascended Master Teaching Foundation.*

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation - 7/1/1953

Beloved Children of God:

As I Stood by the side of your mothers, when your own Spirits invoked the first breath of Life into your bodies, and I was Privileged to Breathe that Breath into your nostrils, little did I Realize that you would be Voluntarily giving that breath to Me again to further a Cause Dear to My Heart - the Redemption of the Earth and the Illumination of all Life evolving thereon!

Just approximately one year ago (July 19, 1952) a few Dear Hearts offered to engage upon the first Endeavor to Transmit the Flame of Freedom from the Heart of Saint Germain's Retreat in Transylvania, around the world. As We again return to the Heart of Freedom, I Am so grateful that from this small beginning, there are now Conscious Students in America, Europe, Asia and Australia who have made it possible to weave a Line of Spiritual Force from every Retreat, Sanctuary and Focus of Light upon the surface of the Earth and within the atmosphere, that has been Endowed with Immortality.

When Spiritual Powers are Invoked, Drawn and Directed, the 'Constancy' and 'Fidelity' of the lifestreams who are to be Guardians of that Flame, must be carefully examined before Permanency of that Current may be Granted. The Service of the student body throughout the year has proved to the Cosmic Law that the breath released through each individual and each group, has 'Earned the Right' to be Touched with the Wand of Immortality, and It has become a Permanent Channel (something like a telephone wire), which is open all year round, not just during the night devoted to the Conscious Transmission of the Flame through the cooperation of unascended beings. This means, in part, that the flow of Spiritual Blessings from the Retreat which is currently the center of the Attention of The Brotherhood, may flow around the world rhythmically, without stopping, for the entire thirty day period.

If so much has been accomplished in the first year, what shall be the results for the second! My Hope is High!

God Bless you for giving of your breath! That breath shall come back to you and give your Inner Bodies and your flesh form that which your own Christ Self knows is Required most to Assure you your Complete, Eternal Freedom!

*Love and Blessings,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 8/2/1953

Within this room tonight are Representatives of so many Kingdoms, each of you heart friends, each one of you having stood before Me in the fuller Freedom of your Inner Bodies, each of you knowing My Love and Solicitude for the evolving God-Life, which even now is adding to the Music of the Spheres. There are present here tonight the Guardian Spirits Who have passed through the 'sacrifice' entailed in becoming part of the evolution of this race. I Speak to you tonight and offer the Blessings of the Holy Spirit upon Your mission in gratitude for the service that You have rendered. There are sweet Spirits of Earth among you Who are developing that God Maturity and Mastery which is preordained for every Individualization that has come forth from the Bosom of the Eternal. To You I Give the Mantle of My Love. There are the sweet Angels, Whose incarnation is the hardest of all. This Angelic Host wears the heavy coat of flesh where the Freedom of the wingspread of the Eternal is denied and the Radiation of the Joy and Happiness of Your natural Sphere is dimmed by the shadow of the effluvia of Earth's shroud. To You, the Angelic Kingdom, I Give My Courage. To the Members of the Elemental Kingdom, sweet Spirits of Happiness and Builders of Form, Who offered to come and make the cradle of Earth a habitable paradise for the evolutions destined to find GOD MATURITY upon it. To You, each One of Whom I have sent forth personally with My kiss upon Your brow, I Give My Love. How beautiful, Children of Earth, to see all of the Kingdoms gathered together consciously abiding within the Holy Purity of this room, each One offering the beat of Their heart in Magnetizing those Spiritual Currents that otherwise would flow unheeded and too fine to be absorbed by the heavier consciousness of the unawakened. Magnificent it is to stand in the presence of lifestreams wearing yet the bonds of flesh, and who hear within the Beat of Their Heart that Music which is the Harmony of Life.

Do you remember as a small child when first laboriously you drew the letters of your alphabet? Do you remember how the strong hand of your parent or teacher sometimes helped you to make that illusive circle and then in repetition thru the Energy of that guiding hand, you learned the rhythm yourself and when the hand was removed, your 'a' or 'o' was passable? Thru your own Heart Flame I Am Willing to release MY COSMIC HAND OF COMFORT and make you the HAND OF GOD as you move across the face of this Earth.

This is the Mystery of Whitsuntide unveiled. Those sweet chelas gathered together in certain confusions of mind, having lost the security of the 'form' of their Master, Teacher and Friend, found that the Energies of their own heartbeat no longer had the stimulus of His Electronic Presence and His Magnetic Fire. I merely offered the Flame of My Momentum which manifests according to the requirement, such as the capacity to heal, the capacity to teach in many tongues, etc. This I Give to you today, revivify It at will, seize upon It in your feelings and 'accept' It - FOR IT IS ONLY AS REAL TO YOU AS YOUR ABILITY TO 'ACCEPT' IT. So often, have the dear, Precious Hearts been exalted and lifted up into the vibratory Action of Our Presence only to slump again into inertia when the pressure of Our Words was no longer apparent thru the outer ear. But, as I Speak I Am Recording into the substance and Energy of your Etheric Bodies; into the vibratory Action of your feeling world; as well as into the pliable mental substance of your Thought Bodies; the 'Truth' is that I Am as close to you as your Call to Me, for Comfort or to render Comfort thru you, as you choose to make Me.

Oh, Beloved Ones, as your Love pours out to this Nature Kingdom, there will come a day when the Kingdom of Nature that wears a form will draw around you and love to be in your



'presence' and will stand as a manifest example to all men that the MAGNETIC POWER OF LOVE CANNOT BE DENIED. The birds will pause in their flight, and choose to enter into your aura; the four footed creatures that now hide from the greed and selfishness of Mankind will come to feel the warmth of the Kingdom which will be their redemption. My beloved Son, as Saint Francis, manifested this and His memory lives today. The day when you come to the point where Life is not repelled by your presence, the day that you feel the rushing of Life toward you for 'Blessings' will be reward enough for all the self-control, all the self-correction that has been required along the tedious Path back Home.

Oh, you are coming so close to the Homeland, close enough so you can sit within this room and accept My Presence; close enough, so that the veil no longer hides our association and friendship one from the other; close enough, so that We may Reach you and ask you in Our Name to become Ourselves in Action and move forward all over the face of the Earth expressing the Perfection which is within your Heart Flame.

I Thank You for your presence with Us. I Thank You for your Love of the Light. I Thank You for your perception and as I Sit in My Library on an evening and look over the Book of Record on which you have written with the Energy of your own Life the experiences and reactions of each day, I can truly say I Am well pleased. Some day you will sit with Me in that Library; some day I shall have the pleasure of your presence.

Tonight, I Invite you into closer Association. We long to be friends with the people of Earth for there is a MYSTIC BOND IN FRIENDSHIP that can render such a mighty service not only to the bound lifestreams, but to the Free! So I Accept your friendship and I Trust you will accept Mine.

On behalf of My Seven Sons, on behalf of the Great Lord of the World, the Beloved Buddha and the Beloved Lord Maitreya, I Bless you for yourselves, for your Light, for your presence in this Universe and your Love of the Elemental Kingdom.

*I Thank You,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*



## **BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA - Dictation - Foot of Rocky Mountains – 8/13/1953**

Good Evening! This is a beautiful experience for Me. Do you know this is My first picnic in America. In England We had many outings. Do you remember back in those days of King Arthur's Court when we rode out from Camelot into the beautiful countryside and enjoyed the Beauty and Peace of Nature? And at the end of the day we would engage in jousting and the rough games of the times, which no doubt were unpleasant to the Great Hosts of Light Who tried to overshadow us that we might Render a little Service.

Looking back over the checkered history of My Own Lifestream, I learned that the things which gave Me such pleasure in those days long past and which now seem so unimportant, still give pleasure to the disciples and chelas whose Hearts are as firmly bound to the Truth as is Mine.

Before leaving Camelot we would send out our brave Milton (Youngquist) to find a lovely spot close to a stream where we could find comparative privacy from the prying eyes of the peasants. And then we would mount our fine horses, accompanied by the ladies, riding side saddle in their exquisite habits, with veils flying in the wind, and we would enter deep into the Heart of Nature.

Often Merlin would accompany us (you know, of course, that he is now Our Beloved Brother Saint Germain). He was entrusted then with the Honor of Representing the Will of God to our consciousness. Leonard (Tristram) you rode with Merlin and served him well. When he would accompany the Knights and ladies, we would all be on our best behavior and would listen to the Wisdom which he had gleaned from Contemplation and Study on the Spiritual Law. And we would endeavor to incorporate It into our own consciousness as greater Understanding, but he would no sooner be over the hill than the more energetic among us would be back at the jousting and the other pleasures of the day.

I remember well the beautiful silk pavilions and all the various bright colors encrusted and embroidered into the Crests of the Knights. Tonight, as We Stood waiting for you to finish your sumptuous repast, it brought back to My Memory those early days.

Just last evening, I had occasion to pay a visit to the Beloved Maha Sahib and the Other Chohans, and I Told Them that I was contemplating going on an American picnic. And strange to say, They All decided to accompany Me, even the August "Presence" of Our Dear Lord, Whom We All Love to Serve. I might say to you in passing, that this new association with embodied lifestreams, has not only brought Us closer to you, but it has drawn Us much closer to Our Superiors and Those Exquisite Beings to Whom We apply for Counsel, and Who, only on the rarest occasions, come into Our daily association. So you see that the drawing in of the consciousness, whereby unascended beings and Masters are United is likewise drawing closer the Cosmic Consciousness of Those tremendous Intelligences, Who, up to this time, worked almost entirely in the Nirvanic Planes. We are therefore, All grateful for this Opportunity to be with you in this exquisite Country where your karma has allowed you to work out the individual experiences of your lives, where there is so little of the human creation that clings to the individuals who are bound to live in the great cities. By reason of the absence of that accumulation, your progress should be more rapid, and I Trust it shall.

In India, where We have Worked for countless centuries, although the inhabitants are crowded into unpleasant proximity one with the other, the Natural Spiritual Aura of the Land is such that the Evolution of the Soul proceeds much more rapidly than here in the West.

There are many Old Friends around this table tonight, many of you whom I have Served and whom I have Loved Dearly century after century and it makes Me Happy to be able to speak with you tonight. May I Thank You all Personally for the Inner Perception by which you have measured Truth, refusing to allow the measure of another's consciousness to limit your Service and our Friendship and Association. For you and those like you, are the men and women upon whose Heart-Flames We Hope to Build the Foundation of the Spiritual Edifice which will cathedral the Souls, not only embodied, but of all those waiting at the Door of Birth for an Opportunity to wear again an Earth garment and find their Mastery over Energy through Experience.

I would that every man, woman and child might stand in the Halls of Karma and witness the extreme care with which the Souls are examined and one out of three given the Privilege of taking an Earth body, they would not then take so lightly their present embodied form, nor so eagerly desire to be released from it. Through that Door of Birth all must pass, until they Attain Mastery Self-Consciously; when they will immediately be Cut Free from the wheel of birth and rebirth, Coming HOME, To Go Out No More.

Just to live in 'resignation' is an insult to your Opportunities. When you say you have reached that phase of consciousness where you have become 'resigned' to the appearances and just make the best of things, you just allow human consciousness to limit your Services. This Planet swings heavily on Her Axis and the weight of even one Soul's accumulation might be the added impetus that would strike Her from Her base. It is thus, that all are carefully examined on the Lights and shadows of each Soul who enters into embodiment and at the close of their Life span when they are released. For this is the SCHOOLROOM where We hopefully await the Development and Maturity of Our disciples and chelas in so far as the temptations of the outer world will allow.

Around the Council Tables at Inner Levels you will see the Masters, with Their disciples sitting in the Full Freedom of their Inner Bodies; where they Vow to Accept certain Responsibilities to Forward the Progress of this Evolution. They are pushed forward through the Halls of Karma and given the Opportunity to reincarnate, which is oftentimes a Favor beyond their merit. Then, We just fold Our Celestial Arms and await the Development of the flesh body, the Maturity of the Mind, the Awakening of the Soul, at which time some temptation of the flesh usually carries them off into many wasted years of carnal living. Through which the Intensity of their Light begins to dim and they come to a place where they lose interest in Our Purpose.

We hope now that this condition is a thing of the past, because the Maha Sahib has Opened the Door by which We may reach your minds, your outer consciousness and your conscious selves and in this is Our greatest Hope and in this is your greatest Opportunity for Conscious Service.

I do not wish to bore you with details which, perhaps, would worry the outer self, but I would like to show you the careful Measurement of the Energy that is allotted to Us by the Karmic Law. The Beloved Lord Maitreya told you last evening of the Rhythmic Cycles, whereby religions were instituted and brought to their peak and of the Incarnation of Great Beings through Whom these Spiritual Currents could be drawn. Whereby, the greatest good for God and man could be effected in every age.

Now I will show you My Service in connection with that of the World Teacher. When the Two Thousand Year Cycle is Opened; when the Evolution of the entire Race and all the Souls therein are measured, then, the World Teacher devises a Plan which can be incorporated into the Worship of the masses; whereby the Soul is fed and the Spiritual Centers stimulated. He

Endeavors to obtain the assistance and Service of certain lifestreams at Inner Realms who will Carry that Divine Plan with them through their incarnation, project It upon the Screen of Life and interest certain lifestreams in the new Endeavor. It is My Service, as it was that of My Predecessor, to find among embodied egos, as well as those awaiting embodiment, those Souls strong enough to Grasp the Vision of the Completed Plan of the God-Will for that age. And in this way the embodying Teacher may lay the foundation of the religion in Their Nation and Their Continent, thus utilizing the Energy allotted Us by the Lords of Karma, the Sun of Our System and the Great Cosmic Law.

It is exactly the same as if you were entering into business and were given a certain amount of Energy (or dollars) by a bank to invest. If you were wise, you would think well on how to make each dollar render the greatest amount possible of service in the fulfillment of that plan.

We are given a certain Amount of Energy and We can use all of It in the Materialization of Phenomena, hoping It might interest the minds of the people, or We can carefully spread It out, reaching their respective consciousness through the Services of Evolved egos who choose to act as Interpreters of Our Thoughts, Feelings and Direction. This makes it possible for Us to render a greater and wider Service. However, it all depends on the type of egos who are in embodiment and the amount of cooperation they will give Us. Which is the deciding factor in the amount of Energy We can Invest and which will enable Us to increase the Initial Grant.

In the early days of Theosophy, when Kuthumi and Myself Endeavored to interest the Western Mind in the Activities of the Higher Octaves, We Spent a great portion of the Energy allowed Us by The Law, in Phenomena through Madame Blavatsky. And although We did obtain certain results, the final achievement did not show a Balance for the tremendous amount of Concentrated Energy Invested by Us in the Precipitated Letters to chelas, etc. Therefore, in this new Endeavor, We too, have benefited by Past Experience, and We are more Cautious now in the Investment of Our Own Energy, so that the greatest good can be effected before the Full Manifestation of this Endeavor is attained.

Through Our Beloved Master Saint Germain, the development of the consciousness of the students opens another door to Our Cause and the release of the Energy of the students through the Decrees adds to Our Stockpile. Would that you could understand more fully what I Speak of tonight, because every ounce of Energy that I Give you, even as I Speak to your individual Hearts, is Invested by Me and drawn from This Cosmic Grant. And if It bears no fruit through some imbalance from your own Life, it is lost! Consequently, there is that much less Energy left for the World Cause. I Hope you grasp My Point.

I do not say this to give you a feeling of undue responsibility, but I do wish you to realize that Our Association with Mankind is primarily to Forward the Cause of World Freedom. And this Investment of Our Energy and the Potential Service of your individual and collective lives, as well as Ours, are used in an Endeavor to Remove the human veil between the Octave of Heaven and the Octave of Earth. Where the Souls of the Immortal God-Selves have been imprisoned for countless centuries.

The Beloved Maha Sahib, said tonight, that this is not a fair subject for a picnic and I should be in a light and happy mood, lest the students feel undue responsibility and His Being the Superior Wisdom, I bow before His Decision!

Beloved Ted (Tristram), I Wonder if you remember the Service you did for the South on so

many occasions when you were President of the Confederacy. The marvelous Jefferson Davis lives yet in the minds and hearts of men, as a beloved memory and in this Life you will reap his reward by a Life of Spiritual Happiness and Peace.

Beloved Friends, I Thank You for coming tonight and I Thank You for your presence in this Universe. I Am Grateful that I Stood at the Door of the Halls of Karma when each one of you around this table were Called and given an Opportunity to embody and as each of you stood there I had the Privilege and Honor to Stand Sponsor for your Life. This is one reason why you have been able to sense My Vibration. I Am Responsible for your Spiritual Welfare!

I have the reputation of being a rather severe Teacher, but that is because I Am so intent on God's Will! And perhaps some day some of you will be glad that I seem unduly emphatic, but I Assure you that I Am Endeavoring to soften My Nature through the Love of the Beloved Holy Spirit.

As I Said before, it is not so comfortable to have the Name of the 'Fiercest' of the Sons of Heaven. Do you know that when the embodied Sons of Heaven are drawn before the Beloved Maha Chohan that most of them hope they won't get into My School room. Yet, now that I have come to the attention of the Western World, My chelas are increasing and I have a goodly number as compared with Those of My more Gentle Brothers. My Beloved Master Kuthumi has been a great help in softening the intensity of My One-Pointedness and I Am Putting all My Efforts now into the purpose of helping the Shepherds of the New Day in their endeavors to assist Him in the Education of the Children of the Race, that they may Understand and Live the Divine Plan.

So, remembering the Days of Camelot and the joy and happiness we experienced in the Court of Arthur; remembering the great festivals in the Spring when the ladies wore garlands of May flowers in their hair; and the Feast of the Pentecost was celebrated with Honor by ladies and gentlemen alike and the gentle country folk gathered together outside the castle and received the Blessings of Merlin through the Power of the Holy Spirit; I Leave you with this remembrance and with the Heartfelt Hope that you may find Peace and Comfort in your united efforts to bring the Freedom of the New Day.

*I Thank You,*

*ELMORYA*

## **BELOVED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN – Dictation – 8/25/1953**

Beloved Friends of God, here in the Heart of New England:

I Greet you again in the Name of that Freedom which you held more precious than Life itself; more Sacred than possessions, than family, friends and economic security. That Freedom, which like an Irresistible Magnet, drew your bodies, Souls, and Spirits, across a restless and resisting sea, to a New World where again might be recreated the Perfection of a World Brotherhood in which Angels, Mankind and Elemental Life might blend their Energies, Talents and Powers in Harmonious God- Accomplishment.

The Sensitized Heart, freed from the pressures of the intellect, always leads the Soul toward the Light. Wise is the man who 'FOLLOWS HIS HEART.' For he shall find It the 'Guide' without error in the world of shadows where the masquerading evils beckon often toward 'green pastures'; which live alone in promise and not in fact. While, the Intelligent God-Being Within the Heart is prisoner to the accumulated pressures of human creation, which prevents that Inner Guide and Teacher from leading the Soul from the shadows into the sunshine. We, but await, the day when Mankind again will 'Know' and 'Respond' to the HEART GUIDE; as a race; as the few have so responded individually.

To find, first, a new land whose Etheric counterpart was not heavily laden with the condensed pressures of tyranny and bloodshed was in itself no easy task. Then, to bend the unwilling Energies of men into the homely services required to cross that unfriendly and uncharted sea, took all the Energies of Heart and Mind and Spirit, as well as all the persuasions of a dedicated tongue. Then, to leave that verdant Land of Promise, returning to chains, to ignominy, to so-called death, with only the Heart's Prayer that remembrance might stretch beyond the veil and stir in My Conscious Mind on My Return; and to spur the further endeavors to establish Colonies of Freedom in this Land was no small endeavor.

To seek out and to convince, in the hours between Earth lives, those Souls, who like Myself, waited Summons before the Lords of Karma; and subsequent embodiment again in the century dedicated to colonization took all the Energies that I was able to Magnetize, Call forth through My Heart, and Call 'My Own.' To spread the Fulfilled Vision before the eyes of the men and women destined to be the Pioneers of the Future, and to sufficiently stir the enthusiasm in their Emotional and Etheric Bodies, that they might continue to pulsate after the heavy bonds of a new flesh body closed the Memory of Our Consultations, took My every moment. Then, to watch each embodied Soul pass through the doors of birth, into the temptations that lie within the world of form; and to Pray with Heart and Spirit that they might remember 'MY UTOPIA.' Stirring their matured Energies some twenty or thirty years hence to manifest that Utopia, this was My task, as I Myself awaited the 'Call' for reembodiment.

Entering into the Temple of Freedom, bathing in Its Stimulating Flame, I Prepared to return to Earth and give the Stimulus of My Enthusiasm by My Personal "Presence" to those who were, in some measure, interested in Freedom's Cause. I Prayed a Heart Prayer that I too might remember fully My Mission and My Trust.

Remember It I did, although the way and means of fulfilling that Vision became blurred in the natural opportunities that I felt My Royal Birth provided for establishing World Brotherhood within the smoldering vibrations of European differences.

Later, when I found that this was not the way, I was enabled to stand behind the Venturous Spirits who looked to the West for the Opportunity to spread their Spiritual Wings. And through ALL who hoped to have that Freedom was the impetus to drive Westward, until the prows of hopeful ships, manned by dedicated Spirits, turned toward My New World. Carrying the FIRE OF LIFE; the LOVE OF FREEDOM and, the CONSCIOUSNESS OF BROTHERHOOD into the wilderness, which was destined to become the LAND OF THE FREE and the HOME OF THE BRAVE.

You, Beloved Ones, who have presently chosen to 'Hold the Light' in New England were among those early pioneers, and the Strength of that Spiritual Love of Freedom and Justice and Right burns Strong within the Chalice of your Hearts.

To you, for responding centuries ago to My Heart's Desire to Bring the Light of God to these sweet shores; and for responding now in that same Heart's Desire to bring THE LIGHT OF GOD through all the sons and daughters of men, I Give My Personal Gratitude, Blessing and Thanksgiving.

In the Name of Life and the 'God Who made us all,' that we might enjoy the Blessings of Expanding His Glorious Kingdom!

*Yours, in Love! In Fiery God Enthusiasm and in Gratitude!*

*"I AM"*

*SAINT GERMAIN*



## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN - Dictation – Excerpts – 8/30/1953**

The opportunity afforded Mankind at this time is without parallel, because at this Great Conclave are present the Founders of every Great Religious Movement, since the beginning of time. And each of these Beings were endowed by the Great Teacher of the respective age in which embodiment of the Divine Thought was made possible, and gathered around Him those who did not hold resentment against His particular Lifestream and brought again to their remembrance the Message and the Realization of the Truth He taught before It was condensed into the concepts and records of His earnest and faithful disciples, who, each one, clothed It according to his own limited perception.

Can you understand for a moment what that means?

Each Great and Mighty Avatar, Messenger, Christos and Inspired Leader, Who, by The Law of the Universal Life, was judged ready to face 'Truth Unveiled' and to convey to the masses the Word and Nature of God - is again Privileged to clarify the concepts of the ages through the lifestreams and Souls of those who stand within the aura of their particular Religion. But, they look through a veil of centuries of human concepts endeavoring to find the Truth within the Original Pulsation.

Here is the Beloved Moses speaking to the people of Israel, the strength of His Message lying in the Conviction of the Mighty Power of God to Act through man regardless of appearances to change unhappy conditions into Perfection.

The Love of the Buddha, Teaching that in the Contemplative Way of Life man may realize the All-Pervading 'Presence of God' and the nothingness of evil; stressing the fact that 'Negative Goodness' is only half of the Law of Life, and that Contemplation must be coupled with Action, in order to Manifest the Eternal Verities, as witnessed by the Uplifted Vision!

The strength of the Beloved Master Jesus, imploring His Followers to no longer lean on vicarious atonement, but to incorporate His Teachings into Action, whereby the marvels and miracles of His Life Experiences may be made known and manifest to the sons and daughters of men.

The Power of Beloved Mohammed, speaking to His people and showing them that if 'Action' and 'Zeal' are not coupled with Wisdom, they are only manifesting a partial Externalization of The Law.

Each, Great Master and Teacher drawing the consciousness of His People toward the Middle Way, and the Illumination of the Consciousness as to the All-Power of the 'Ever-Present God,' until as the Beloved Saint Germain has said: "When the Feeling Body is saturated with a workable knowledge there is no nook nor corner nor cranny where the 'Presence of God' is not." And confirmed by the Beloved Buddha in His strong Statement: "Perfection is here - open your eyes and see." Also, the Statement by the Beloved Jesus: "The Kingdom of Heaven is at hand." This is the Power of Realization that shatters evil appearances and proves that all evil is but a creation of the outer mind and the human consciousness, which have no more power than the Feeling Nature of man chooses to bestow on them.

This illustrates the strong message that the Feelings must confirm the Affirmations spoken by the individual. For instance, Moses standing by the Red Sea with the fleeing Israelites behind Him, looking at what seemed an impassable body of water and the Power of God Within Him giving the



Mighty Fiat: "Stretch forth thy hand and part the waves!" Can you imagine the conflict in His Feelings before this appearance? The apparently impassable barrier of the ocean in front of Him and Egypt's mighty army approaching in the rear, coupled with the fear of the multitude and their loud complaints that He had led them from comparative safety into this apparent impasse. Therefore, could He in Faith turn to the Power of the God of Strength? And as He stretched forth His hand in 'Obedience' to the Command, the sea parted.

The example of the Beloved Jesus standing before the apparently lifeless form of His friend; can you see the conflict between the consciousness of the outer mind fearing ridicule should He command the Life to return and it did not manifest? And the resulting unhappiness and sorrow of His Heart Friends with the conviction that Life was swallowed up by death. But, in His strong Conviction in the 'All-Power of the One God,' He stretched forth His hand and death itself did flee. The Message that goes forth from the Heart of the Kashmir Retreat, brings to remembrance the Faith in the All-Power of God.

How does the consciousness of men differ from the Mind of Christ Himself? Only in the Feeling which embodies a Faith in the 'All-Power of God.' This is the day when Contemplation of the "One God," and recognition and realization of the Power of the Master Christ of the Universe must be coupled with Action, which makes Faith Manifest in Works. The day of selfish contemplation of the Glory shared only by the Angels and the Free is over. The day when the Contemplation of God becomes embodied in the works of man is here.

Who among you shall give ear to this?

This, Beloved Hearts, is a concentrated digest of the most marvelous and exquisite Addresses that have gone forth hourly, not only from God-Beings, but from the chelas who gather around Them. It is a revival in the purest sense of the Word. To those of you who have 'followed your Hearts' into Our Home at present, may I say: "Welcome on Behalf of The Brotherhood." Your sweet 'consciousness' are more precious to Us than you know. Each one a Cup filled with the concepts and beliefs of living as you walked along Life's Path; stopping for a while perhaps at one Temple or another, seeking Truth or pleasure, according to the dictates of the moment. And yet, these individual 'consciousness' are the most precious gifts you can offer Us, for We cannot reach this beautiful Earth or her people, except through the consciousness of those members of the race who still remain a part of her evolution. In the past, one Avatar in the course of a two thousand year period produced a dozen, or perhaps less, 'Free Beings' in an age, which accounts for the small Grant given by The Cosmic Law. But, when great numbers of Mankind bring their consciousness' Freely and in Faith; holding them in strong hands, grasping and acknowledging Truth and dispensing It, not in words, but in Transmuted Nature; there are We, revealed to man. I Am as real to you as your nature allows Me to be, for you are My Representatives. The pupil is the manifestation of the Master, so you hold My Honor in your hands.

I Bless you for your presence in the Universe, for your sweet endeavors and for your Love; for allowing Me even these few moments to apprise you of the Power of God, that you might take all the strength of your Feeling World and stand as indomitably as the Master Jesus did in the face of all appearances; commanding that they yield to the Perfection that is within them.

*I Thank You.*  
*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **BELOVED LORD MAITREYA - Address – 9/4/1953**

New York City, NY

Beloved and Blessed Spirits of God, do you know how much you are loved? Have you thought in your long and tedious journey through the world of form of the amount and intensity of Love that has been invested in your lifestreams individually? From the moment when you were called forth, a sweet and innocent Spirit Spark from the Heart of the Universal Father-Mother God, from that very moment of Individualization, Love has sustained you.

Love has furnished for you out of the Beautiful Electronic Light Body of God Himself, the Electronic Form of your own "IAM Presence."

Love has drawn for you the substance of the Elemental Kingdom, which has made up for you an Emotional Body by which you might feel the Glorious Nature of God. By which you might feel Love, Harmony and Beauty, and every other feeling which is of His Nature.

Love has fashioned for you from the Elemental Kingdom, a Mental Body by which you might receive the Ideas of the Universal and fashion for yourself an individual world, peopling it according to Freewill.

Love has drawn for you an Etheric Body into which you might record the experiences in the use of Energy and Vibration, building into this Etheric Body the Mastery of Light.

Love has drawn from the Elemental Kingdom the physical atoms that make up the very Physical Body you wear.

Love from the Heart of the Kingdom of Nature fashioned for you this very Planet. A platform upon which you might stand; fresh water to refresh your garments; the beautiful, pristine air which you breathe so freely; the glorious firmament, with the blue sky of day and the star-studded Mantle of God at night, to give you rest and peace, and give you opportunity to refresh yourselves through your journey in the world of form.

Love through the great Maha Chohan, drawing from the Kingdom of Nature into the Nature Temples the tiny Elemental Forms and training them to embody as a flower, tree, shrub, grass, and all substances of Nature that nourishes and sustains your physical garment.

Love has done all this for you!

Love drew the Heart of Beloved Sanat Kumara from His Own Beloved on Venus to a self-chosen exile, that this Planet Earth might be sustained and Mankind not be found orphans without a planetary home.

Love has called every Ascended Master Who has finished the journey on Earth. Who has stood in the Halls of Karma and Who has gained the Victory of the Ascension to renounce the Peace of Nirvana and the welcome Life in the Bosom of "The Father," to return to Work, Serve, and Set Life Free.

Love created the Great Karmic Board, that the creations of your own misuse of Energy might not be pressed too heavily into one Earth Life. But, in mercy, might be meted out century after century, so that the Soul within you might find opportunity to develop and not be smothered in the creation of your own thoughts and feelings.

Love has kept the Angels in the atmosphere of pain on this Earth, when They might know the

Joy and Happiness of Realms where there is no distress or sorrow.

Love keeps Beloved Archangel Michael 20 out of every 24 hours in the psychic and astral realms cleaning up the human creations, so that the consciousness of every Soul might be free of the appetites, passions and lusts, which do not allow the Soul to rise into the Schoolrooms which have been provided by that same Love; teaching the Soul the way out of Its chains of bondage into Freedom.

It is Love indescribable that has fashioned in the Inner Spheres, those Schoolrooms that do not just appear by happenstance. They are created out of the Mental Bodies of My Beloved Master Kuthumi, My Beloved Master Saint Germain, My Beloved Master Jesus and every other Ascended Master Who has chosen to Contribute Their Thought and Feeling Faculties to Create a Focus into which the Souls of men might be drawn, that they might be given Understanding.

It is Love that has provided for you this beautiful Focus. It is the Love of Our Sister that sustains It, that there may be a place in which the Sacred Fire is fashioned and drawn, into which the Masters and Angels may come. A place in which your weary Spirits may enter and find renewed Energy, Vitality and Spiritual Enthusiasm.

Oh, My Precious Hearts, it is Love - Love alone - that has Created and Sustained this Universe. It is Love that keeps the very elements of your body from returning to the Universal. It is Love that holds the Planets in their orbits and the Sun in its place in our Solar System. It is Love that carries the Systems in a perfect, rhythmic manner in a path around the Great Central Sun, moving ever, ever onward to a Manifestation of Glory which your precious hearts and consciousness cannot conceive.

Oh, if all of this Love has been drawn and invested in you, do you not think then that you are an important part of creation? When the Heart and Consciousness of Great Cosmic Intelligence enfolds you with Love to sustain and develop your consciousness; when Members of the Angelic Host, the Devas, the Cherubim and the Seraphim guard this Star and keep it in its orbit; when Mighty Beings like Beloved Sanat Kumara choose to remain in exile for millions of years, do you not think that the Light in your Heart is Love? Do you not think that you have been created for some Great Cosmic Destiny? Do you not feel that Love so invested should now have fit return?

Is it not the hour when the sons and daughters of men shall rise and turning their attention to their own "I AM Presence," ask that they may be shown what they as individuals shall do; for what each one was created? Is it not time that the knee of the outer self shall bend before the Holy Christ Self? I Am the Cosmic Representative of the Holy Christ Self, and in all humility ask that the Will of the Holy Christ Self through the outer self be done. I Think we have come to that day. The day of complete inner honesty and self-surrender, where every man and woman bows their head before God, bends their knee before their Christ Self, and accepts the joyous, happy, harmonious responsibility of fulfilling the Divine Plan for which Love has sustained them for millions of years.

It is not enough to be harmless! It is not enough to be negatively good, just ceasing to do evil. Those who respond to the Banner of the Christ must be doing good. The 'Second Coming' is individual, My Beloved Hearts. The Shining Holy Christ Self is waiting to externalize through the outer consciousness, which It has sustained, guided, purified and guarded for centuries, a portion of that Great Divine Plan which can be manifested through no other lifestream. Each of you holds a thread of the Tapestry of Life which must be woven, and great the hour when the Cosmic Words might be said: "It Is Finished." And I May Offer to the Universal, this Planet and all upon it, these Words: "Into

Thy Hands, Oh Eternal Father, Do We Commend This Earth And These Spirits.”

Oh, My Beloved Ones, within your heart beats Life. That Life is the magnetic pull which cannot be denied by ANY Intelligence in this world. It is the Master Power of the Universal, cradled within your physical hearts. Look on that Life for a moment. Stand before the Holy Tabernacle and see the Electronic Light from your own Beautiful “IAM PRESENCE” flow into this Flame within your Heart and say as Beloved Master Jesus did: “For Thine is the Kingdom, and the Power and the Glory Forever” and FEEL IT! It is the Master Presence of Life to which every Ascended Master, Cosmic Being, Archangel, Deva, Cherubim and Seraphim in Heaven will respond. It is the Motivating Agent of the Primal Substance of Life, which makes the Eternal Sacred Fire of Creation.

What is this Sacred Fire you so freely use in your worded expression? Merely QUALIFIED LIFE! Your human creation is qualified Life, imperfectly qualified through thought and feeling. The SACRED FIRE is the same Life Qualified with Harmony, Faith, Peace and Healing. It is not mystic or magic.

Beloved Master Sanat Kumara is the Lord of the Flame. He comes to make you, each one, a Lord of the Flame within your Heart. A Consciousness that is Pure, Harmonious, and Perfect, with Constructive God Qualities that fills your Aura with Light. It is Substance. It is Supply. It is Healing. It is Peace. It is the MASTER POWER OF THE UNIVERSE! But, if you do not qualify this Life constructively; if you allow It to flow forth into your thought and feeling worlds and there be crushed into the forms which strew your roads, you are not the MASTER but the VICTIM of your own Life Energy.

Oh, Let us rise now and be practical in our understanding. Life is flowing; every electron that enters your consciousness and body becomes your responsibility to the Universal. It takes on the Stamp of your own Divine Pattern. The electrons flow out into the Universal through your consciousness in a ‘circle’ and will return to you. What are you contributing to the Universal? Is it Shadow, Depression, Anger, Fear and Confusion? Then, STOP! IN THE NAME OF GOD - YOU ARE THE HOPE OF THIS WORLD! You have signified before the Cosmic Law that you are desirous of becoming LORDS OF THE FLAME! Let us remember that in your daily and hourly living.

I do not wish to appear severe, but I Love You. I Love You enough to endeavor to convey into your feelings the realization that the MASTER POWER OF THE UNIVERSE IS WITHIN YOUR HEARTBEAT (the THREE FOLD FLAME). It is not in any outside form. It is not in reliance upon Masters or Angels, though They Assist you. It is in the DRAWING and DEVELOPING of the CONTROL of the PRIMAL ESSENCE AS IT FLOWS THROUGH YOU, sending It forth with constructive intent and purpose.

Please accept this! Accept joyously the Life which is yours. When you are privileged to look with open eyes at the Electronic Stream of Pure Energy that flows into the lifestreams in a city of this size, you will understand something of Our Feeling when We must stand silently by and see that Reservoir of God Intelligence and Energy, Pure and Perfect sweep into the qualifying centers that create an Aura which I shall not describe. The power of a city is in the Hearts of its people. The Power of a Sanctuary is in the Hearts of its Students. THE POWER OF YOUR LIFE IS IN YOUR OWN HEART! The Peace of the home is in the Heart of the family. The Healing of the sick is in the Heart of the afflicted.

Oh, My Beloved Ones, won’t you help Me to release that Flame Within the Heart? Let It flow

as easily as you turn on the switch and illumine a room. Rest on the Bosom of your God- Self. Lean on those Everlasting Arms. Stop trying MENTALLY, but Earnestly, Humbly, Honestly and Sincerely stand before that Light in your Heart. Place your hand over the beat of your Heart. Accept the Truth in the Words of the Master you have followed for centuries: "For Thine is the Kingdom and the Power and the Glory Forever." There is THAT POWER, yours to use, yours to redeem a city, a nation, a Planet.

Beloved Ones, Love that Mighty Infinite Being Who has sustained you, and brought you this far. And Who has for you a magnificent destiny. Give your Love to the Masters and Angels Who have believed in you enough to forego the happiness in the Perfect Realms. Love has drawn more than one of you from the very brink of the second death into a new Life. I Say this not only that you may feel 'Gratitude' toward all the Forces and Powers that contribute so generously to your pilgrimage, but to give you new 'Faith' in your selves, so that you may never again say: "What use is that Shining One" or "What difference is one Soul?" This would be a 'sacrilege' before the Universe. You have been created and sustained for millions of years, because GOD, through you, chooses to express some unique, beautiful manifestation in His Glorious Cosmic Plan of Light. To release a perfume from your being the like of which has never been breathed into the nostrils of any Member of the Spiritual Hierarchy. Something is hidden within your Heart that has never been known in this evolution. Some Sacred and Beautiful Manifestation of Life which "GOD" and your "IAM PRESENCE" Knows can be externalized. You would not, I Am sure, want to hold back that Gift from the world. Oh, a lovely Opportunity, is it not!

Be of good cheer, Beloved Ones, accept the Opportunity NOW to externalize your Master Christ Power. Kiss the hem of the robe of your God-Self. Surrender your human will, human stubbornness, human selfishness and human fears. Stand and ACCEPT the happiness of doing something for the ONE Who has Loved you as you have never been Loved before. You know, on Earth when you love someone, service is a joy. It is unfortunate that so much of the service performed in God's Name is performed as duty, and with heaviness, frustration and resentment. How would you feel if you asked the one you loved, in whom you had invested a great amount of your Life Energy, to render a service for you and they did not relish doing it or left it undone? Your God-Self has seen you carry Its Life into the very gutter and seen you obey every impulse of the senses, and has never once condemned you. Can your God-Self know happiness when walking the Spiritual Path is a chore? Common courtesy to this One Who has Loved you is to accept joyfully your Service in the Name of your Lord and make this Shining One that I Love, happy. Thank you, My Dear Hearts.

You know I Am a Visitor to your City, and I have become the Sponsor for your Souls and Your Life; your City counts on you to Represent My Nature. I have none other except your bodies, your feelings and your words. Won't you do your best to Represent Me?

Thank You, Beloved Ones for coming. Thank you for your magnificent service. If you could see the Glory that is prepared for the Ceremonial Activities of the future, your hearts would rejoice indeed. If you could see the Magnificence of Our Beloved Saint Germain's coming Endeavors to incorporate all of the glorious talents of all of you in that service, your hearts would rejoice.

In the meantime, before your meetings the Great Angels are present, weaving that Great Canopy of Force, which becomes the Recipient of the Spiritual Currents of the Presiding Master, and carrying into the atmosphere of your City the Blessings that you, through Life, draw forth.

Magnificent were the Angels as They carried your songs, and the melodies of the harp which through this blessed child went forth into the ethers. Magnificent were the Angels of Music that carried the Adoration of Our Brother. I would that your eyes were open that you might have the encouragement that such seeing would bring.

In the Name of the Beloved Lord Buddha, in the Name of My Office, in the Love of the Beloved Master Jesus and the Beloved Master Kuthumi, I Bless You this night.

*LORD MAITREYA*



## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 9/10/1953**

Beloved Roger Anaconda and Blessed Friends of Denver: May the fullest Blessings of the Holy Spirit Qualify and Sanctify the inflowing Stream of Pure Life Essence, which becomes your Vital Fire; which animates your bodies, and which is your Sacred Responsibility to dispense ONLY to Expand Perfection!

Because of the close connection of your Consecrated Service to the Elemental Kingdom and My Own, I should like to elaborate a little upon The Plan, as designed Within My Heart, which I Am Hoping to Externalize through the many voluntary groups who have signified interest in Serving with The Great White Brotherhood in drawing forth the Kingdom of Heaven for the enjoyment and pleasure of all Mankind, the Elemental Kingdom, and the Planet itself.

Previous to this COSMIC MOMENT, Spiritual Evolution has been an individual affair. The Aspirant, for one reason or another, was prompted to seek Truth and a way out of the shadows into the sunshine of the Immortal Day. Today, as the Planetary progress of the chain is the consideration of The Hierarchy, individual evolution can best be affected through the voluntary contribution of the Energies of the Aspirant in the Universal and Impersonal Services by which the entire race may benefit. And, conversely, the individual receives a much greater personal impetus than were he to retire from the 'field' and endeavor to find only separate Peace.

I Stand in the Office of the One to Whom each Aspirant is brought when his Inner Light signifies that his desire to find The Path and walk Thereon is more than the desire of a moment or the passing zeal of a stirred emotional impulse. It is then My Pleasure to designate a Guru and a Guide for him, and to Design certain Lessons in the schoolroom of Life by which the particular weaknesses in the lifestream are worked out and the strengths intensified. Such an Aspirant comes under an entirely different aspect of The Law than the individual still content to be a part of the body of the masses, to whom their karma has been gently meted out. The Aspirant has signified he wishes to become an Instrument of The Brotherhood and to become a God-Master of his own Energy and vibration. Immediately, his entire lifestream is examined; the conditions of his Physical, Mental, Emotional and Etheric Bodies are measured, and whatever 'experiences' are required to stabilize, balance and develop the various bodies is 'ordered' by the Guru. He proceeds beyond the sleeping consciousness of the race - ALONE.

When it became apparent that this next twenty year period is to be of such vital importance to the Mankind of the Earth, to Beloved Sanat Kumara and to the Earth itself, I RESOLVED that each supplicant for Spiritual Training might be offered a way to hasten their own Evolution by centuries and help Us in Our Cosmic Endeavor at the same time. The Transmission of the Flame Classes, where each Aspirant offers his own breath to carry the Flame of the Retreat around the world is the result of My 'Idea' Externalized through the Cooperation and Kindness of all who have responded. Behind this original idea, I had the further hope that if individuals could be 'Constant in their Enthusiasm,' they might form a Permanent Force Field through which the Sacred Fire of a particular God Quality might be Focused and Dispensed when the need for such an activity was manifest at any point on the Earth's surface.

The Sacred Fire is QUALIFIED LIFE! Ponder on this! Primal Life Essence requires the Qualifying Power of the Feeling Nature to become a Virtue or a vice. The Activity of the Feeling World, which is the World of the Holy Spirit, is to Qualify Life. The Sun Itself and the Masters, All draw the Pure, Primal Substance of Life and Qualify it according to Their Own Consciousness.



Thus, the Sacred Fire of Faith is the EMANATION of the Beloved Being known as Faith, and the Sacred Fire of Purity is the EMANATION of the Beloved Being known as Purity. These, God Beings for centuries have drawn Life and Qualified it with God Qualities. And in the Temples around the Sun this Sacred Fire pulsates, AWAITING INVOCATION, to flow into the Lower Spheres and give the Pressure and Power of Its Quality to any and all that ask for it.

As, even in your physical world today, specialization makes for efficacy. The Temples of Mu and Atlantis; of Egypt and Persia and India all specialized in directing particular Activities of the Sacred Fire, and lifestreams who, by consciousness, vibrated with the same natural quality, became the Priests and Priestesses who Invoked, Drew, and Directed that Sacred Fire for the Blessings of the masses. In those early Golden Ages, the populous knew to which Temples they should go for Healing, Peace, Purity, Opulence, etc., blending their own Life Energy with the momentum gathered in that Temple. Thus, they were Infused with the Cosmic Momentum and assisted in manifesting the desired effect.

Today, We shall Endeavor to draw, focus and expand the Sacred Fire through the Dedicated Sanctuaries and lifestreams who have joined Our Transmission Classes. And, in Denver, because of My Affinity with the Nature Kingdom, and because of your individual and collective capacity to Bless that Kingdom, We ask you to Feel the Blessing that you draw and sustain for that Kingdom. So that Elemental Life at any moment in a twenty- four hour period may rush toward that Force Field, made up of your own Life Energies, and intensified and qualified by the Cosmic Sacred Fire of all concerned with Blessing this Kingdom, and find Peace and Balance in Its Radiation.

When the Force Field is strong enough and the momentum anchored enough into your worlds, then, We shall be able to Direct the outer consciousness of the students toward your Temple for Assistance to regulate weather conditions and all crises that arise from time to time in their own localities; which might require more than the Energies gathered by a group whose main momentum is dedicated to another Service or Mastery.

DO YOU SEE THE OPPORTUNITY! YOU BUILD FOR A PLANETARY SERVICE! BLESSED BE YOUR ENDEAVORS.

*Love and Blessings,*

*MAHA CHOHAN*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Letter – 9/10/1953**

Beloved Frances Ekey:

How can I Express My Gratitude to you for so emphatically seizing upon My Suggestion of last summer to form a Transmission Class by which the breath of unascended beings might become a Bridge of Energy over which the Flame and Gifts of the various Retreats might encircle the world?

Behind this Idea, was My further Plan to form out of the Energies of these groups a Permanent, Localized Force Field, similar to the established Retreats of The Brotherhood; which would form a 'Conductor' for the specific Qualities of the Sacred Fire of Creation at all times; Radiating into the lower atmosphere of Earth and into the Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical Consciousness of Mankind and the Elemental Kingdom.

Each lifestream has a Force Field. The length of the Rays from each pulsating heartbeat are, of course, determined by the consciousness of the individual. The Cooperative Force Field of the group is built by the Energies drawn forth through the stimulus of the Group Leader, through Visualization, Decrees and Song, and its size and efficacy are the result of the individual Force Fields so blended.

When Beloved Adelpia chose to 'Ensoule' the Force Field of the Philadelphia Group some years ago, a Permanent, Artificial Force Field was established, and Adelpia formed its Heartbeat. Through this Force Field, We Directed many of the Powers of the Sacred Fire, even when the student body was not in attendance. Now, it is My Desire to establish and sustain similar Force Fields through the Sanctuaries and students who have sustained the Transmission Flame classes through the past yearly cycle. Into each such Created Field made up of the Qualified Energies of the students and directed by the Group Leader, We shall send some Voluntary Deva or Angel to each group, when the Cosmic Moment arrives. And then, That Being will be the Heartbeat of the Force Field when the students are not in attendance to the Flame.

Specialized Energies are so important at this time! While the Energies of the students require that they "render unto Caesar the things that are Caesars," there is not the time to draw and qualify enough Life Energy in all the necessary fields of possible Service. Therefore, taking advantage of the Etheric Temples, the individual momentum of the Group Leaders and the students, who have been drawn together (seemingly by outer circumstances), We shall encourage them to intensify their Invocations along one particular Line of Service, and build an Impersonal Cosmic Momentum, which can be put at the disposal of any local group or individual when appearances require more than the individual unit can draw forth at a given time.

Will you please study carefully and Contemplate My Words. I have spoken of this to you before, but in the pressure of so many lines of endeavor you have not yet fully comprehended My Plan!

In all Golden Ages, Temples were created and Priests and Priestesses devoted their entire lives to Invoking, Directing and Sustaining Life QUALIFIED with specific Blessings. The populace knew to which Temple they should apply for assistance in manifesting Healing, Balance, Supply, Faith, Protection, or whatever the requirement of the individual Soul, or localized section of the Planetary surface of the Earth at a given time.

The Force Field created around the Temple was heavily charged with QUALIFIED LIFE, and

the individual representing the local unit, when he entered that Force Field found his own Force Field absorbing that Life Quality. He became a CONDUCTOR of the Aura of that Temple. An 'Emissary' from any location was one who was able to control his own Energies sufficiently, so that when he was charged with the Quality of the Temple, he could bring that Qualification back to his own locality, and form the pattern for the Energies of the local Priest's endeavors. Thus, the 'Braziers' of the Pilgrims were, in truth, their own Emotional Bodies and Personal Force Fields (Auras).

Pilgrimages to Holy Shrines were based on the Truth that the momentum gathered by 'Consecrated' Lifestreams was an actual Substance and could be conveyed to the Pilgrim while his own aura was within that Temple's Force Field. In a similar manner, the Seekers for Truth in the East, chose to bathe in the Force Field of the Holy Man, and by CONTAGION, receive the impetus for their own Soul Evolution.

The Force Field that you have Drawn and Qualified, through the kind Assistance of Beloved Adelpia, forms the PATTERN and POWER of FAITH, PROTECTION and ACTION, and is the IMPETUS for Group Leaders and students who desire to establish units in their own localities. Because of the Cosmic Force Field in Philadelphia, built by the Beloved Goddess of Liberty and the Beloved Spirit of America, We had already a tremendous Power upon which to build this Heart Center. There is a reason, based on Spiritual Truth, entirely apart from any acknowledgment of personality, why the 'Pilgrimage' to Philadelphia is important to those who desire to establish and maintain local units, and set up Force Fields throughout the Earth. LET THOSE WHO HAVE EARS - HEAR! AND THOSE WHO HAVE VISION - SEE!

When the Group Leaders and students have sensitized themselves sufficiently - they will FEEL the potential Service they may render through specializing in some Invocation and Direction of a Specific Quality of the Sacred Fire. The Sponsor of the group will often indicate the potential Service. When the group has drawn forth and sustained a specific momentum, We shall be able to present to the students the various locations where specific Assistance is always available, and students may call for help in handling local conditions through such groups. It will make for Brotherhood in the truest sense, where jealousies and separateness can be superseded by UNDERSTANDING and confirmation of the fact that Specialization even in the outer world makes for efficacy.

This Activity of drawing the Qualified Energy of Life through a chosen group of students and directing It into a Spiritual Force Field that remains always pulsating, and can be used by the Masters at any moment, even when the students are not present, does require the establishment of some Permanent Room or 'Focus', which is not disturbed by other vibrations. The Masters, through the Silent Watcher of a location see a crisis or a need, and when They have such a 'Conductor' can flash the Flame of Purification and avert disasters. Then, when the Group Leader has developed an Inner Understanding of this Artificial Force Field and the presence of a Member of the Angelic Kingdom as its Heartbeat, he should choose a few trusted lifestreams, willing to abide by the Disciplines of the Heart and who are desirous of Developing and Expanding their own Force Fields; in the knowledge that each individual Force Field will make for a Stronger and more Powerful Corporate Conductor. These 'chosen lifestreams' should be ready and on-call, UPON AN INSTANT, to retire to the Sanctuary and set into full Action the Power and Momentum of their group service, either to assist a unit anywhere on the Earth's surface, or at times of Planetary Crises, to join all other 'Alerted Guardians' of all Planetary

Temples in holding balance, preventing disasters, or whatever the requirement or case may be.

These groups are NOT OPEN. They are made up SOLELY OF TRAINED, DEDICATED, DISCIPLINED LIFESTREAMS. THE EFFICACY OF THE SERVICE DEPENDS UPON THE INDIVIDUAL STRENGTH OF EACH MEMBER. Here you have your GREAT WHITE ORDER!

Oh, I WAX STRONG IN ENTHUSIASM ON THIS SUBJECT!

My Cosmic Responsibility is to Train the Feeling World; the Qualifying Agent of every Soul belonging to this Evolution and to make Sacred Fire out of Primal Life. THIS IS MY OPPORTUNITY!

PLEASE - CHILD - READ OVER THESE LETTERS I have written this morning and get the FEELING of the Service! I IMPLORE YOU!

*LOVE AND BLESSINGS*

*MAHA CHOHAN*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 9/20/1953**

Beloved Ones, as we enter this thirty-day period which is under the Direction of the Chohan of the Third Ray, may I Point out to you that the Activity and Service of the Third Ray is to develop Brotherhood, Tolerance and Understanding in its widest and most Spiritual Sense. The Beloved Chohan, Paul the Venetian, is Empowered through that Ray to Assist every lifestream who wishes to rise above the separateness, which forms the ceiling of the consciousness of the masses, and who wishes to enter into a realization of the workings of the individual consciousness of the men and women who make up that Ray, that through Understanding they may be Assisted in the Development of their own God Mastery.

We will, therefore, in a measure continue the Activities that formed the basis of the thirty-day period in Kashmir, in emphasizing the Tenets of World Brotherhood, and the Fundamental Truths that lie as a basis beneath all the evolved religions which have constituents among the human race.

In the Western Hemisphere there are less Third Ray Individuals embodied than in the East. It is a Quality and Development of a Consciousness which must be encouraged, particularly through those who desire to assist great numbers, and to draw that Flame of sincere Interest in one's fellowman. I, therefore, Encourage with the great Pressure of Our Feeling the direction of the consciousness toward this Retreat and the deep desire within the heart of each chela to come to want to Know and Feel the Stirrings of Spiritual Aspiration within the Soul of all who will be brought into the compass and environment of such a One for Assistance.

No man passes into the Full Use of the Powers of his own Being until he has become Master of the Vibrations of the Third Ray, in that Tolerant Understanding, Tact and Diplomacy which is the Gift of this Chohan to all who seek Him.

Last evening, We began the actual Creation of the Permanent Force Fields around the Sanctuaries and Homes of those who participated in the drawing and directing of the Liberty Flame around the Earth. When I Say 'Force Field,' I would like to describe to the students exactly what I Mean, in order that the Illumination of the Consciousness may better enable each individual to participate in increasing both the size and quality of that Force Field for certain Service.

The Rays of Light Directed from the Heart, governed more or less by the consciousness of the individual, have a natural periphery, and the circle created by the outer edge of those Rays forms the Force Field of such a one. An intense, dynamic person has a Force Field of greater size than a lethargic person. An individual who has become cognizant of the 'Three-Fold Flame' Within the Heart, and who has learned the 'Control of the Balanced Breath,' also has a larger Force Field than the uncontrolled and undeveloped man. All of the Energy from the physical body and Inner Bodies reaches out and forms the end of that individual's circle. This is his 'Sphere of Influence' which affects all of the Life that comes in contact with the Vibration flowing through that Force Field at any given moment.

In a Spiritual Activity, when a group of individuals gather together they combine the Energies of their lifestreams and a great 'Artificial Force Field' is created, made up of the cooperative Energies of all who are gathered there. The consciousness of the Group Director and the amount of Qualified Energy such a one draws forth through Songs, Decrees, Visualizations and Rhythmic Breathing, determines the Amount of Efficacy that this Force Field can render Us in conveying a Qualified Flame of Energy, which We see at a given moment, will benefit a locality. Naturally, when the group disperses this Great Artificial Force Field is returned to the Universal.

And it is the Office of the Builders of Form and the Angels of Ceremony to Re-Create It preceding each class, gathering or meeting, as the case may be.

Because of the Service We desire to render through the Transmission Groups, We have asked for permission to Sustain the Force Field which is built by the Songs, Decrees, Rhythmic Breathing, Visualizations and Group Activities of the Transmission Centers. The Law required that We wait several months to see if the students would be 'Constant' in attending the classes and show 'Continued Enthusiasm' in becoming a 'Bridge' over which the Flame would pass to circle the Earth. We have now been given that Grant, and last evening these Force Fields created by the Group Activity were each 'Ensouled' by a Deva, or Angel or a Builder of Form, Who has agreed to remain within It and Represent the Heartbeat, while the individual students who have made It up, return to the ordinary course of their daily living.

The importance of this from a Spiritual Standpoint cannot be overemphasized! For it provides for Us over all the land surface of the Earth, certain Conductors already Harmoniously Qualified and Permanently Pulsating, through which at a given moment, a Flame of Protection, Balance, Peace, Healing or Power may flow to give Assistance to a locality, which We, with the Inner Sight, see will require more than ordinary Assistance from the Silent Watchers.

If you will be so kind when you enter now within your Group Activities to give 'Conscious Acknowledgment' to these Force Fields, you will see that the Expansion of your Spiritual Stimulus, individually, will be greatly benefited, because rather than having to build the stimulus through the Class Activity it will be a 'Gathered' and 'Sustained Momentum' from meeting to meeting.

The Beloved Silent Watcher of our Planet, the Beloved Elohim and the Beloved Buddha from the Cosmic Heights anchored into those Force Fields a small Three-Fold Flame, which is the Pulse Beat within the Keeping of the Deva or Angel or Builder of Form as the Flame circled the Earth. Each time It went around it was as though the Flame burst and sheet-lightning blanketed the entire Planet from every such Center. It was the first time, that in the Rhythmic Circling of the Planet, the Flame as It touched these Force Fields, they continued to explode and give this sheet- lightning effect. Each explosion was larger than the one before, and all Released the Liberty Flame into the Inner Consciousness and the Inner Bodies of the race, the disciples, and the Elemental Kingdom as well. Because of the creation and sustaining of these Force Fields, it will be possible to keep this Rhythmic Motion going continually throughout the thirty-day period. It will not cease until we enter into the new Vibratory Action of the Beloved Master Hilarion's Retreat that is opened at the close of this cycle.

It has been a Milestone for Us, Spiritually speaking, and this date will be remembered, because it is the beginning of the Establishment of the Transmission Centers to carry the "Sacred Fire," which is Qualified Fire, for the 'Redemption' of all Energy, Substance and Vibration!

*MAHA CHOCHAN*



## BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – 9/26/1953

Philadelphia

This afternoon, Beloved Friends of Light and Love, may I Introduce Myself as the Gentleman Who is responsible for your presence in this room, and responsible also for taking your individual little boats out of the shallows into the deep blue sea.

It is perhaps wise and expedient that I Remain for the time behind the human veil, for it is a measure of protection for My Lifestream, as well as your own. But I will Endeavor in speaking with you informally to give to you an understanding of what is the Design behind your Inner Court.

Why It was brought forth, and to what purpose We Wish to sustain It - for in understanding comes Illumination and Willing Obedience, and the lifestream who obeys without Understanding is but the serf and the slave and serves no good purpose to The Masters in this Work, which is to become Worldwide in Its Action in the Days and Years ahead.

We are Engaged, The Beloved Ascended Masters and Myself, in the Building of a Bridge; a Bridge, which will Endure, until every man and woman and child that belongs to this Evolution has passed from the realm of imperfection and limitation into God-Freedom, and into that Bridge, We are building a Foundation made of strong and valiant, hand-picked, hand-chosen lifestreams who can bear the weight and strength of the Energies of the masses when they begin to cross on that Bridge from shadows into Sunshine; from darkness into Light; from limitation into Freedom; from disease into Health and Perfection.

Some of you among this pleasant company have built bridges through the ages. Some of you know how very important it is to have a very strong foundation, lest the weight of the individuals who want to use it in the future might be stronger or heavier than it could carry.

We are Engineers Who are Endeavoring to find out the Strengths of the various lifestreams whom, We have Called to the Colors. Those who chose to remain with Us shall have the Great Privilege and Honor of becoming the Living Foundation of this Bridge of Living Light.

When Mankind first came out from the Heart of God, a Bridge of Light was sustained, made up of the wide sweep of their own Silver Cord, and everyone was in full Conscious Communion with the God-Self. Over the Bridge walked the Masters and the Angels. Over the Bridge walked the Teachers, the Gurus, the Guides and the Guardians of the Race, and Mankind lived in exceeding Peace, for they had the Counsel of Perfection upon which to build their individual endeavors. But as the ages passed, that Bridge, even like the Beautiful Marble Bridge at Shamballa, disintegrated as each individual lifestream withdrew their Attention and withdrew the separate span of their own Life Energy from its overall width and strength, until that Bridge became thin as a spider's web, maintained and sustained by the very few saints and sages of every age, who, foregoing 'Personal Pleasure,' chose through their attention to hold the connection with the God Beings, Who, at the farther side of that Bridge Vowed to Sustain It so long as ONE remained upon this planet who would send up the Span from Earth.

Do you know that previous to the coming of Sanat Kumara, there were ages when only ONE Lifestream Held that Bridge - Only ONE - that kept It from being severed Eternally and the Entire Evolution swept into the Second Death!?

When Our Great Lord came from Venus, His First Activity was to Magnetize through His Own

Heart's Light the Sleeping Souls of the Guardians of the Race Who had unfortunately, joined the Sleeping Evolution, which They VOWED to care for. Through Love He drew in the consciousness of these sleeping Souls who once had stood before The Throne of "The Eternal" and gave the Pledge and Vow to Life to see this Evolution Free. To These Guardians He Spoke, as only He can Speak, until Their Hearts were filled with Love for the Mankind of Earth and They reentered Their bodies on waking with the deep, determined desire to stimulate the God Fire within the Mankind of Earth, and send up those Energies to recreate the Bridge of Light.

Why do you think Shamballa has been called through the ages The City of The Bridge? Ah, true, there was a lovely carved, marble span across, which your feet and Mine walked in happy innocence, but The Bridge that Sanat Kumara builds is made up of the Energies of the Aspirations and Hopes, the Prayers and Dedications, the Devotions of embodied Souls! Again and again through the ages the Great have come, and through the Stimulus of Their Presence have raised a small number with Them, and for a time The Bridge was strong, and over It passed the fortunate few who availed themselves of the Cosmic Moment, before their religion was stripped of its Spiritual Significance and became again a dogma of words, and if it were not for these Few within every age NO ONE would have gotten back into their own Eternal Victorious Mastery and Ascension.

Again We Come, rallying to the Banners of Saint Germain, to Build a Bridge over which every member of this Race shall pass, not only the billions that are presently enjoying themselves in the sleep of the senses embodied, but the billions that are awaiting the Opportunity for embodiment, but whose Creation is so heavy that they would take the very Earth from its axis were they to be admitted, until places were made for them by the removal of one present embodied Soul!

For one year now We have 'coaxed' and 'pleaded' and 'loved' you, but now We move FORWARD with those who chose to come!

Have you ever joined a caravan to cross the trackless wastes of the deserts? Yes, some among you have. I joined one once, following a Star, hoping to find a Christ - and I was rewarded. But I remember well the preparation of the leader of that caravan, who agreed to accept on certain terms various pilgrims from various parts of the world who chose to band their strengths together, and then after the goal was reached to go their separate ways.

I remember how fierce the leader was, and I remember thinking at the time how heartless, for I had not in my conscious mind a memory of the desert, the waste land, and conditions of Nature against, which the puny form of the physical body would be required to stand. He was a rough man, and an uncouth one, and he spoke in rough terms. He asked us, each one, if we carried with us a knife, and someone asked why. He said it is better to die upon the knife than to die of thirst in the desert if you should weaken, because we cannot stop; we must be on our way, and some among our number left the band, and he examined well what we carried. He insisted that those who carried too much of their worldly goods unload their camels or their horses, and place in their stead plain water, and there was grumbling, because in the exchange of costly goods was money and interest and reward - and some hid those worldly goods in place of water, and they died upon the deserts. And he asked us if we wore beneath the silken garments of the day, protection against the heat of the desert sun, lest we be stricken as we moved relentlessly forward, and many other things were asked, and he was relentless in that discipline. Those of us who abided within his counsel remained with that caravan to the end; and other's bones are bleaching yet beneath the desert sun.



Now I hear through the ages the sound of the leader as he gave forth the signal to proceed, and from group to group the call went forth. The sneering camels rose on their reluctant legs; the fiery horses chomped at the bit; the lumbering elephants followed slowly as the HO! HO! HO! of the leader resounded through the Heart and Spirit. I Stand in that place today, Friends of My Heart. We can tarry no longer in the Personal Self. We go forth to Build a World in which PERFECTION shall be the lot of every man! And the Spiritual Sound of the Fire of My Heart Inspires those of you who wish to ride with Me in this Service, and to those who choose to remain, I Say you will cross on the Bridge We Build one day, in safety, in a great deal more comfort and in a great deal more Peace - I cannot Counsel you to be among Those Who are the Builders of The Bridge, whose very bodies are Sacrificed to the Tasks, Whose Consciousness is Opened to the almost Superhuman Release from Our Octave.

There is blood and sweat and tears in Service for Those Who Choose to Respond to the HO! of the Spiritual Caravan. For those who choose to wait there will be a Beautiful White Span made up of the Electronic Light of Those Lifestreams Who have Lived and Died in Service; It will be soft to your feet, It will be safe, and the raging torrent beneath will have no danger for you! Someone Who has gone before will have stood to His neck in that water, and perhaps been washed away in the raging flow of its tides. These are the Men and Women Who are the Builders of this age.

Those of You Who are Ready have been given My Individual and Collective Counsel and Opportunity; Avail Yourself of It, if You Choose. WEMARCH!!

Beloved Ones, having delivered Myself of My Message, may I Assure you I also have developed, which was an essential ingredient to My Release, a Sweeter Side! I have Spoken Officially, and now I Speak as a Friend - I Love You. I Loved You enough to stand before the Maha Chohan and implore Him to give Me the Opportunity to contact a few of you, and prove that there were embodied lifestreams, who could believe in Intelligence that had no way and means of reaching the outer consciousness through the veil, except through such an Instrument as the chela would allow. I Pledged My Life, and more than that - also for Me a Great Store of My Personal Energies harnessed reluctantly, for I Am a Free-Born Man, and I have written countless Words, harnessing the Energies of My World to Coax you to Understand.

Those two good women who Responded to My Word, My Beloved Frances Ekey and My Beloved Mary Mynetta opened the door through which the Beloved Maha Sahib has allowed Me to reach the rest of you, and I Am Hoping that you will enjoy working with Us, but if not, you will enjoy the fruit of Our Labors.

I would like to speak in closing of the First Great Lady from Our Inner Court, who has passed into the Light of the Star of Venus, and ask that She be remembered always with a Vacant Chair, the First Member of The Inner Court, who has Returned Home, Mary Stuart (Mary Wagoner). A Valiant Spirit, One that I knew well and that you have Loved, and as you give Her Recognition now, Accept within that Recognition My Own Love for what She has Done, and shall do through those of you who Choose to Dedicate your Calls to Victory.

*I Thank You,*

*MORYAEL*

## BELOVED LORD MICHAEL - Address – 9/27/1953

Philadelphia

Hail, Children of God:

Living, breathing Fire Beings Representative of the Three Great Kingdoms.

Guardian Spirits from other Planets and Stars. Angels wearing the robes of flesh.

Elementals presently incarnate to help the Evolution of the Race.

And the Earthlings too!

This morning I Bring to you the Blessings of the Great Eternal Father and Mother of our System, before Whose Throne I Bowed kissing the hem of Their Celestial Garments. And asking for the Privilege, the Opportunity to Guard the Souls of Men, until each and every one of them might be Transformed and Transmuted into their Eternal White Fire Being and pass triumphant from the wheel of birth and death into Eternal, Immortal God-Freedom.

Do you know then how much I Love You, individually? Each one of you is part of My Pledge to Life, and I have watched over your Souls from the very first day when your sweet feet touched the Planet Earth on the first lap of the Great Journey toward Perfection.

Whether you came as a Guardian Spirit; whether you came as an Angelic Being, or a Member of Our Own Court; whether you came as One of the Builders of Form, or whether you were among the sweet and Holy Innocents for Whom the Planet Earth was created and has been sustained; that day - I Pledged My Life to see you Free.

Ah, long have I Walked by your side through incarnations in which the tears dimmed your eyes, and many times your heads were bowed. And as you had seemingly lost Faith in God and Good and Purpose, have I Stood close and whispered..."Faith little brother - Faith little sister!" And seeing you again lift your head, straighten your spine and move forward, endeavoring in that Earth Life to Balance your Debts and to conduct yourself in a manner worthy of the God-Life which is Your Heartbeat.

Many the times that I Took your weary Soul, as the last breath was placed in the Keeping of the Holy Comforter, into My Own Arms and brushed from your soiled garments with My hands, the spots and stains of the iniquities which you had consciously or unconsciously woven into the substance of your being.

Many a time have I Answered a Heart Call from someone who loved you more than you loved yourself. And in that Heart Call, turned you back from the brink of the second death, to renew your endeavors to complete your Journey in Honor and in Dignity.

Many a time have I Kissed your brow as you took upon yourself again the weight of the karma allotted you by The Karmic Board, and passing into the Realm of Form, forgot for a time your Friends, the Angels.

I Am your Friend, for My Life is Pledged to set you Free. I Remember well when the Priests in the Temples were notified that the laggards of the other Systems were to be given habitation on the Earth. And We were told to make the Application required to Protect the Evolution that had been living in the Innocence of the Garden of Eden from the effluvia and contagion of the thoughts and feelings of those who on their own Planet either did not, or could not Control their

Energies enough to proceed with their Planets into Greater Light.

I Remember well in My Own Contemplation, thinking how I might Best Serve in the ages that were to come. And then I fashioned out of My Thought the SWORD OF BLUE FLAME, which has been with Me all through the eons since. And has been Used Eternally to cut the Souls of Men Free from the shackles of their own creation, and to Release Imprisoned Light in the thought forms of the humanly created entities that make up the astral and psychic realms. Which is My Self-Chosen home and habitation for twenty hours out of every twenty four.

I Fashioned that Sword of Flame by Thought for I Knew that there would come a time when the Souls of Man would require more than the Energies of their own lifestreams to cut themselves free from the shackles and creations into which they would weave their Energies. And I Charged into that Sword My Love of Man, My Love of the Heartbeat and My Love of God. For It is not a Sword of which to be frightened, It is a Sword of Redemption - a Sword of Hope - and a Sword of Freedom. And when the last Soul has passed over the Bridge into Eternal Light, and when the last Book of Life has been closed and sealed, and the Ascension of the last lifestream is completed, and every tiny electron that is presently functioning in distorted form is again Redeemed and Returned to The Great Central Sun, then that Sword shall be no more, and We shall sing Our Hallelujahs Together. "GLORY BE TO THE GOD OF THE HIGHEST, AND GLORY BE TO THE LIGHT IN THE HEARTS OF MEN!"

May I Bring to you a certain understanding of the Angelic Kingdom?

### **The Angelic Kingdom**

Within Man is the Kingdom of the Mind where the Elementals, responding to Thought, become the Form which is designed within the Consciousness. And within Man is also the Great Emotional World, which is the Kingdom of the Angels, and to which They respond. Amplifying every Virtue, every tiny Pulsation of Hope, or Purity, or Peace, or Kindness generated within that Feeling World. The Mind is the Magnet - the Magnetic Center for the Elemental Kingdom, and the Feeling World is the Magnetic Center for the Angelic Kingdom. And within Mankind there will be one day the blending of both and Man shall be The Master through Controlled Energy in the Feelings and Consciously Directed Thought. And that is why it is said that Man is The Bridge between the two Great Kingdoms and that Bridge one day will Unite the Three Kingdoms again. In Worship, in Service, in Evolution, and in GOD HAPPINESS FOR ETERNITY!

The Great Angelic Kingdom came to your Planet Earth primarily as Protectors. They came to be Amplifiers of the Virtues of God. They came after the darkness began to gather around your Planet, to bring within Their Shining Bodies the Remembrance of those God-Qualities from the Heart of "The Eternal." And to stand within the auras of the men and women enmeshed in their own human creations, and through the Power of Radiation help them to continue to place one foot before the other. Moving onward until the Cosmic Day would dawn when more than human help could be given by Our Evolution and the Cosmic Flames called forth, to redeem the mass accumulation of the astral and psychic realm.

The Angels learn and evolve primarily through the Control of Radiation. The Angels learn by the Control of Their Energy to become Cherubim, Seraphim, and Archangels. And then Great Beings that guard Galaxies and tremendous Systems of Worlds.

The Beloved Archangel Jophiel in His Temple Works with the Angelic Kingdom in a manner

similar to that of the Beloved Ascended Master Paul the Venetian in the Elemental Kingdom. And the small Angels are taught there how to draw Radiation and how to Emulate a Feeling.

The Great Deva or Teacher Radiates a Feeling, we shall say of 'Faith,' and the Color and Power of It passes out from His Body and is instantly recreated in the Feeling World of the little Angelic Beings. Who disport Themselves and look like the bees that play around a flower for honey. They Absorb It and laugh in It and are Joyous! Then They go just a little way from the Temple and the Quality of 'Faith' passes out from Their Bodies without any Restraint or Control. Making little sparkles of Light the color of blue in the atmosphere, something similar to the roman candles or sparklers that were used in the celebration of your Great Independence Day.

Then, They learn to hold within Their Bodies the Quality of 'Faith,' for a longer period of time. They are Evolving in the Control of Energy and They are assigned to Some Ceremonial Deva or Some Angel Who is going into the lower atmosphere of the Earth. And They are asked to hold that 'Faith' within Themselves until Their Directing Angel points out some lifestream in need of 'Faith.' Then, They go forth on Their journey, sometimes They are able to Hold the Radiation and sometimes They are not. It is not too important in the beginning, but if They are able to follow through, They will come down into the atmosphere of Earth and the Silent Watcher will point out a home perhaps, where there is a mother by a sickbed; or where there is an individual in distress, and the Little Angel is told to Release the Qualified Faith within Its Consciousness into the Feeling World of those in need and render the same Service of which I Spoke in the beginning. And the 'Faith' of the Angel, is then the Gift to the human being, and Expands the Virtues of Perfection already present in Mankind. The human being then feels a New Hope or a New Confidence, and knows not his Visitor. And the little Visitor, as quickly as possible, rushes back into the protection and Aura of His Director, and They return to Their Realm or Temple.

The little Angels grow in this way until They become invested with enough Control of Energy to be given the keeping or care of a Church, or a home, or a hospital, or an asylum. And there They remain drawing the Energy of the Godhead and weaving out of the Energy of the inhabitants whatever prayers come forth, to give a Blessing and Balance of God's Love and Light.

You see, the Angelic Kingdom is concerned primarily with the bringing of the Gifts of God, and They are ONE-POINTED in the extreme. If They are told to bring Faith, then that God-Quality represents Their Entire Consciousness and They are OBEDIENCE INCARNATE! They follow through, and Render Their Service and return to Their Realm. Now the other Activity of the Angelic Host is to Expand the Virtues already present in Mankind. When you gather together, oh! if I could part the veil and let you see the Presence and Power of the Angelic Host as They work to build a Spiritual Edifice at every class and meeting. The Builders of Form from the Elemental Kingdom, the Ceremonial Angels and the Local Silent Watcher gather and find each student who is going to be a part of the Worship of the day. They go into your homes, Minds and Feelings and try to weave out of your Aura the highest, possible Potential, hours before you join the collective group. Your Guardian Angel goes down the street before you, so that your Energies may not be dissipated, and that you may come into the group with the greatest Harmony and Balance. Tonight, the Beloved Maha Chohan's Class Activity is a great White Mountain, which is like the Mount of Attainment. These Great Beings draw from the Energy of the class to render a Service for the psychic and astral realm and the entire Planet Earth, in return for the Blessing and Benediction that you receive for being part of the class or

collective. That is why Inspiration is so essential in the Heart and the Consciousness of the Group Leader, so that they may be Receptive to the possible good that can be done at any specific Cosmic Moment. And Every Moment is a Cosmic Moment, Dear Hearts, for ALL is the ETERNAL NOW!

As These Great Angels then weave the pattern and form if you would only be cognizant that your Preparation Consciously, Mentally and Emotionally could Assist Those Angels, you would enter into your Sanctuaries in such Reverence and in such Sacred Silence. Then you would be as ONE-POINTED in your desire to be the greatest possible Channel for the out flowing of a Force to Benefit and Bless Mankind and the Elemental Kingdom which are in great distress. Then there would be nothing in your Mind and Heart but that ONE DESIRE!

When any Blessed Child of God, man or woman, takes the platform in Earnestness and Sincerity, he or she becomes the Magnetic Power that draws a Member of The Brotherhood. May I Say, it is not always the mental release and comfort you receive during class, but the Radiation you receive during class. That is the Blessing of Light. Oh! Let us get away from the desire to be amused, and let us understand in The Name Of The "God Of Life," Who We All Serve, that THE BLESSINGS OF LIGHT ARE EVER- PRESENT!

Your Master Jesus, said: "Where two or more of you gather together in My Name, there I Am." And it is so! Where there is a Sincere Heart, there is always an Ascended Master Power or Angel present, to give a Blessing to a collective group. In the Church, when they exhibit the Power of The Christ Within the Chalice, the bell is rung and the knee is dropped in Acknowledgment of that Presence of God, but each one of you as you proceed upon your Blessed Feet, carry the Chalice in which is the LIVING GOD, which is the Threefold Flame Within your Heart! Move then, toward this Sacred Flame, or any Sanctuary where some lifestream has Anchored the Flame of God, in Reverence. And bringing your Flame of God, place It Within the Focused Flame in the Heart of the Sanctuary. And then, dedicating the developed faculties of your own Visualization, your own Feeling, your own Power of Adoration and Devotion to the collective whole, Open the Door from below UP, so that the Release from Above down, may not only be for a localized unit the size of your City, but National or Planetary.

The size of the Channel through which the Blessings from the Higher Octaves comes is determined by the Collective Energies Released by the student body, Directed Through the Leader, and by the Quality of Understanding Within the Consciousness of each participant. If you have a release the size of a quarter, you have a down pouring of similar size. If you have a release the size of a city, you have a down pouring and a Blessing the size of a city. Do you see?

May I Point out it is not only the Volume of Sound, but the QUALITY OF CONSCIOUSNESS that determines the Blessing. May I Point out that there is complete Freedom in Heaven to draw forth the Energies from the collective group and the Feeling Within the Heart of the Director. But the Contribution of the Energies of the group is essential, not only for the Blessing of the group members, but for the Blessing of the Planet Earth as well.

This morning the Elohim have come, the Devas and Builders of Form that create your Great Mountain Ranges, the God of every Mountain Range, the Directors of the Elemental Kingdom and the Silent Watcher of the Earth. These Beings have come. Why? Because your Heart is a Magnet and your Threefold Flame has a Power that cannot be denied by Life. You have chosen to Call forth a Blessing to Life, and These Great Beings have Responded! They stand at



Attention! Their Energies are Controlled and Directed through you individually and collectively. And at the close of Our Address They shall go South to Antarctica, North to the Pole, East and West until They meet, carrying the Blessing from each of your Hearts who have chosen to be a part of this Work.

As you enter your Sanctuaries, place the Flame from your Heart into the Flame in the Heart of the room where the collective Endeavor is held, until the moment of dismissal by the Group Leader at the close of the meeting. The Energy Release then is carried by the Angelic Host everywhere that the Sphere of Influence and the Force Field created by the Greater Activity will allow. We have not yet brought out the Beauty and Perfection that shall come when the Angels, the Elementals and Mankind Worship Together. But those of you who are Group Leaders, will you remember before you close your meeting to give that Energy Release to the Great Divine Beings Who have Served, and Who are gathered there. And Consciously let Them go and carry the Blessing of your class everywhere!

When I Say to you who are Group Leaders, I Speak to everybody in this room. Some day you are going to lead hundreds and thousands of people. Why do you think We are Investing Our Time, Our Energies, drawing back the veil day after day and giving you the Details and the Intimate Experiences of Our Life? Because by weaving into your consciousness, Our Feeling, Our Understanding and Our Illumination, that you shall pass it on to your fellowman.

YOU SHALL NOT HIDE YOUR LIGHT AND UNDERSTANDING UNDER THE BUSHEL. YOU SHALL CARRY THAT LIGHT FORWARD FROM EVERY MEETING. A BRIMMING CUP THAT ALL THE LIFE YOU CONTACT MAY BE FREED AND BLESSED THEREBY.

“OH, GOD! GREAT HEART OF CREATION, before Whose Throne I Bowed and took the Vow to Serve the Light Within the Souls who are here within this room. Oh, God! In the Name of Life I Call, Awaken them to their Opportunity and give them the Love for the Souls of Men, which they had when they left the Throne of Your Own Gracious “Presence,” and Volunteered to SET LIFE FREE. SHAKE THEM LOOSE OH GOD IN HEAVEN, from all thoughts of self, and let These My Legions ARISE and move forward to Set Life Free.”

I Thank You, Beloved Ones, who have come. I Assure you My LOVE for you is ETERNAL! I have denied Myself the Joy of living in the World of Angels for you - each one. You don't know exactly what that Sacrifice entails.

You haven't heard for a long time the Sound of the Celestial Choir, or seen the Brightness of “The Father's Face.” You have not known the nostalgia of living in the higher realm, and remembering fully the Light of the Heavenly Kingdom. Mercy has dimmed your memory, while karma holds you bound.

Be content to have the Mercy Flame temporarily obliterate the Memory of The Shining Light, but Be Not Content to live in lethargy when the Sons of Men CRY FOR FREEDOM! When imprisoned Life CRIES FOR FREEDOM!

I Thank You for your patience with Us and I Hope to have given you some understanding of the Three Kingdoms, and of your Opportunity to Serve Life. And to know of Our Love for you! I Hope I haven't given you an undue sense of responsibility. I Leave with you today One of the Angels of My Own Legion - a Being of Blue Flame.

I Want you to Feel a sense of Opportunity; for your Opportunity is Great! And upon you,

weak mortals (Thank God, the Fire of God is Within You), upon you, We Depend for everything We Do to Contact the Consciousness of Mankind.

*I Thank You, I Thank You.*

*LORD MICHAEL, PRINCE of the ANGELIC HOST*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Address – 10/11/1953**

Halesite, NY

Beloved Children, how sweet are the Souls of men when they come voluntarily, disassociating themselves from the world of form, and choose to bare their consciousness to the Shafts of Light, which bring Truth first, and for those willing to accept Truth - Comfort.

I Am for the Planet Earth the Representative of the Holy Spirit. This Great Holy Spirit is the MOTHER ACTIVITY of Life. And on every Planet of this System, as well as on every Planet of Superior Systems there is a Being Who holds the same Office as Mine. All the evolutions on those Planets are endeavoring to Externalize the Nature of the Holy Spirit of "The Eternal Father." When I have completed My Service and the Wisdom of the Great Cosmic Law, in kindness, desires that I shall proceed into a different Activity of Life, another Being will take upon Himself the Obligation, Responsibility and the Opportunity of being the 'Comforting Presence' to the evolutions upon the Earth. I bring this to your mind again, because We are Endeavoring in every way to reach your consciousness and impress upon you the conviction that the Service, Radiation and the Office Itself is a great deal more important than the Conscious Being Who functions for a shorter or longer period within that Office.

I Am the Channel through which flows this Holy Spirit. Which must one day make every electron, elemental, human and Angelic Being belonging to this evolution, PERFECTLY COMFORTABLE and at PEACE. The way and means by which Comfort is brought to each part of Life is dependent first upon the evolution; upon the specific requirement of the hour; upon the capacity of the lifestream to 'receive' and 'embody' the Radiation or Instruction. So you will see that Our Endeavors are diversified in the extreme and so it will be with those of you, who choose while you yet wear a garment of flesh to be a COMFORTING PRESENCE to Life around you. Comfort to one man would be extreme discomfort to another. To be able to determine an individual's comprehension, as well as the needs and requirements of the Soul, is demanded of the Teacher or Shepherd endeavoring to carry the Radiation and Comfort of the Holy Spirit to the sons of men. For this reason We have divided the Third Ray into Five, Distinct Offices. At the head of each of the subdivisions is a Perfected Being Who steps-down the Radiation of the Holy Spirit and brings 'Comfort' to a specific number of Mankind who can respond to the Quality of Energy given.

We are at the beginning of a New Era. There are not enough evolved lifestreams who are sensitive to the particular Ray under which a great number of Mankind, Elemental and Angelic Beings function. There is also the discomfort which results from a Shepherd evolved along another Ray, while endeavoring to represent the Holy Spirit to the people. In these times of 'initial endeavor,' We are Endeavoring to train the Shepherds. It is Our Hope, Our Desire and Our Prayer to the 'God Who Made Us All' that Tolerance and Understanding may be developed within the consciousness of each lifestream who is passing through the Crucible and preparing according to his own consciousness, evolution and momentum to become a Comfort to Life. Mankind have unfortunately misinterpreted the Consciousness of the Holy Comforter, and considered it something to lean on which causes inertia. The real Service and Activity of My Life is to gather interested lifestreams and Endeavor to Teach them how to control the flow of their Energy through their physical, mental, emotional, and Etheric bodies harmoniously, so that they neither give discomfort to Life around them, nor set into motion causes which on the return wave of Energy, will



bring discomfort back to them.

The opening of the chelas Inner Sight to see the Beauty of the Stream of Electronic Light as It flows from their "I AM PRESENCE" into the Heart, will do much to help the chela to understand that if that Light was allowed Its natural flow without the misqualification of thought and feeling, It would be a Comfort to all Life within the environment in which the chela's Heart Flame abides. And such a one, even though he should not use the lips (speak) for an entire embodiment, would draw around him all of Life that desired the Blessing, Peace and Comfort of Harmonious Energy. If that Perfect Light is used selfishly and qualified by irritation, fear, doubt and uncertainty, then It becomes a boomerang that returns to the sender. It manifests as physical pain in the body, mental discomfort, so-called accidents, and emotional distress. This is the Song, Theme and Teaching which I Give night after night in Ceylon. And which, while I Am the Representative of the 'ONE WHO GIVES LIFE TO THIS PLANET,' and all upon It, I shall continue to repeat this Truth to anyone who cares to listen.

The world desires comfort, but the masses do not desire the way to become a 'Comforting Presence.' But, let Me tell you when We Find even a dozen lifestreams here in this Western World, who can, without interruption, draw and release that Energy from the "PRESENCE," until their Aura is a Comforting Presence, those people through example will do more to teach the masses the Way of the Masters than a thousand who preach the Word. Being a Comfort to Life requires tremendous Energy. It requires a tremendous positive control of the subtle, unseen vibrations that rise unbidden within the feeling world and are often masked behind a smiling face and a serene countenance. It requires Great Mastery to control the thought process and to refuse to allow to arise unbidden - fear! Fear oftentimes not of your own making, that is released by some four billion people into the atmosphere awaiting to be claimed by some consciousness that for the moment is negative or unguarded. THE PRICE OF MASTERY AND VICTORY IS ETERNAL VIGILANCE. But, this must not be done through human will. I have seen ascetics in retreats, monasteries and in religious orders that have been dedicated to God. Men and women through many centuries, who have endeavored to dam up thoughts and feelings they considered to be mortal sins. And I have seen those men and women struggle unnecessarily through effort of human will to cease from those subtle unseen errors, but it is not required.

Instead, Contemplate upon the Beauty of your own "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE." Look upon the pure electrons as they flow from the Heart of God into your own Heart. Realize every moment of your Life to have GRATITUDE for Life. To be grateful for the opportunity of embodiment and to use it to render Service in the world. Be respectful of that Gift of Life you have been given. Give RESPECT to the Flame within your Heart. And when you give your own Divinity (your Holy Christ Self) full authority to control your Life Energy, and rest the outer ego in the Arms of your Lord, you will find that struggle will cease. And what you had previously done by human will, you will now do by DIVINE LOVE!

Earnest and sincere chelas who have come out from the masses and put their foot upon The Spiritual Path are always brought before Me. That is one facet of My Service to Life. And then, these Dear Souls, standing in their innocence and desiring to Understand Life are given a Guru or a Teacher. This Teacher is sometimes a Member of the Ascended Host, sometimes a Member of the Angelic Kingdom, or sometimes they are assigned to a 'Conscious' Chela who is able to function freely in his Holy Christ Self to guard such a one. And the natural activities of Life then draw these lifestreams into active association and the Teacher is sometimes not even

conscious that he has taken the 'Vow' to develop the Spiritual Nature of the chela. Until, this Activity came forth I had very little to do with the individual development of lifestreams, more than to signify the 'Acceptance' of the Soul On The Path and assign a Teacher. Because of the tremendous interest and pull upon My Energy from unascended beings I have responded by a closer association with individuals. And this has been a cause of confusion among the older occult students who for the most part have felt the Office of Maha Chohan and Lord of the World were so August that They were inaccessible to the average aspirant. But, We are drawing into close Association with you. And We Desire for you to become A MASTER OF YOUR OWN ENERGY.

I Came from another Planet to this Earth along with many of you to 'Guard' this evolution. And I, along with most of the Guardians, eventually became caught in the thought and feeling of human consciousness, which made the veil of human creation. I was born finally in the beautiful country of Greece. And it was there that I received 'MY ILLUMINATION.' In that embodiment my physical sight was not functioning. It was considered an affliction by my family. And early in my youth I had to make my Own Way by caring for sheep on the hillside. There was no one to show me The Path, because in those days afflictions of the flesh and weaknesses were considered curses imposed by God. And those so afflicted were more or less outcasts and they either died in bitterness or worked their way back to society; understanding God as best they could. I walked along those rocky hillsides, deep crevasses on one side, where a faulty step would have meant death. The wool from the sheep I sheered with my own hands, gave me the humble fares that I required. I was fortunate to live in a land where there were not extremes in temperatures; a little goat milk, the olives from the trees, the warm sun and the grass, were sufficient for my bodily needs. But, I suffered because of my affliction, because the code of the day said, those afflicted were cursed. But, I did not understand in those days that the curse was because of my misuse of Life. GOD SENT friends to help me; to guide me, to show me where to place my staff, to tell me the blue of the sea and the green of the grass. And I came to be GRATEFUL, that because my physical eyes could not see, MY SOUL was turned always to GOD'S LAW. And that unexplainable something which had given my brothers and sisters sight and had barred me from it - I CONTEMPLATED IT! And there was born the Heart of the 'Psalms' that I later recorded through David. There was born the RADIATION OF COMFORT, which fitted Me one day to accept the Office of the Comforter.

A gentleman, many embodiments later wrote a song which embodied MY SONG OF GRATITUDE TO LIFE. It is called: 'The Song of the Blind Plowman.' Where he asked that just one man might place his feet upon the sod and his hands upon the plow, and turn his face towards the East that he might sing - 'The Glory Be To God.' And the chorus sang: 'GOD TOOK AWAY MY EYES THAT MY SOUL MIGHT SEE.' I bring this to you to show you that YOUR EXPERIENCES ARE BLESSINGS IN DISGUISE.

THEY TURN YOU BACK TO GOD'S LAW! And the opportunity of understanding that within yourself you have the Power to Qualify Energy, which one day on its return course will bring you Comfort. You know when you come to that day it won't mean anything, because you will be so happy to be an Outpouring of Comfort to Life; you will be so Comfortable in yourself that Life around you will enjoy Comfort. Others will have to dispense all the Beauty and Perfection, which on its return wave will enter your world. You will probably be wholly unconscious of that returning current. And the lesser brothers and sisters will spread forth - The Glory of God.

I taught Beloved Kuthumi and Beloved Lord Buddha. I worked six months with Beloved Jesus and I worked with Beloved Rama Krishna. And every lifestream whose presence brought a consciousness of Peace, either learned through My Office, or that of My Predecessor - how to be a 'Comforting Presence To Life.' Some day and somewhere on this sweet Earth I shall establish a Brotherhood dedicated to being a Comfort to Life. Speaking this morning of Comfort, Beloved Orville, I want to tell you that your own Electronic Pattern is an unusual one, It is two clasped hands. It represents 'Brotherhood.' Beloved Mary Innocente, your Pattern is a 'Lovely Lotus,' the symbol of the Unfolding Of God's Nature and all Its facets in man. Beloved Frances, yours is the Maltese Cross of our Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Gus, My Own Dove Of The Holy Spirit. As I Sit looking at you this morning billions of these electrons have passed from your own "I AM PRESENCE" through your Heart into this room and have been directed by the Angelic Beings out into the atmosphere and blanketed this entire island. You have no concept of the speed with which these exquisite electrons pass through you while we are gathered together in Harmony.

This is the reason why a group gathered together around the Master renders a great Service. Because each one's own Causal Body is releasing that Electronic Pattern, while the feeling and mental world is still, the Etheric Body is quiet, the physical body is harmonious, and that lifestream floods forth his own Gifts to Life. If you could see these electrons as they enter your world, they make up not only your physical bodies, but your mental, emotional and Etheric, as well. If you could see them all swinging around the heart center of each atom, then closed in by the shadows of the human creation, you would desire above all else to release enough Light and Love from within yourself to make that Pattern visible and allow yourself to be an open door through which those patterns and electrons might flow to bless Life. They have a color, fragrance, form and a specific service. And they either become part of the psychic and astral realm imprisoned in your foolish thoughts and discordant emotions (remaining boxed-up like the contents of Pandora's Box), until Archangel Michael or One of His Legions set them free. Or they become a fragrant essence which the Angelic Beings that are the Watchers of every locality gather together and use for a specific Service. Do you know when you are happy, when you are contemplating the "PRESENCE," when you are in class, when you are reading the books or hearing the music, those electrons flowing out from you that are filling your world are gathered by the Angels? And are taken to hospitals, prisons, and asylums and used to help those in distress? You are FOUNTAINS! Living, breathing Fountains, that give a spray that can be world engulfing.

One man in a city in control of his own electrons and conscious of Us, and able to connect with the momentum of Our World is of more value to Us than an army of a million.

Bless you for your comprehension, your patience, your gentleness, your love and your hope. If you grasp even a portion of My Desire for you to know the Comfort which comes in handling your own Life in Mastery - you will be Free! I want to comfort you. It is My Pledge before "The God Who Made Us All" to bring

Comfort. There is no heart that has ever prayed, or knee that is ever bent, or lips that have ever called: "God help me," that I have not answered with My Presence. Now, won't you be that Presence and Comfort to Life!

*Thank You,*  
*MAHA CHOHAN*

## **BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER MORYA - Instruction – 10/20/1953**

Greetings! To the Staff:

I Am required from time to time to bring before the remembrance of the chelas and Blessed lifestreams, who choose, Voluntarily, to loose the anchor which ties their respective barks to the comparative safety of the 'chosen shore' on Life's Journey, the Purpose which We Serve, the Cause which We have promulgated, and the End to which We have Dedicated the continuous Flow of Our Energy, Attention and Life.

That Endeavor of breaking the natural silence which has been woven out of the very Energies of the human consciousness and which actually mutes the 'VOICE' of the "PRESENCE," and the 'COUNSEL' of the 'GODS' was solely to reach the outer consciousness of individuals who have professed a more than ordinary interest in setting Life Free. We had (through this Profession) a good reason to make a presentation to the Great Cosmic Law, in order to receive a Dispensation, allowing Us to Invest Our Energies in Communication with various individuals who might, if so Inspired and Interested, Help Us to Spread the Word and Carry the Light to a greater number of Self-Conscious individuals at this time.

All Our Plans, Designs, Hopes and Suggestions are built around this One Endeavor - 'TO SET LIFE FREE' - by the incorporation of the individual Energies of chelas embodied. Who, knowing what We are doing, Choose to Cooperate in that Service, and Assist Us in opening every door possible for the increase of the Volume of Radiation and Instruction which is prepared and ready for distribution.

As in the days of Camelot, each one, earnest and sincere in himself, sees right according to the natural momentums of centuries of Life experience. The measure by which the efficacy of each one's Service may be checked by himself at any hour, or in retrospect, in any given day, is simple indeed. The simple question is: "How much of Life, outside of myself, have I Benefited by Increasing the Store of Wisdom, either in the Preparation of the Master's Words for Distribution, by Conscious Application, or by Homely Courtesy; such as Kindliness and Consideration and the Helping Hand?"

When the chela can look toward the GOAL and endeavor to sublimate their own Energies and harness them to such efficacious Endeavors as their own developed momentums allow, in order to Prepare for Us a Harmonious, Balanced, Pliable and Efficient Instrument, We can truly go ahead.

I have promised to Speak on the public classes which I mentioned informally some time ago. Certain demands that rise from the Hearts of Man open the door to Us to set into motion certain Activities which will result in a Blessing and Outpouring. Wherein, the race can be Benefited, as well as the chosen chelas trained for future Endeavors, when the pressure of Energies of greater numbers of people will form the Force Field and theaters of their experience.

Our initial Interest was in preparing an impersonal organ thru which We might Present The Law and the Endeavors of The Brotherhood, and if We were successful in securing the Cooperation of any unascended beings, gradually draw them into Conscious Cooperation and Service with Our Endeavors.

History tells the tale - the surge of Energy and the interests of the students required, We provide Centers for the earnest ones to immediately set into motion their new found Knowledge of

The Law. The rising up of the cooperative group activities IMMEDIATELY was more than We had anticipated, yet We could not deny such expansion and Endeavored through the lifestreams particularly prepared for such Service, to provide a way and means by which the stimulus of class endeavor could be offered to those who chose to avail themselves of Its Opportunity. And because of this preparation by unascended beings, the Maha Sahib Himself saw the Opportunity of Establishing the Transmission Classes, and beginning the preparation of those Spiritual Force Fields, which can and will be Conductors of Qualified Energies of the Sacred Fire, and the Fire Temples which are already being drawn thru the substance of such dedicated focuses. This in itself, is a Tremendous Accomplishment! Which We had not thought possible for at least ten years after Our initial Impulse of Our New Endeavor.

These individuals who have shown deep interest in Our Endeavors have demanded a greater release of the Material than has yet been possible due to the limitations of the Heart Center, both individually and as a collective organ, and We Endeavored thru the weak pulse of such an organ to do what We might to Respond to that 'Up-Reaching Call For Light.'

It was thus that there was born the idea of endowing certain lifestreams with the Opportunity of Carrying the Word, each according to their own development and understanding, and giving the stimulation of their own conviction to the people who desired assistance. And Messengers were Designated, each with a background and heritage which could be of inestimable value to Our Cause, and each with certain separate and specific Service to be rendered in a cooperative, kindly manner; so as to do Us credit, as Our Representatives.

We had not intended, for any reason, to open the 'line of contact' to the profane eyes of the public lest personality again became the object of worship of the credulous. OUR ENDEAVOR IS ALWAYS TO TURN THE SOUL INWARD AND UPWARD TO ITS OWN SOURCE and to STIMULATE INDIVIDUAL APPLICATION, SOUL SEARCHING and DEVELOPMENT. AND NOT TO EMPHASIZE ANY LIFESTREAM FOR ANY REASON WHATSOEVER. However, again, the Energy pull of the students exceeded Our Hopes and Demands, and I Came upon the simple thought of allowing the Endeavors of the Activity to be presented thru the cooperative Endeavors of the Heart Center, four times within each year, leaving the balance of the year for Development and Distribution of Our Plans and Words. There is so much ready and waiting to come forth. Cherubim Lovelee, has ready, the Instruction of the 'New Forms' of Service received from Lord Maitreya, but because of constant minor distractions, and the combined endeavors of that force (human/ego consciousness) which does not want its Energies dissipated, We have not been able to start to release even Its skeleton. However, PATIENCE IS THE ORDER OF EACH DAY!

There are certain seasons of the year when specific Services of a Cosmic Nature may be rendered and certain seasons when Spiritual Outpourings of a more than ordinary nature are available to those who are Prepared to 'tune into' the Blessings in question. And it was upon these currents that I Formulated the Offering in question.

Obviously, preceding the Grants of the Karmic Council, the Energies applied by the students which might be offered as proof of the interest of the people in God's Divine Plan would be of great value. And obviously, the greatest unified Energies of a single group presently trained and developed can be found in Philadelphia. Further, as the very City itself forms a natural Heart Center for Freedom, (first political and now Spiritual) We Thought it expedient to send the Initial



Pulsation of such class endeavors forth from this dedicated group of 'Selfless Ones' who have abided within the Discipline of the Archangels Themselves and who are a strong FOCUS of POWER, which forms the IMPETUS to ACTION.

Because of the Outpouring of the Master Jesus and His Holy Master, Lord Maitreya, at Easter time, We Thought to send the Spiritual Energies thru the more delicate Force Field in New York City, which is Sponsored by Lord Maitreya Himself. There is no need to explain why We had thought to draw the student body right into the physical presence of the Mighty Tetons previous to the July Council. And the September Outpouring is to be determined by the Wisdom of The Law when the Pattern for 1954 is released to Us from the Heart of the Silent Watcher just preceding the Initial Impulse of the twelve month cycle of the coming year.

But, until We have Understanding, Love, Cooperation and Trust among the individuals who will have to Represent Us, it would be 'SPIRITUAL SUICIDE' to attempt to present to an already weary public; representatives who are not wholly dedicated to furthering the Progress of ALL INDIVIDUAL'S SOUL LIGHT, and have a greater interest in sustaining a separate and personal place in the Great, Eternal Scheme of Things. You know I Love the Stars and Planets. They are all placed by Divine Intelligence, and each one Contributes Its Light and Glory to the Firmament and no one desires to live within the orbit of another. And the Constancy of the Formation of the Constellations depends upon that beautiful 'Courtesy.' So Orion stands today in the sight of Man as He stood revealed when I looked upward thru the darkened night to chart My Course across the wasteland to the cave at Bethlehem. If the shining Stars that make up His belt and form had insisted on being elsewhere, this Constellation would long since have disintegrated into nothingness, and many a man charting a course by the heavens would have been sorely confused by this instability of design.

It is not easy for men and women of different backgrounds to blend their separate selves for the good of the whole, or even to acknowledge merit in the Souls of each other. I know, for in college where I studied Astronomy there were forty some good Initiates with whom I shared my living quarters, as well as my studies. Nine of them came with Me to FOLLOW THE STAR, but eight returned home, troubled by the terrors pictured by the caravan leader as we got underway. In that Life, I lived in community living, and I do not speak amiss when I say with feeling, the Violence of Human Feeling is far more Destructive than the speeding arrow, the moving bullet, the thrown lance or spear, which in an instant have done their work and are finished.

Let Me turn for a minute to the Activity of drawing forth the Radiation of the Masters through the Spoken Word. The Master's Counsel is Earned! If unascended lifestreams can prove to The Cosmic Law that they are willing to render a Balance in Impersonal Service to Life by the release of Ascended Master Instruction, We can secure a Grant to bring the Words to the people, by Class Work, and then incorporate It into written form. If We cannot receive such a release from the people it necessarily limits the amount of Energy The Law will allow various Members of The Hierarchy to Invest in Class Work or the Written Word. This is, in itself, a protection for the receivers, because Blessings received unless woven into some Benefit for the race, become obligatory karma in future lives. These Dispensations are released, because some Ascended Master Sponsor has persuaded the Karmic Board that such Invested Energy will hasten the Evolution of the Planet and its people.

All of you today suffer from such obligatory karma! For those of you who do not have financial freedom, at one time had wealth to incorporate in God's Plan and withheld it or used it



freely on personal pleasures. Others, who have limitations of mind and body, once had perfect health and the Opportunity to Serve God, and used those minds and bodies to lesser ends. Some who complain of lack of inspiration and God-Peace, had both once, but did not abide in the Divine Prompting to further a Divine Cause that was held by the Hopeful Hands of some Brothers and Sisters of Heaven at that time. And now when you would Serve, there is not that Peace and that Direction which you feel is essential to success. None may cry that they would if they could. But let not bitterness, nor scorn, nor ridicule, nor all the germs of spiritual pride further sully your Soul's Light if you endeavor to work with other like fettered Spirits in a common cause. Better now, to remove yourself from the cooperative endeavors, and in the proud solitude of your own opinion of self, find your way to Him.

Mankind are hungry for Understanding and Light. Our desire is to Balance the Receipt of the Instruction by the incorporation of their Energies in Song, Decrees, Affirmations and Visualizations, so that each Public Release (if We continue to give them) will have been paid for in full before The Cosmic Law. And the individual incorporates the New Points of The Law into his consciousness through Application and the Instruction becomes fact. That is why it is important to have some class Work preceding a Dictation or Address, as I See you have chosen to Call Our Words to you. The Class Work allows the individual to incorporate the Instruction for their own welfare, lest they have Spiritual indigestion from assimilating too much knowledge, and using no Application, die of surfeit.

The more subtle reason for such preparatory class Work will interest only the Few Unselfish Ones, which is the Protection of the 'Lifeline' thru which the Divine Current flows. The 'Tuning-Up' and 'Elevation' of the Vibratory Action of such a Consciousness should be as 'carefully Guarded' as the musician guards his prepared instrument of expression after it has been keyed to its perfect note.

From any audience flows Energy and attention, the substance and consciousness of each one's world, and this focalizes upon the object that for the moment entertains the senses, whether a picture, a Flame, or a person. In the early ages, and even in the Ritual Services of the Church, there were and are provided Assisting Individuals thru whose very bodies these currents and forces would pass, and be 'Transmuted' and literally 'strained or sieved' until only the purest Energies of the group are released into the aura of the Celebrant, Priest, or Priestess. In the present Activity that is why it is always wise for every Sanctuary Director or Leader to have a strong 'Spiritual Guard' in the first circle of the audience. And these people, if they are properly instructed and trained, become 'sieves' for the feelings of the audience, and the Strength for the Director Drawing the Flame. The 'Loyalty' and 'Love' of such individuals determines their efficacy in such a position.

For instance, when the Cherubim Lovelee prepares for the reception of the Address of the Master, and 'Tunes-Up' the Director thru whom the Address will be delivered, She must employ the Energies of the 'Spiritual Guard' also, and these Energies are all spent in the delivery of the Address. If, on top of this, the Director's Receiving Consciousness must receive into itself the discordant Energies of the participants in the Service, not to mention the public assembled, and the far more subtlety directed Energies in the atmosphere which seek always to 'break' a 'God-Connection,' much of what might be released both in the Spoken Word and Radiation is lost. And much of the vital essence of the Director is spent. And, in time, such a one would be completely destroyed.

It is not the first time that an individual (Director) dedicated to becoming such a BRIDGE has been so destroyed in an outward sense. And although the merit of such sacrifice brings glory to the Soul and does no lasting harm to the individual evolving consciousness, right at this time it would delay Our Endeavors for lack of a SUBSTITUTE BRIDGE. It is for this reason that I Speak plainly and then the karma of the future rests on your own individual shoulders.

The Force Field prepared by the group under the direction of a lifestream who lovingly and sincerely desires to see the greatest Blessings for the whole Planet, rather than the forwarding of any particular personal progress, is provided according to the motive and nature of the Guardian Priest or Priestess chosen for this particular Opportunity and Service. But, even We, cannot dictate the feelings that determine the motivation of the individual so offered the Opportunity, temporarily or permanently, if he or she becomes worthy.

Although We Thought to present such classes, if Our Messengers choose to understand the foregoing and desire to blend their Energies to the greatest good of all; it would be far wiser to SAVE THE BRIDGE We have from destruction; and for each blessed, earnest chela to proceed as they are so capably doing in their own orbits. Joining together only when necessary for Cooperative Service, and to not appear in public until, like the Constellations in the sky, each man shines in his own orbit, and the completed picture stands revealed as a Masterpiece of Love!

I have spoken freely, forcibly and frankly, for that is My Way and I Hope you shall forgive any emotional shocks I may have caused for individual beings. FOR THE CAUSE IS THE THING! The 'Light of the World' is Our Ransom for Beloved Sanat Kumara, and Inspiration, not disillusionment, is the Plan of The Brotherhood through all who Serve Us and Represent Us to the people.

*Your Obedient Servant,*

*EL MORYA*

## **ASCENDED MASTER KUTHUMI – Letter – 10/21/1953**

Beloved Mary Spelzhaus, Sister of Light:

I Am Grateful indeed that your Soul and Spirit choose to warm themselves in the Fire of My Own Being - for that Contagion of Enthusiasm and Shared Vision bringing Us through the Faithful open doors of Conscious Fulfillment. We Stand in a Realm into which We have Voluntarily stepped, renouncing the right to Act in the Spheres below Us, except in agreement with the Impersonal Radiation that flows, like the Light of the Sun, and to which We Contribute for the general nourishment of the race, and the specific Germination of Our Ideas and Plans in such receptive consciousness' as may, from time to time, Magnetize the 'floating particles' that permeate the lower atmosphere and which are, in essence, the Hopes of The Brotherhood. We Rely, therefore, on the natural interests of men and women, and sometimes children, to Magnetize Our particular Ideas out of the atmosphere of Earth, and if they are Sensitive and Determined Enough, they sometimes follow that Idea through to a Good Manifestation. Ofttimes, the Idea becomes merely a 'plaything' for the idle mind to contemplate, as a swinging ball amuses the sight of a baby. Or, it becomes an escape mechanism when the heavy chains of karma chaff the Soul, and temporary relief is gained by entering into contemplation of such a 'Vision,' enjoying it, but not endeavoring to enter into the Labors of Mind and Spirit required to make of that Idea a practical and workable form that Blesses the Race.

For instance, for every composer who has set Celestial Music upon paper, there are thousands who dream their lives away, listening to that music themselves, but too self-centered and indolent to endeavor to make of it a Gift for Mankind. For every inventor who toils through the nights and days of Earth Life to Perfect the Object of his 'dreams,' there are a thousand visionaries who 'play' with ideas, but do not couple Action with their capacity to see the Comforts, Conveniences and Blessings Perfected. Blessings awaiting Externalization through some embodied lifestream are limited to the 'few' willing to toil and labor and bring fancy into the Realm of Fact.

And in the Realm of Religion, this number increases a hundred fold. For the many (particularly in the East) who are able to perceive Truth and revel in the Freedom of the Higher Spheres, there are so few willing to cut short their reveries and bring to their fellowman that Message of Truth and the way and means by which each individual might find his own way out of the dreary nightmare called 'daily living.' And in the West, for the hundreds of thousands who pour through the metaphysical and orthodox formulas guaranteed to give Peace and Ease to the weary Soul and troubled Mind and heavy body; how pitifully few who choose to grasp the Vision, which some Consciousness has lowered to a Vibratory Action where It can be Absorbed through the avenues of Sense Consciousness, and No Matter What the Cost to Self, Make That Vision Fact!

Yet, for the most part, Our Outpouring takes this Impersonal Way of Infiltrating the lower atmosphere of Earth, Trusting to the Love of God and the intent of some embodied lifestreams to 'pick up' fragments of the Vision We Choose to fulfill in the Third Dimensional Plane.

When We have a Conscious Chela, however, or a Collective Group of lifestreams whom We can contact Directly, reaching the outer mind, Our Opportunity is increased a thousand fold, even though among them only the 'Few' again shall Invest their Energies in Accomplishment, and the many enjoy the pleasures of entertainment at Our Cosmic Expense.

Heaven's Realm being Divine Order, and the requirement of the hour so intense, Lord Maitreya suggested that if We could receive the cooperation and assistance of some chelas who believed in Us, and who were more or less specialized in one type of public endeavor, such lifestreams could become the Directing Consciousness for others who had tied their Energies into a similar profession or occupation, and thus all the Constructive Endeavors of the outer world would gradually be Infiltrated by Ascended Master's Light.

One such Opportunity is laid at your own door! It need not be pointed out that the educators hold a key position in the training of the men and women who will tomorrow fashion the world. Presently, doctrines and policies diametrically opposed to Soul development have been subtly infiltrated into educational departments. Would that men and women who profess Interest in God were as methodical and thorough in their carefully laid plans and their subtle, but definite fulfillment as the few who plan the destruction of Freedom and Godliness and Good.

Many men and women who have given their lives to teaching the young people are, in themselves, timidly opposed to the progressive educational methods of the day; many others are 'confused,' feeling they are 'reactionaries' and afraid of the finger of scorn or ridicule, choose to mingle with the 'thought pattern' of the hour. Some have come from the masses and are ready to 'hear' the Masters. The Few Form the Nucleus of Our Endeavor.

It is Our Desire to have a Balanced, Competent, Sensitive Lifestream stand at the Head of each Activity and 'step down' the Truth of Life to those who choose, with him, to be the Vanguard of Light in their own field, and so far We have not proceeded beyond your own humble self, awaiting your Response and Reaction, before We Enter the fields of medicine, of science, of architecture, etc.

There are many fine books giving the Teachings of Lord Buddha, My Own Experience at Crotona, and the Words of Wisdom and Light, which shine through the written page to the Comprehending One and confirm that all good men and women have seen and shared the ONE TRUTH, and dressed It according to the style of the day. These, coupled with what Endeavors We may from time to time present, would form a basis for a simple monthly 'educational letter'\* which could tie together the interests of these individuals interested in Serving the Cause of Good, holding them within the BALANCE OF THE MIDDLE WAY, and allowing them in 'Open Forum' to bring in their problems - casting the LIGHT of TRUTH upon them. From simple beginnings, great things grow! If you are inclined to develop this idea, you may submit your monthly offerings to Us for Approval and We shall, in turn, Advise those interested in your specific field of endeavor of their opportunity to share both your Gift and the common Counsel.

I would, by all means, continue in the present commitments for the infant is not yet grown to a point where We can draw together the Few and know that their Development and Understanding will withstand the inconveniences of community living.

Beloved Morya has so many lovely things in mind. But here, too, personality blocks must first be removed and 'tomorrow's world' will be built by the Selfless Ones - no matter where Heaven chooses to open Her Gates and the Celestial Footsteps Sanctify the Ground. All in good time.

Halloween is truly a manifestation of the distortions of the psychic realm externalized in the grotesque symbolism which, unfortunately is the particular pleasure of the young. Because of its earlier significance as a Day of Remembrance of the Saints and the Souls of Men, it turned

the Consciousness of Mankind toward the 'unseen' realm, which has inflamed the consciousness of the people with the horrors and appearances of evil - even as the people of the earlier centuries imagined the uncharted seas with the demons of destruction. It will be a Service to Life to draw the Celebration of the 'Holy Days' back toward Goodly Living.

Ah yes, the history of one lifestream through the ages would do so much to impress upon Mankind the Law Of The Circle - the importance of Gathered Momentum of good and evil and their influence on succeeding lives - the Impersonal Justice and Unerring Accuracy of That Law - and the Long, Dedicated, Preparatory Service that results in an Efficacious Service to the Race; such as the Master Jesus Rendered, or Master Saint Germain, or any other Benefactor; many of whom are not yet Ascended.

A Glossary of Spiritual Interpretations is not only required for the outer world, but by the student body as well. How many use 'lightly,' phrases that they do not comprehend even with the mental consciousness.

Ascended and Above are, unfortunately, identified with rising in space, whereas they both refer to Divine Alchemy; a Change of Thought and Feeling concerning any appearance. When students realize that one Rises 'Above' a situation, not by standing in the atmosphere with feet suspended over the platform of Earth, but by changing the Quality of Thought and Feeling. And that ascending out of discord and strife is similarly a Change in Vibration and Attitude, We will see an advance in Practical Manifestation. This is but one instance of the wrong mental picture and concept of words. When We refer to 'Electronic Light' and 'Substance,' We do so for expedience for that is what the consciousness of the students have, for the moment, accepted as the primal substance of the atom, but you and I and all students know that besides the negative 'electron' there is the positive 'proton' and the 'neutron' as well. Someday, when it can be done easily, We shall Perfect the Vocabulary of the people. However, referring to the tiny primal unit which We call 'Electronic,' for the time being, your diagnosis is accurate and correct. The drawing of these tiny electrons, the regulation of their speed around the magnetic core, which forms the heart of the atom, the spacing of each electron, and the size of its Force Field, can all be Controlled by the Self-Conscious Individual and all form in the outer world is sustained by such a process. The Ascended Beings, Builders of Form, Elementals, etc. usually control this process, but once unascended beings can learn to do so, Precipitation as well as Etherialization will become the natural order of each day.

Blessings, Daughter, and Love - and may the Light of Lord Buddha Illumine your Pathway - His Love Fill your Heart - and His Spirit Motivate your Progressive Pathway into Eternal Day!

*Your,*

*KUTHUMI*

\* Alice Schutz published a bi-monthly educational letter called "The Law of Life Enlightener" from 1979 to 1995.

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN - Dictation - Excerpts – 11/1/1953**

Surely, thinking for a moment on the service of drawing the Energy for an entire Planet, for the Nature Kingdom, as well as the human, you will see that the designing of this simple expression of Gratitude must have been thought out with a great deal of Loving Solitude. And then, the response to Our humble Endeavor being so overwhelming, We found it necessary to inaugurate a system in Our Realm, so that We would not be receiving one piece of correspondence at a time. So My Beloved and I once every month go through the entire preceding month's letters, reading them, and sending the Flame of Comfort and Truth back to every Blessed and Sincere Heart.

We Sit for a long time just talking informally and Thank God that man is interested now in Truth. It is lovely you know to address great numbers of people and exhort them to greater endeavors to Serve God, to greater God Natures, and to externalize the Qualities of the Holy Spirit. But, you know, I Enjoy most drawing close into the feelings of the Few Who are My Heart Friends, which proves that We, too, are Individuals that share Companionship and Friendship. Who, also, have to evolve out of unexpected circumstances, new methods to bless and help the race.

In the glorious Retreat that is active this month We have been extremely busy. You would be amazed to see the vast numbers of consciousness' who desire to know Truth and are no longer satisfied with the Spiritual 'opiates' that have kept the mind and consciousness from thinking for thousands of years. It gives Us an Opportunity without parallel.

My Beloved (Beloved Pallas Athena) has remained for 12 hours out of every 24 during this period within the Temple of Truth, and has given out not only Radiation, but individual Counsel to those men and women who are the guiding powers in the orthodox channels, as well as in the more advanced metaphysical channels. It is a beautiful sight to see Her with the members of the race gathered around Her; not afraid anymore of the Pressure of Truth. It is only the presence of shadows that cause the pain, fear, confusion and the uncertainties. And, yet, man has been so frightened to have his concepts removed and to face the Light of Truth. And to be shaken to the very foundation of his being by revelations, which, when incorporated into his consciousness, will make him better able to MASTER ENERGY!

The greatest single blessing that has come forth through your cooperative endeavors has been to remove at Inner Levels this FEAR OF TRUTH. And, I shall never cease to thank you for your Calls that Mankind might know the Truth and that you, too, (even while those Calls were made with an inner trembling), want to know My Beloved.

Oh, for the day when the prison walls built of human concepts may go down and Mankind's consciousness be content to rise with the Light of the Spiritual Sun. That this Light may shatter and transmute the capacity of any lifestream to channel distortion and instead Call in Truth. And to likewise remove from the consciousness of Mankind the capacity to accept even half-truths, rather brushing them from the Path and standing in singleness of purpose, COMMANDING TO KNOW THE FULL TRUTH. Then, being in Peace and having the Conviction of Feeling that comes when YOU KNOW THE TRUTH IN ITS FULLNESS. Where the consciousness is 'One' with Harmony, Love, Balance, Beauty, Peace and Purity. All of the Virtues that represent God! All else is shadow. All else is passing. All else is maya and constant change. All else is sand that one day must be swept from the Path. It is so simple! All that is not Harmony, and Light and Kindness;



All that is not Divine Love, Beauty and Purity - is not the Fullness of Truth. It does not require for you to be a priest or an Ascended Master. It requires just balanced, common sense. You see, Mankind has become so frightened, so prone to lean on the human consciousness of others or human institutions, and yet, the SIMPLICITY OF THE LAW IS SO SELF-EVIDENT.

(After the regular discourse, the Beloved Maha Chohan gave the following.)

So, Beloved Friends, this morning looking upon your Inner Bodies, I Thought just the comfort of just a few minutes of informal talk, and the assurance that the Sun is shining brightly in Ceylon and the tea is growing high this year (a full foot over its previous maximum growth) and the waters of the sea are blue, and Our Hearts are Happy.

What more is there that a friend can give than to share that which he has, and how Happy I shall be when you build into the outer consciousness the remembrance of some of the visits that We have had together. Visits in which you spoke more freely than in your outer consciousness than you thought that you could, in which we exchanged ideas and words; your hopes and My Promises; your promises and My Hopes. And We built between us Bridges of Energy through Our Words, shared visions, dreams, our remembrance of past lives, our common interests today - the interchange of happy Energies where the lifestream is a mutual friend and associate. Some might think this is a waste of time, but the 'harmonious' informal association, even between unascended beings, helps to build a momentum that can be used in crises to a Great Cosmic Purpose. That, constant weaving and knitting of Energies, the balancing of ideas and thoughts, the exchange of mutual interests, the learning to understand and to weigh cause and effect; that, is building for a day when there may be no notice given, but those built by such an association can act as 'One,' knowing the positive reaction of the other through such association.

You might say, well surely in Your Great Freedom You would know our reactions instantly. Yes! But, do you know Ours? You see!

Informal Association with Me gives you an Opportunity to know how I Feel about your activities, and then when a crises may arise, the few words we spoke generally can flash in an instant, and you become Myself In Action. Forgive the personal reference. It is true of any association between the Guru and chela, which I Am sure you understand.

And so Good Morning. God Bless you, and I do deeply and sincerely Love you.

*MAHA CHOHAN*



## BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Address – 11/29/1953

New York City

Beloved Children, Dear Heart Friends, how many centuries of time have I Poured My Love into your Life - how well known to Me is the Soul, the Spirit, the Body Elemental and the consciousness of everyone seated within this room today. Your first breath, breathed into the infant form, came from My Own Body and at the close of this Earth pilgrimage I shall accept your final breath and welcome you, individually, into Life Eternal, into your seamless robe, your Garment of Immortality and your permanent place as a Son or Daughter of the "Most High Living God" - who has fitted themselves by service, by kindness, and love to abide forever within the Kingdom of Harmony, the Kingdom of Absolute Peace and Love.

I have been Called the Father of Conferences and Councils. I have a Reputation in Our Realm for being an Informal Guardian of the lifestreams of My Beloved Sons, (the Chohans) All of Whom have accompanied Me today and stand with Me in the center of this beautiful room, to give to each of you the Combined Radiation of Their Sevenfold Flame and Ray. For there are within this room lifestreams who in the future, if they follow the course, which their Heart sets, will become 'Representatives' of These Seven Great Chohans and lead many hundreds and many thousands of people interested in similar Endeavors to an Understanding of the Ascended Master's Part and Plan in the Great, Eternal Scheme of Creation.

There is such a beautiful future ahead for individuals who are childlike enough to accept the reality of the Ascended Masters as Intelligent, Conscious Beings Who can, and do on occasion, reach through the veil into the human octave and contact the outer consciousness of lifestreams who They feel can render a Service in expanding the part of the Divine Plan which will in a measure raise the constructive activity into a more Perfect Unity and Harmony within the 'Will of God.'

As Each Chohan is appointed and enters into His Office I have an Informal Conference with That Being and We Become first and foremost Heart Friends. We Exchange views and We draw the Heart Flame One from the Other in informal association and that builds a sympathy of vibration between Us. And from there We Pass into Our more Cosmic Activity, and I Step Down that Radiation for that particular and specific activity, which the Chohan, in turn, directs through His chela into the world of men. It is exactly the same measure that I have Endeavored to set up with the initial pulsation for this blessed, young endeavor in which you find yourselves presently engaged. Both Lord Maitreya and Myself Feel deeply that the first step in any association is to draw confidence between the parties who are to be active partners. And that confidence can best be developed through Friendship, through the exchange of homely experiences by which We Attained Our Freedom and by which you, if you choose, to incorporate Our Experiences into your own everyday Life - you, too, may raise yourself into Our Realm and Our Octave.

So, I Welcome the opportunity always to speak informally to the hearts of those who are the chelas of My Sons. I Welcome the opportunity of bringing to your remembrance the fact that We are Individuals. We are Beings with thoughts and feelings and purposes, and We are as close to you as your feeling of acceptance of Us will allow. I Work in the Elemental Kingdom, training the small Elemental forms to create the flowers, trees, fruit, the harvest and in a measure I Work in a similar capacity with the consciousness of individuals who are going to serve the masses. I Witnessed My Beloved Morya's Endeavors to externalize to you a portion of the Divine Plan

which He has held within His Heart and Consciousness, since he ruled England as King Arthur. I have Seen That vision imparted to you and take hold within your feelings, fanned by your various enthusiasms, and externalized to a point where after a year of endeavor you still choose to blend the Energies of your separate lives into a corporate whole. If you could see with the 'Inner Sight' the tremendous 'Sorting' that went on previous to the Invitation to each one of you, to become a part of this Court, you would be upon your knees in 'Gratitude' for that Invitation - for each one of you who have been accepted, thousands have been denied.

At Inner Levels, many, many thousands of lifestreams were examined. The Seven Chohans brought to Me in Ceylon many hundreds of individuals working under Them on Their particular Ray, who were possible candidates for this initial Endeavor. After examination of their lifestreams, which took no small time on My part, and after Consultation with Beloved Lord Maitreya, We Decided upon those of you who were given through the natural channels of the outer world - an INVITATION! Each one of you had to stand in the Presence of Beloved Sanat Kumara and blaze the Light from within your Souls until It reached a certain intensity, which was the minimum requirement of The Cosmic Law before His Acquiescence was given, for allowing you even the 'opportunity' to be built into the Chalice and Cup which the Beloved Master Morya is creating out of your living and breathing selves. Each one of you is a Cell in this Grail and Chalice, formed out of the Great Thought Essence of the Master Morya. Each one of you bringing the Light of your full-gathered momentum of Good into that form, and each one of you bringing also the accumulation of shadow which represents the flaws that the Masters must endeavor to wipe out of that Grail and Chalice before the full release of the Power from Beloved Sanat Kumara can enter It, and externalize through It - giving you Certain Powers which will be a blessing to the entire race.

Many times individuals have gathered in an Upper Chamber, many times they have been visited by the PRESENCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, and always after that has been done certain individuals have been 'Empowered' to carry forth the QUALIFIED ESSENCE OF THE SACRED FIRE to render assistance beyond that which the momentum of the lifestream could naturally effect.

Beloved Ones, the building of a Spiritual Grail into which the Words, the Consciousness, the Gifts, the Powers and the Activities of the Higher Octaves may be poured is a tremendous responsibility. The Planet Earth is millions of years behind in its evolution. The Kingdom of Heaven, every Angel and Deva and Master awaits the opportunity to bring Their Gifts to your recalcitrant race, but there must be a Cup through which these Gifts may be focused and then dispensed. And those of you who are being built into that Grail must take upon yourselves a little more personal responsibility in your desire to Purify and Perfect your Consciousness, for as much as you do for yourselves is that much less We must do on your behalf. The very Energies that We have used in this past year to protect you from each other, to unify you with each other beyond the point of no return - We might use better to feed the masses. The Energies of persuasion which We have incorporated into Our constant and recurring admonition to LOVE ONE ANOTHER FREE - We might use better to fill your individual cups with Healing, Peace, Love and Light; that you might carry It to the hundreds and the thousands who will be drawn around you for that 'Spiritual Nourishment.'

The Masters Who contact Mankind rely upon the Free Will of each chela, who may or may not accept the overture. You have heard, and I shall not repeat, that it was with considerable

reluctance that I Allowed My Beloved Son to even attempt to reach the consciousness of a few. I Stand corrected in the fact that the response has been much more gratifying than the human experiences of centuries would have thought possible. For this I Congratulate you. I Congratulate you for your Love of the Masters. I Congratulate you for the Love that you profess to feel for God, but may I Remind you in kindness that if you cannot love one another whom you have seen, how can you love Those of Us Whom you have not? It has been said before by another of My Lovely Sons, "THE GREATEST LOVE THAT YOU CAN SHOW US IS LOVE FOR EACH OTHER."

You see, Beloved Children, every man, woman and child creates their concept of God and their idols according to their own feelings, and then they love it, but We are not always exactly like the concepts that man has of Us. We Live primarily to SET LIFE FREE, and to set Life Free We must Work through imperfect channels - unascended beings full of faults, flaws and failings. But, if they are faithful of heart, they represent Our Door, Our Channel, Our Connection and Our Link, and through them We Endeavor to reach Mankind. I have watched movements for many ages and the greatest menace is the CONSCIOUSNESS OF SEPARATENESS within the devoted chelas willing to follow an ideal, but refusing to accept the self-evident Spiritual Truth that to Love the Master is to Love each and every one who the Master has called to the colors. Now, remember, We Examined thousands before you were chosen. We Brought you together with a little Spiritual trepidation and many a Heart Prayer I have given in My Own Sanctuary - an hour out of every twenty- four - Calling for you to have enough Grace, Understanding and Vision to realize that Loving the Master is LOVING THE LIGHT IN EACH OTHER. That Prayer is the reason you are still with Us. Some of you have joined in that Prayer. I Invite the rest of you to put aside 5 minutes every day to Pray earnestly for the Victorious Accomplishment of the Mission of each and every one. Would you like to stand in the Halls of Karma when someone else within this room was Called before that Great, Impersonal Tribunal, and that Soul had to show that they had not lived up to their Light, and you by a call, by a kindness, by a feeling, and not a mental concept or ideal, could have saved them such unpleasantness?

The 'Oneness' of The Kingdom of Heaven must be manifest among the Members of the Inner Court Who will close this twelve month cycle still actively engaged in the Master's Endeavor. What has Beloved Saint Germain said to you? The human tendency is when someone seems to be going from the Path is to condemn them - when it should be to raise the man and stand behind the Soul, until the Wind of the Holy Spirit veers that Soul back from the abyss, until It faces the Light and goes Free! I WAS PRAYED FREE! BELOVED JESUS WAS PRAYED FREE! My Son, Beloved Kuthumi, stood on the brink of the second death and one man Prayed Him back into Victory! There is no Soul so rich that he or she cannot stand a Prayer. There is no Heart so self-sufficient that he or she cannot stand the strength of another's Silent Invocation for their Victorious Accomplishment.

I Am Come today in a very solemn consciousness to remind you that you do not PLAY with Life and you do not PLAY with the Master's Plan. We are engaged in an Endeavor which must reach into the Soul and Spirit of every person on this Planet, into the Elemental Kingdom, the Angelic Kingdom and the Forces of Nature which have been so sorely tried. And you, Beloved Spirits of God, have been chosen for this opportunity.

Nineteen Fifty-Four belongs to the Beloved Morya and the Beloved Mary. It is a year when you will see tremendous accomplishment; it is a year when you will feel that particular Love

which the Beloved Mary generated to a point that makes even the Angels of Heaven bow when They say Her Name. The combination is delightful. Some of you here are of the Power Ray Representative of the Master Morya. Some of you are of the Gracious, Gentle Ray Representative of the Beloved Mary. If both of your types will open your Radiation and your Consciousness to the other, you should have a tremendous balancing of your Inner Bodies.

Now, do not let Me Leave you with any feeling of distress or unhappiness. I Like to Counsel with My chelas. I Counsel with My Seven Sons. Often in Ceylon We Come together and We Sit around My great table and We Talk, and I Am always frank, always kindly, but I Endeavor to give the Assistance which the Counsel of My Lifestream enables Me to offer. That Counsel I Give to you, because your feet are on The Path, you are walking forward into Greater Light, and you are part of a Living Grail.

*God Bless You,*

*MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **ASCENDED MASTER SAINT GERMAIN - Letter - Realms of Light – 12/4/1953**

Alice Schutz, Dearly Beloved Friend:

The door has been opened by which those of Us Who desire may reach the consciousness and the hearts of the Beloved Heart Friends who have served Us so faithfully through the centuries. I Take this opportunity of stepping through that door and expressing to you My Gratitude for your interest in Our Endeavors to promote an understanding of the Universal Plan of Creation and the way and means by which the individual may cooperate with God in fulfilling that Plan in the world of form.

Certain qualities are required in the consciousness of the chelas who make possible a union between Our Realm of Endeavor and the world of human appearances. Faith, Discrimination, Love, Humility and an extreme Sensitivity to the Vibrations of the Masters, Whoever They may be, Who Choose to make the Spiritual Overture, depending on the Free Will of the chela to accept that offer of Friendship and an Opportunity to Serve in a more than ordinary capacity in the Name of The Brotherhood and Its Divine King! You have given that Faith, exercised that Discrimination, poured out that Love, manifested the Humility, and received according to your Sensitivity, proof within yourself of Our Reality, Our Desire to help you and Our Desire to reach through you to mankind en masse. May God Bless You for the centuries of SELF-DISCIPLINE and SELF- DENIAL which have built those requisite Qualities into your nature for THIS DAY!

When it is said, "Many are called but few are chosen," the reference is to the aspect of The Law which provides Opportunities of an Unusual Nature from time to time, yet only those who have Prepared through the centuries and are Spiritually Attuned BY REASON OF THAT PREPARATION, are able to qualify for the Blessings that are released in a rhythmic cycle and are then withdrawn when the Service is completed. For instance, the Cosmic Outpouring prepared and released at the birth of the Master Jesus was Universal, but only those who held the 'high watch' and had cultivated the Ability to Look Upward, sensed the Spiritual Significance of that Event, and became ACTIVE BENEFICIARIES and ACTIVE WORKERS in forwarding the impulse and expanding the Blessings to all Life. For the few Wise Men, for the Gentle Friends and the Simple Men willing to accept the Discipline and the Responsibility of Walking With the Master, there were millions for whom the 'visitation' never existed, yet It was available to all. There is not time, when the Cosmic Moment is upon the race, to develop the Sensitivity to 'Sense' the Truth. NO! The Search, the Application, the Preparation must extend through the many seemingly monotonous, uneventful lives, and the 'reward' that comes when such a Small Cycle is released, goes to the FAITHFUL OF THE AGES.

Thus, again, a Dispensation has been Granted. The Gates of Heaven are swung wide. THOSE WHO WILL may partake of the nourishment offered lovingly through the Blessed Sons and Daughters of the Kingdom and those of you who have Prepared for THIS DAY for ages have the Blessings, not by reason of a 'momentary interest' in phenomena, but by reason of centuries of Searching, Seeking, Serving, and Loving God according to your developed consciousness in every age. Blessed are you for such Preparation which has enabled you to Accept Us and Our Service NOW!

The Service of the Seventh Ray is to teach Mankind how to Draw, Qualify and Radiate Energy which is LIFE in a manner that will increase the Glory of the Planet and all Evolution in and

around it. You have entered into this Cooperative Service through your Group Endeavors and are naturally a part of the Spiritual Heart of Freedom which it is My Joy to Ensoul and to Guard until the entire body of Earth is Lighted from the Flame that lives within that Heart!

Our Lord Maha Chohan has expressed extreme Gratitude for the establishment of the Spiritual Force Fields in, through and around your Sanctuaries, Homes and through your Group Endeavors. I Express to you MY Extreme Gratitude that you have had enough Love to draw around you lifestreams who are willing to give of their Energies in an Impersonal Cause, to forward the Evolution of the Planet and its People. This is no small accomplishment when you see the inner atmosphere in which the Souls of Men move and the pressures and drives of Energy which are not conducive to Spiritual Development. You are Stronger than you know! You are more Loved than you yet realize! You are HELD ALWAYS in the Presence of Some Member of Our Kingdom and YOU NEVER ARE ALONE!

At this Season when the coming of the Master Jesus is recognized, I would like to express to you personally, My Extreme Gratitude for Accepting the Robes of Freedom, for Sharing My Vision, for Firing the Energies of the students with sustained Enthusiasm in Service, and for your Acceptance of Our Reality, Our Counsel and Our Presence WITH YOU - HERE AND NOW!



## BELOVED KUTHUMI – Dictation – 12/10/1953

This evening, not only in the Heart of the Teton Mountains, but all over the world, the Sanctuaries and Retreats of The Brotherhood are garlanded with flowers preparing for the celebration of the Christ-mas, and because of the opportunity afforded the Beloved Master Saint Germain in bringing into the lower atmosphere of Earth more of Those Pure and Perfect Cherubic Beings, Who have not for any reason left the Inner Realms since Their Creation; the entire upper atmosphere of the Earth is literally thronged with Visitors, not only from the Heavens belonging to this Planet, but from other Stars, Planets, Universes and Galaxies, as well. All of These Beloved Beings are looking Earthward. Can you understand what that means as the Beam of Their Attention plays upon the Earth, and through that Beam of Energy flows Their Life, Their Nature, Their Quality, Their Consciousness, which becomes a part of the atmosphere in which Mankind moves, part of the air which they breathe, part of the substance and form with which they are surrounded?

At the Christmas Season, when Mankind for the most part aspires a little above the consciousness which forms the pattern of daily living, that beam of Energy from the Earth upward gives opportunity that does not have another parallel throughout the entire 365 day cycle. But, the coming of the Beings from the Higher Realms, sending from Their side the Cosmic Bridge of Their Energy greatly widens the opening between the realms, allowing to escape, you might say, into the lower atmosphere much of the Virtue, Happiness, Purity, Inspiration, Faith and the Love of God which forms the Natural Aura of the Lower Heavens where there is no discord. The psychic and astral realms then are being literally 'bombarded' with electronic particles 'Consciously Directed' out of the Bodies, Minds and Selves of Those looking at the revolving Earth tonight. Not only Those Who are waiting to descend and become part of the aura of individuals, but also Those Who are watching this Cosmic Event. Cosmic, because it is many, many ages since Mankind and the Angelic Host have consciously Walked and Worked together. Single individuals, yes, from time to time, belonging to the Angelic Kingdom and working through the human evolution have had extraordinary experiences. They have pierced through the veil, have conversed with and have had companionship with Angelic Beings, and the record of these unusual and Mystic Bonds is written in your Holy Books and is told in myth and fable today. But, for the great numbers of yet imperfect lifestreams to even qualify to have within their aura a Being of Absolute Purity, as a Conscious Coworker, Companion, Guardian and Assistant, is another Milestone on the Spiritual Path which the Earth is taking Back to God.

The Earth has gone far on the outward path away from the Throne of the Eternal, to every end of the road, every blind alley, and only by the Love of Beloved Sanat Kumara and the Members of the Spiritual Hierarchy has Earth been Magnetized, so that She has turned Herself and is walking now upward again into the Light. With Her comes the evolution which has depended on the Earth for habitation and for a platform to sustain their physical vehicles during Life Experience. The Earth is moving back toward Her Sun. Those who wish to come with Her, those who wish to become Refined, as She is being Refined, have opportunity without parallel. Those who do not wish to do so are at complete liberty to remain at the end of that blind alley, until sometime they, too, will desire Freedom. But, for the upward moving Planet, garlanded with Light tonight, Her green garments carrying the Blessing of The Brotherhood of the Royal Teton, We are very Happy. We are Happy for this Planet that has suffered so much, that was created so beautifully in the beginning, that has been so kind and generous in the outpouring



of Its substance to sustain an evolution which has shown so little gratitude in return. That Blessed Earth might have lost Its identity by reason of the evolution to which It gave hospitality; but now that Earth will be Free. Isn't that a beautiful thing! That living, breathing Being, the PLANETARY SPIRIT, walks back into the Light! The Angels come to meet Her, and the individual beings who are within the Body of the Earth, receive tonight into themselves some of the Virtues from the Most High.

Let Me point out to you the nature of these Cherubim. Their entire evolution consists of learning how to hold Qualified Energy until a given moment when Its release will be beneficial to Life. It is exactly the same Principle of Self-Control which should be incorporated into the Life of every human being. To receive Energy as each man, woman and child does each day, to qualify It in your moments of Consecration, in those rare moments of Grace when you are Contemplating God, and then to be unable to sustain the qualification of that Energy as an aura of Healing, Love, Peace, Purity and Perfection, is to show immaturity and lack of mastery in the Self. The same exact thing is true of the Cherubic, Angelic and Elemental Kingdoms. The Cherubim embody the Nature of God. Each and every Cherubic Being embodies one Facet in that Great God Nature, such as Happiness, Purity, Peace, Love, Light, Joy, Beauty, Reverence, Fidelity, etc. They absorb that Nature into the Energy which is Their own Self-Conscious Life. Then, They are at liberty to move in the Inner Realms with that Quality Radiating from Them. If They lose It, either through a pressure from without or from within, They must return again to the Source, absorb again that Quality and try again until They can Maintain Mastery and hold the Radiation of the particular Quality which is Theirs to guard, until the Deva, Master, or God-Being in charge of Them tells Them to pour that Radiation forth for a given purpose. Angels of Mercy qualify the Energies of Their Own Bodies with Mercy. They fly through the atmosphere of Earth at the Direction of Beloved Kwan Yin, Beloved Mary, Beloved Nada, Beloved Meta, and They hold that Mercy, which is Qualified Life within Themselves, until at the call or prayer of some human being the Master in charge of Them asks Them to release It, and It pours from Their Bodies just as you would pour water from a receptacle giving its substance into the world of the receiver.

You have all felt those electrical charges from time to time, particularly in times of crises. However, the Angelic Being that Works and Lives at Inner Levels is in a better position to maintain Their Qualities than Those Who descend into the astral and psychic realms in which the outer selves of Mankind abide. These must withstand the pressures of the aura of the lifestream with whom They live, and must hold a Radiating Center of Their Quality against the flare-ups in the emotional body, the pressures in the mental body, the impurities of thought and deed, and the various activities which engage the outer ego. Therefore, They are well-trained and developed before They are released from the Throne of the Eternal. The entire Group which engaged in this first Endeavor were able to hold Their Virtue without requalification for the entire year, and the Group that comes forth this night, and goes into every country on the Planet are likewise well-trained. They will carry a tremendous Balance to the chelas who can Accept Them in 'Feeling.' I cannot emphasize too strongly that it is not enough to play with this idea as a mental fancy, but the ACCEPTANCE of a Perfected, Radiating Center of God Virtue in the feelings is to FEEL and BECOME ONE with the Angel Visitor and to COOPERATE with that One in SERVICE for Mankind. This is what We are hoping to see. These Beings will be examined in 30 days and if We Find that Their Virtue has gone from Them, They will be returned to the Sun from whence They came, and there repolarized and reassigned to some new and more favorable mission.

## BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address – 1/1/1954

Philadelphia

Beloved Heart Friends, many long years have passed since we gathered together in an upper chamber and celebrated the First Communion, which set the Initial Pulsation for the Christian Dispensation, whose outpouring is completed this night. As the Capstone of My Endeavor, we shall focus the Energies that have been released through that entire cycle and offer It to the Great Karmic Board, setting the stage for the Entrance of My Brother, Protector and Friend of ages past, the Blessed Saint Germain.

Some of you were Invited many centuries ago to Participate in the Inception of a New Movement. Some of you Responded to that Invitation and some of you did not. But through the course of history during the 2,000 years while the Great Sixth Ray has played upon the Earth, each one who is within this room has Rendered to My Lifestream and to the Cosmic Outpouring which I Represent, some particular Cosmic Service, which made it possible for Me to include you in THE SILENT INVITATION which your HEART HEARD, to which it RESPONDED, and which brought you in this Solemn Hour into the Sanctity of this Room.

A few of you stood with Me as that First Communion Initiated the Vibratory Action of the Devotional Ray, through which many lifestreams have Raised their Souls and Spirits into Freedom. Now, as I Close My Dispensation I Asked for permission to Give the Blessing of the Essence of My Own Heart to each one here; in gratitude for your Friendship through the ages, in gratitude for the embodiments in which you Stood For the Light, Lived For It, and many times Died Nobly For It. This is My Gift to you! I would ask that you Accept It as a SACRED TRUST and not allow to pass your lips any portion of That, which it is Our Privilege to give to you tonight.

This is a SOLEMN HOUR. The Hour when I Draw My Cosmic Robes about Me, and the Electronic Substance which has made up the Outpouring of the Flame and Ray, which I have the Privilege and Honor to Represent, completes its outward course.

Above this great building, has been created by My Brother, the Master Morya, a glorious GRAIL OF LIVING FIRE. He Designed It Himself that It might form a Cup into which the Energies of this class could be Raised, Purified, Transmuted and Offered to the Karmic Board for Assistance.

Three distinct types of Angelic Beings have cooperated in filling that Cup; the Angels that carry the Energy of the Earthlings upward, Transmuting It through Their Own Fire Bodies and offering It into the Cup in Pure Essence; the Angels who draw the Elixirs from the Higher Spheres downward and accept the Gifts and Radiation Poured into that Cup from the Divine Beings Who have been your Visitors, Who have given you Addresses, or Who have stopped in passing through interstellar space; drawn by the Music of It, the Beauty of It; and Who have chosen to Give some of Their Light in passing; and Those Angels Who are Dispensing the Radiation and Light from the Cup in a Blessing which has extended over your City.

These three types of Majestic Angelic Forms have been in constant attendance since Christmas Eve, and at the close of the Ceremony when I have completed the Benediction into your personal lives, the Seraphim shall Invert this Cosmic Cup.

An Angel Deva from every House of Worship upon the Planet Earth has Connected with a Beam of Light the Energy within that Cup to such a House of Worship. As It is Inverted, My final

Cosmic Gift under the Christian Dispensation will enter into those Hearts; into the Consciousness of all that dwell within and around that particular Avenue of Devotion. As that is completed the Angels of the Home will again temper that Light and carry the Benediction to the Homes of all peoples and the Guardian Angels will pass Its Substance into every Soul.

I regret that as I Speak these Words that there is in the consciousness of some, a feeling that such an Activity is beyond reason. Truly, it is beyond 'human' reason, just as much as the First Holy Communion in which a few, simple working men and a carpenter gathered together in a poorly fitted room and breaking bread, Shared Together a Mystic Bond of Friendship, which no other lifestreams throughout this two thousand year span can ever really understand. For those Hearts within this room who can Accept, I Am Convinced that you shall Feel the Blessing in yourselves and the Blessings that are Planetary in their Outpouring. It is through the HOMEY THINGS OF LIFE, through the Simple Men and Women with Worshipful Hearts that the Blessings and Grace of the ETERNAL FATHER and the GLORIOUS GOD MOTHER are spread, until they are world engulfing.

Looking upon your Hearts, thinking of the Friendship and Association which We had one with the other, causes Me to smile in enjoyment of those memories which We Shared. Some among you came with the group who prepared for My Advent. Some among you were Present at My Birth. Some passed Us on the road into Egypt. Some stood with Us in the Temples in that foreign land. Some among you saw Me a Single Traveler crossing the mountains that separated Judea from the East. Some among you sat before the TEACHER OF TEACHERS as I, too, listened for remembrance of that COSMIC MISSION, which in My Heart I felt must be fulfilled. Some shared with Me the small and homely quarters in which We Peacefully dwelt. Some saw the morning Sun and the golden light of the setting Sun that covered the sea at the close of the day. Some Rejoiced in the "PRESENCE OF GOD," as the lame were made whole and the blind were made to see. A few remembered the darkness of Golgatha, and several the Rejoicing of the Resurrection Morn. Some remember the climb to the hilltop and then The ASCENSION. For each and every one of you there are memories in which My Life and yours were woven Together in Common Service. Very few among the Mankind that embodied on the Earth at that time were even cognizant of My Presence. You have in the course of this last short year touched more lifestreams through the outer consciousness than I did during My Entire Ministry. So be of good cheer, for it is not numbers, but QUALITY OF CONSCIOUSNESS, which determines the EFFICACY OF THE POWER OF GOD RELEASED.

You now return into your personal orbits, your homes, your businesses, and your Temples of Worship. Will you bring with you a Realization of the "EVER PRESENCE OF GOD," that has been My Message, since I took My final embodiment? You and all men, women and children (everyone) belonging to Our Evolution LIVE IN THE "PRESENCE OF GOD," that Great Harmonizing, Healing, Purifying "PRESENCE" That fills all space. It is but the VIBRATORY ACTION of your own MENTAL and FEELING WORLDS, that has short circuited your consciousness from that Realization and Acceptance. It is merely the CONSCIOUS CHANGING OF THE QUALITY OF YOUR ENERGY, that will reconnect you with That "EVER-PRESENCE!"

Beloved Ones, experiment now in the realization that the CHANGING OF THE QUALITY OF YOUR ENERGY means the CONNECTING OF YOUR LIGHT WITH THE "EVER-PRESENT GOD," which is all Health, all Beauty, all Supply, and all Harmony. There is only ONE POWER that conducts Energy into your world and that is the QUALITY OF FEELING; THE CONTROL OF

YOUR OWN ENERGY, SO THAT AT ANY INSTANT IT CONNECTS WITH THE FULL POWER OF GOD, AND MAKES YOU MASTER! It is the exact same Application which I used, and which made Me a Conductor for seeming Miraculous Power. The Meeting of the Vibratory Action of My Own Energies with the "EVER-PRESENCE OF GOD" and then the Connection of My Energy through the Mental and Feeling World of the supplicant, Raising their Energy to a point where I might conduct through Myself into them the specific requirement of the moment, is scientifically and mathematically accurate. There was nothing mysterious, nothing occult in this Service, and NO SPECIAL POWERS ENDOWED UPON ME! YOU ARE CONDUCTORS OF ENERGY, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY! You are either short circuited, living in a world of separateness, or you are IN-TUNE and IN-HARMONY with the "INFINITE EVER-PRESENCE!"

Have you contemplated recently the phrase you use so freely: "BELOVED PRESENCE OF GOD!" If the "PRESENCE OF GOD" IS WITH YOU, where is the appearance which seems to limit? PLEASE PONDER UPON THESE THINGS!

THREE GREAT FLAMES I USED IN MY MINISTRY! Flames and Activities of the SACRED FIRE, which were given to Me by My Teacher, which enabled Me to Control the Energies of My World. THE RESURRECTION FLAME - which Quickened the Vibratory Action of My Physical and Inner Bodies, making each tiny electron spinning around its own central pole move more rapidly and throwing off the vibratory action of Earth, Connecting My Vibration with That of the "EVER-PRESENCE!" THE FLAME OF TRANSFIGURATION - enabling the Sacred Fire Within Me to Expand more powerfully than the atomic pressure of the outer world! AND THE GREAT ASCENSION FLAME - which surging through My Physical, Mental, Emotional and Etheric Bodies, carried the Energies of My World Upward into Connection with My Own CHRIST SELF and the FATHER- MOTHER GOD OF THIS UNIVERSE! THOSE FLAMES ARE STILL IN EXISTENCE! They have Grown and Intensified in Power in the thousands of years since I availed Myself of Their Presence. And you, Beloved Ones, have the Opportunity now as you enter this brand new shining year to use the Resurrection, Transfiguration and Ascension Flames to make of your Energy a Harmonious Conductor of the Gifts and Powers of the "EVER- PRESENT ONE!"

We stand at the threshold of new opportunity. The peoples of Earth have been bathed in the Violet Flame of Mercy and Compassion. Every mistake and error that has been committed without definite intent to do wrong has been melted and consumed, its cause, effect, record and memory. Your Inner Bodies and your flesh are lighter this day than they have been since January 1st of the preceding year. You have less of a pressure upon you, so avail yourselves before you begin to weave anew. Avail yourselves of the Inner Freedom, which has been yours through this MERCY and through the GRANT OF THE KARMIC BOARD, that has melted so much of the human veil. Enabling you, if you choose, to realize the EVER- PRESENCE OF YOUR GOD and the MASTER POWERS OF THE UNIVERSE.

Have you thought that you and I both stand today at the same threshold? Sanat Kumara, Saint Germain, Lord Maitreya, each and every one, Ascended and unascended. Applicants to the Storehouse of the Universal, Drawing the same Light, facing the same Opportunity to Qualify Energy. What shall you make of your days, your months and your years? We are Dedicated to making Ours the EXTERNALIZATION OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN and the GLORY OF "THE FATHER!" You are Dedicated in Spirit to the Same Service or you would not be here,

present with Us this hour. The simple, homey illustrations, that in the Manifestation of the Control of your Energy in the Harmony of your Feelings is your Connection with the COSMIC POWER OF "GOD THE FATHER" or any PERFECT BEING, should give you a Feeling of Comfort and Mastery. And that you are NOT and cannot be alone, except as you short circuit your own personal Life through discord.

There is no Life outside of yourselves that can maintain the Control of your Energy, because FREE WILL IS YOUR GIFT FROM THE "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE," but if you choose to Maintain and Sustain a Vibratory Action through your Feeling World that Connects with the KINGDOM OF HEAVEN and Its Inhabitants, at any instant Our Powers and Gifts are yours, and through you may be conducted into the lives of others.

*JESUS*

## **BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Sponsor Gift – 1/18/1954**

Beloved Children! Beloved Friends!

Friends of so many ages of pleasant association! As I Look over My Book of Memory and see your sweet names written on more than one page and the fragrance of the association in which your lives blended with Mine is wafted on the breeze, I Stir again within your hearts a remembrance of the cooperative Service in the Name of the “ONE GOD” and all His manifold Expressions in the Kingdom in which We Dwell and toward which you aspire.

Many, many times have you been hopeful aspirants standing at the door of the Temple at Luxor, holding within the confines of your uncertain consciousness the Energies which were the harvest of your endeavors. More of innocence than Wisdom has prompted your desire many times to enter into that Concentrated Flame which has been My Honor to guard for thousands of years. It was not without trepidation that I Accepted you into the Temple, knowing full well that until the Energies of your worlds were free from the pull of the outer world, those Energies would return you again to the world of form until the Fires of Invocation would burn to ashes the momentum that had not been exhausted, but rather had lain dormant for a time. Now you come again and the door is wide open to your Eternal Freedom.

It is interesting to bring to your attention the Service of the Brothers and Sisters of the Ascension Flame, so that you may understand something of Our Endeavor, and, perchance cooperate with Us.

In the Fourth Sphere, which it is My Privilege and honor to guard, dwell the Holy Christ Selves of the human race. Here These magnificent, God-Free Beings worship together in Temples of such magnitude that many millions may gather and send up Adoration through Song and the Spoken Word, and here I Become well acquainted with the Divine Pattern of every ego who belongs to the evolution presently enjoying progress upon the Planet and around it. There comes a time in this Sphere during the long course of evolution when the Holy Christ Self of an individual will signify by Its Auric Light, that the ego or personality, which it has sustained, has attained to a point of evolution wherein the Ascension of that ego is a possibility through the sublimation or transmutation of the outer self. These particular Christ Selves are then drawn together and segregated from the great mass and enter into special Temples under the Direction of the Angels of the Ascension Flame receiving Instruction from Those of Us Who are dedicated to the education of the consciousness in the Drawing of the Sacred Fire which makes possible a final transmutation of consciousness.

These Holy Christ Selves abide within These Ascension Temples and in each twelve month cycle when the Lords of Karma announce in every one of the Seven Spheres how many Lifestreams are to be admitted to embody in the course of that year, it is My Opportunity to suggest a certain number from the Ascension Temple who are to join the embodying egos who will take embodiment within that year. This ensures entrance to the Earth every year, the maximum number of lifestreams who could, with self-conscious endeavor, attain their Freedom.

From each of the other Six Spheres the Chohan in charge draws the lifestreams representative of His Ray and these are all presented to the Lords of Karma in a magnificent ceremony which yet has much sadness to it, because there are so many more applicants than it is possible to give the opportunity. The Lords of Karma then must segregate from this number, the few who are offered embodiment privileges, the others returning again to their respective



Spheres until the passing of some Soul from the Earth can make room for another Soul.

Because of the specific requirements and need of the Cosmic Hour in which We presently find Ourselves, the Cosmic Law has allowed Us greater freedom and an entrance into the world of form, with larger numbers of applicants who can possibly attain the Ascension at this time than ever before. For the past seventy years, anticipating this Cosmic Moment, We have availed Ourselves of the leniency of The Law and have not only Presented for approval, a greater number of applicants, but have been given larger Grants in getting Our chelas embodied.

If men could see how much Energy, how much time and prayer and application goes into the drawing from these Inner Spheres of each lifestream who is taken within the compass of Our Aura before the Lords of Karma in the hope that a flesh body might be allowed them, they would not weary so easily of Life or rebel at the opportunity of each day; and worse still, they would not snuff out that Life and withdraw themselves from the appearance world.

The priceless Gift of Life is so little understood by even the most advanced chela. We Stand by those whom We have sponsored; those who live because of the Petitions We have placed before the Karmic Board, and so often rebellion and discontent is Our reward. If man understood these things his first gesture in the morning would be to bend the knee of the outer self in gratitude for the opportunities that Life offers him.

When the Karmic Board designates the lifestreams that are to enter the Earth plane, each One of the Chohans takes back into the Temples in His Own Sphere those who come under His particular Supervision and Guidance, and for a longer or shorter period of time, He Prepares them through Radiation if they are spiritually underdeveloped, and by conscious Instruction, if they are chelas. Then, These Great Friends stand at the gates of birth enfolding the embodying Souls with the Blessings of the Flame and Ray, as they pass through into the world of form.

Here I Digress for a moment into My Own Activity, which you can duplicate in your own minds for any One of the Other Chohans.

Those whom We have Trained in the Action of the Ascension Flame, and those still on the Earth who are ready to accept It, are particularly Blessed, because a Brother or Sister from the Realm of Bey is given charge over the lifestream and becomes Sponsor and Guardian throughout the entire Earth Life wherever the individual embodies and is benefited according to the response of the outer self to the Inner Intuition and the Light in the Heart and the prompting of the Attending Member of the Ascension Brotherhood. Every conceivable way, shape and manner is used to stimulate the Heart's Desire for Freedom. It is one of the tragedies in Life when those who have been marked for the Ascension return Home without taking full advantage of the opportunities given them.

We are very happy at present, because so many of the lifestreams in this great scheme of evolution are taking advantage of the magnificent opportunities within their grasp and the embodying egos that are coming to Earth within the next twenty years have unprecedented opportunities offered them. Now, through the great kindness of Lord Michael, We have been told that many, many thousands of Souls of varying degrees of advancement are to be prepared for the Ascension without the necessity of re-embodiment at Inner Levels. With this Purpose in view, they are being taken to the Great Ascension Temples in each one of the Seven Spheres which are all snow white in appearance, something like alabaster. In each One of these Temples, Brothers of the Ascension shall remain permanently and through the Souls of the



enrolled members the Ascension Flame has been passed, as well as through all their Inner Bodies until they come to a point where their consciousness can absorb some of the understanding of The Law.

You see, it is one thing to take a consciousness who has an understanding of The Law and develop that, but it is quite another thing to take an orthodox consciousness who has been given a Grant of Grace and transmute the Energies in that one's world. This can be accomplished only through the Action of the Sacred Fire and Its Radiation. And it is My Desire at this moment to ask for volunteers to give their time in the Temples at night to pass the Flame through these Souls whom Michael has sworn to give their Freedom. This would greatly hasten the preparation of those egos and it would show the Karmic Board in the coming six months what a Dispensation of such great scope can do for the evolution of the entire world.

You know, there is no such thing as selfishness in heaven, but looking at the Hearts of My Brothers and Sisters, I Find that each One of Us is so deeply interested in some portion of The Law, We Take such full advantage of any moment when We can gain the attention of any member of this race and We Plunge into Our Individual Service with perhaps little consideration for the problems that may be engaging the attention of the individual. In this connection I can but assure you that while We Present a Phase of the Cosmic Law in the hope of obtaining your cooperation and interest your consciousness, We are still fully cognizant of the shadows which you hold within your minds and feelings which are the chains of the imaginings that bind your Souls and while We speak of Cosmic Service, We are well aware of the creations of the human consciousness.

It has been said that the Masters of Light, God-Free, looking at the great Scheme of Creation have forgotten how a consciousness feels who is looking through the sense bound shadows of their world, but I can assure you that We never look into the Heart Light of any Spirit without parting the shadows by the Beam of Our Attention and there is some portion of Our World permanently anchored in that consciousness during Our Communion with One Another.

How close you are to Me! I Brought you to the Halls of Karma! I stood before those Impassioned Judges and held you by the hand and said: "Here, Oh Great Lords of Karma, is one whose Life records shine, whose heart beats true, whose Soul awaits the triumphant shout of Freedom to enter into the Great Realm of Immortality." Do you remember? I have stood by you from the moment when you knelt before the Great Judge when every Member of That Great Court in One Voice gave acquiescence to your embodiment in flesh form through which you are to write the last page in the History of your Life Expression and I will be One of the first to greet you on your return.

You have listened now to the Voice of your Heart. You have felt the pressure of the Brothers and Sisters of the Ascension Flame and We are closer at this moment than We have been since the hour when you took birth.

In this coming twelve month cycle, not only in America, but in India, China and Russia particularly, there will be thousands of lifestreams born across whose breasts are written the Word, 'ASCENSION.' Children of Great Light are coming to the Earth - Spirits of great sensitivity; hopefully the world will be ready for them.

I Thank You for your invitation. What does man know of the joy in the Heart of the God Being so invited to partake in the affairs of men! We who have stood behind the veil watching the ruin

of centuries of endeavors and yet forbidden by Cosmic Law to speak through that veil unless invited. Abiding in the Glory of Eternal Love, hoping that somewhere, sometime, man might express a wish for Our Counsel and Our Presence. It is beautiful to be invited; and We never refuse an invitation.

In the Activity of the New Dispensation which will do so much for the race, I would like to open the Inner Sight of those who know something of the Power of Qualifying Energy, that you might see what is accomplished in the Music Temples by the combination of certain harmonious chords; from the creation of the smallest Cherubic Figures to the largest of Planetary Globes and Galaxies, as well as in the dissolution of certain forms and molds which have fulfilled their destiny and are returning to the unformed. The Music of Creation that surrounds the building of a Planet and the Music of Dissolution which is evident to those who can hear the song of your own moon as she returns to the unformed.

When this Music, this Melody and this Harmony is utilized in this world of form with the full conscious understanding of the Power of Cohesion and Radiation, there is no appearance that can stand before the lifestream or group of Consecrated Egos who invoke and use those Melodies, which are completed at Inner Levels, and but await their reception by an alert and sensitive Soul. We Hope within the next year to experiment with this, because the students who are the 'Hope of the World' must have removed from their Inner Bodies the accumulation whose vibratory action was the fundamental cause of the Fall of Man. And the Transmutation of the human consciousness, which stands between even the most earnest individual and his own Divine "Presence," contains the quality of rebellion.

At Luxor, you know, We have a tremendous discipline which was primarily designed to meld that rebellious vibration which is so subtle that at times it is discernible only to the Eye of a Master and the Soul itself is unconscious of the existence of this vibration within itself. However, these harmonies and combination of sounds that meld within the feelings, that rebellious activity against the Will of God, will permanently accelerate the cooperation of the conscious mind with Our Plan of Endeavor. I Am Eager and desirous of setting this into motion and I shall ask the full cooperation of the outer self in this service.

Egypt has been My Country since that never to be forgotten day when We received Word from the Heart of the Great High Priest that Atlantis was to sink beneath the waves and We carried the Ascension Flame in an open boat across uncharted seas and knelt before Its smoldering embers on the banks of the Nile and with Our very breath nourished into Life again what seemed to be but ashes. I have not left Egypt except in four embodiments all through the ages since that memorable day.

You have been with Me many times and we are old friends. It is My Hope that you may bring to your conscious remembrance the Power of the Sacred Fire that you have wielded in Our Temple; that you drew forth on Our Altars, by which you molded substance into form and rendered such great service to the public. Those things are recorded in your own feelings; they are part of the Energy of your Dear Hearts; through your flesh garments, and your hands. Through your fingers at times flowed that Flashing Flame obedient to your conscious direction; through them you have conducted Powers of Precipitation, of Healing, of Levitation. These are records of the momentum which belong to the Glory of your Causal Bodies, not something that must be born out of primal, unqualified Life Essence; they are the heritage of centuries of Devotion and Dedication to the Externalization of God which belong to you by right of earned

endeavor.

I Speak now to the memory which I stir within you! Sleep no longer in this limitation of the outer senses!

YOU ARE GUARDIAN SPIRITS COME TO SAVE A PLANET!

YOU ARE HERE TO FIRE A PEOPLE AND RESURRECT THOSE LIVING IN THE DEATH SHROUD OF THEIR OWN HUMAN CREATION!

Your names are written in the Book of Life and Light! I, Who have served on the same Altars with you; I, Who have passed through the Energies of My World the Confirmation of your Initiations, Am not content to see you linger longer in the shadows in this hour of planetary crisis that is upon us.

Contemplation coupled with Action is My Request to each of you.

*I Thank You,*

*SERAPIS*

## BELOVED MORYA EL - Address – 1/23/1954

Havana, Cuba

Good Morning, Lovely Ladies and Brave and Fine Gentleman. It is indeed a pleasure and privilege for Me to be allowed to grasp your hands through the veil and I Am especially grateful to you My Brothers, (Mr. Campos and Mr. Pita) for the many lifetimes you have dedicated yourselves to the Service of the Light. It is not only in this short span of your existence that you have chosen to step forth from the masses to face the ridicule of the outer mind and blend the voluntary Energies of your beings to setting God-Life Free. Age after age have your names been written in the Book of Eternal Life - can you feel, then the Gratitude of The Hierarchy for that Service? I Think you can! I Bow before your Light and I Carry within the Compass of My Presence the Blessings of Sanat Kumara, in Whose Name you have chosen to present to the consciousness of the people the reality of The Hierarchy, without Whom this Earth would long since have passed into oblivion - the electrons which compose it returned to the Universe, and the Souls depending upon it for existence snuffed out like candles before the wind.

A magnificent City - your Havana! Have you thought why certain places on the surface of the Earth attract many souls around them, while other places equally desirable perhaps do not grow into cities? This is because of past momentum during which embodied lifestreams, facing God, drew forth Powerful Foci of Life Energy in those places in prayer, in devotion, in service, and created out of that unformed Life Essence a rhythmic pulsation of the Sacred Fire which has within Itself a 'Mystic Power' that draws the Souls of men as the flame draws the moth, so that bathed within that Sacred Fire the nourishment of the Spiritual Centers of the Soul may more quickly Externalize God-Mastery. During the period of the great Atlantean Culture, the Mighty Archangel Zadkiel focused the Fire of Invocation here within the City of Havana. The Priests and Priestesses of this Order, drawing forth that Sacred Fire, were able to use the Power of Divine Alchemy to change the quality of Life Energy from shadow into Light, from disease into Harmony, and from depression into Happiness. You who have returned to this Island were among that Brotherhood and in the momentum which is yours you have chosen to serve the Souls of this magnificent metropolis. The Force Field created by your cooperative endeavors gave the primal impetus for My New Endeavor. As the charge of energy in a battery magnetizes the machinery, so does the momentum of Energy drawn by a cooperative group of chelas build through the years, until It can be used by a Member of The Hierarchy to introduce a new Cause or Endeavor by which We might drive the wedge of the Divine Will and Pattern of the Universe into the consciousness of men.

Beloved Manuel, for creating that rhythmic, powerful momentum, I Am deeply grateful; and Beloved Frank, many is the night I have stood by your side when you forfeited the hours of sleep that you might offer Me the Energies of your Life upon those pages which My Words would be written to reach the consciousness of the many. Among all the Qualities of the Masters of Wisdom you will find 'Gratitude' high, both on the Lips and in the Hearts. For We Live but to Serve, and We can Serve only where We are ACCEPTED! How can The Hierarchy direct the progress of a race unless They can reach the consciousness and outer minds of the lifestreams who are in distress? Unless there is a 'Bridge,' a link, a connection over which Our Design, Our Counsel, Our Words, Our current Endeavors may reach the intellect of the personal self? What good purpose could be served in the Twentieth Century when new conditions have arisen from the fertile fields of maya, by repeating the Words I Spoke one hundred years ago? If a child is crossing

a street and a truck bears down upon him, that is a current crisis and requires the Energies of the present moment if one is to avert a tragedy. It would be to no purpose for the chela to rush into the house and read the Upanishads to find out what he is expected to do in the emergency. In other words, current activities require current emergency methods and not the accumulated Wisdom of the past.

Two thousand years have passed since the Master Jesus was given the opportunity to speak. The Words He Said then fell on deaf ears for the most part. The Picean Cycle was born and has almost closed and only now Mankind chooses to give freedom to the Word pertinent to the beginning of that cycle. The Nineteenth Century has come and has gone. Truly, We Spoke freely on The Law then, and those Words are immortal, but the Twentieth Century presents its own emergencies; its own opportunities; and the counsel of 100 years ago is not pertinent to the Endeavor which engages the Energies of The Brotherhood in this hour. It was to 'bridge' this gap - to cross the chasm between the now and the then - that I Applied for a Dispensation, an Opportunity by which I might Endeavor to convince some old Heart Friends that We are capable of Speech and of God Intelligence. And that We do not rest upon Our Crowns fulfilling a karma of merit to the tune of a Celestial Harvest, while your Planet stands at the end of Its hour. Vain, indeed, would be Our Service to Life if We were not abreast of the Cosmic Endeavor to create of this Planet a Star of Light.

Every hundred years within the two thousand year cycle the Great Lords of Karma give a Dispensation of Energy to The Spiritual Hierarchy. The Lord of the World, the World Teacher, and the Maha Chohan, in Council, decide how best to invest that Energy. They look upon the Souls of men, upon world conditions and the requirements of The Cosmic Law - then together, They Design some Cause of Merit and present It to the entire Brotherhood. Opportunity is assigned to the various Members of The Brotherhood, and These Members then call about Themselves chelas like yourselves. They show them the Pattern and the Plan, and They Ask the chelas if they wish to cooperate to bring that Plan to fulfillment in the world of form. You have sat in many such Councils. You have thrilled with enthusiasm as the God-Free Spoke with eloquence about the Mission of Gautama Buddha, of Beloved Jesus and all of Our later Spiritual Pioneers. At Inner Levels it all seems so easy. No reluctant flesh, no clouded mind, no resistance of the many selves - only the joy of your Holy Christ Self and the gifts to be given to the world of form. It is easy to volunteer before taking embodiment, and for that reason the Great Initiator Himself carefully examines each volunteer before they are given Opportunity to Serve The Brothers in the world of form. For enthusiasm and zeal are not akin to 'constancy' and hundreds of thousands of centuries of 'rhythmic, selfless service.'

You have heard of the Initiation of the Beloved Mother Mary when She offered to bring forth the body of the Beloved Master Jesus. She stood for three hours before Lord Maitreya trying to hold the Pattern of the Form of Beloved Helios, and the great Cosmic Winds blew upon that Pattern. They blew inside Her mind and Her feelings, endeavoring to take away Her concentration from it, and every force in the atmosphere around Her (directed by The Brothers Themselves) attempted to steal the attention of Her senses, which in that instant would have released the form and She would have been removed from the list of possible candidates. The three hours at the foot of Calvary were no more intense and terrible then the hours spent in the proving of Her worth. Then, receiving the Benediction of Beloved Lord Maitreya, She came to Earth and had to reenact through all the years of Jesus' Life and Ministry that same test of holding the God-Concept of that Boy against the appearances of the world of form. And when He came to

maturity and could hold that Concept for Himself, His Eyes looked upon leprous bodies and all forms of decay, all of which could have registered on His Pure Image, were it not for that guard of Mary's Love that constantly cut away from His attention and senses the appearance world. This helped Him to magnify the Image of The Father, which He was to externalize in the flesh. Joseph, too, (our Great and Beloved Saint Germain now) was chosen to be an outer Pattern of "The Father of Light," so that Jesus - looking upon Him - might out picture in His Own Form the gracious beauty of Joseph, until He had matured enough to remember His Mission, and anchor His Own Thought and Feeling Self in a picture of the Divine Image of God, which He must externalize, in order to be Victorious in His accomplishment.

You stand, Manuel Campos, in that same position today. The three great Souls incarnated as (Charles Leadbetter, Annie Besant and Henry Olcott) are in their formative years, and they have no one other than yourself and your strongly impressed thoughts and feelings to lock their consciousness and future service upon, which cuts away those Energies from others that would impinge a shadow over the Light of their Spirits. You will excuse My Digression from the main point, which is the release of Energy in each 100 year cycle.

From the year 1400 until the beginning of the Seventeenth Century, this Impersonal Energy was given primarily to Beloved Saint Germain to bring forth a new land, or to bring remembrance of a new land to the minds of the people of Europe. And to encourage the selfless and brave spirits to forge ahead and in this new land create a cradle in which the Spiritual Endeavor, which is to flourish in the Ceremonial Age and Ray could be brought into being. The vital Energies that flowed through Columbus and the other explorers was greater than the pull of their human selves. Men, women and children who, against all reason and human judgment, left home and security to face an unknown course and chart less sea to carve for themselves a Nation out of a wilderness, prompted by an intangible quality called, 'the Love of Freedom.' Think on it a moment - you within this room - and one can see that it was a pressure greater than the human self that carried them like a Cosmic Wind from comfort to privation. Who among you at this hour, with just the clothing on your back, would walk out that door, leaving home, security and family, to follow the ephemeral vision of some human being bound in his own karma, who presented it as a possibility and not a fact? Men of destiny are always swept by the Cosmic Mind of the Holy Spirit - verily, in spite of themselves. It has ever been thus!

After the establishment of a Focus in this Western Hemisphere at the beginning of the Nineteenth Century, Our Beloved Lord Maitreya called the Chohans, of which I Am a humble Member, before Him and He Said: "Gentlemen, it is now time to bring a knowledge of The Hierarchy to the minds of men. It is time that the Masters Who have concentrated Their Attention in the East, should enter the occidental consciousness." Then, in that pleasant, persuasive, eloquent and magnificent Manner of His, He Outlined what you know as Theosophy. He Told Us how certain lifestreams would embody, and Those of Us Who were close to these people, could step through the veil and attempt to contact these individuals. If We were accepted, Our chelas would be an open door to an understanding of Our Presence; Our particular Service, Our Willingness and Desire to cooperate with anyone who would accept Our Friendship, Our questionable Intelligence, and Our capacity for Counsel, not for personal credit or for the karma of merit that would result from their trust in Us. You sat in that Council - I Called you there. Why? Because for many ages, in and out of the body, we have built an affinity and I Felt that within yourselves you could not deny Me when you heard My Name - that when you felt the pressure of My Feeling, you would know the Reality of Myself. Blavatsky was there, as well as Leadbetter, Judge, Sinnett and all the names



you know so well. There were many better qualified lifestreams than the crude, rough woman who stood forth and said: "Masters, I will go and be that wedge." And considering all the finer, more delicate instruments that did not volunteer, We were glad to accept those who did. Because in the Service of The Brotherhood We are not permitted to use any drastic measures or command anyone to represent Us. For the many thousands of qualified lifestreams - perhaps ten are willing to volunteer and out of that ten maybe two are fully qualified. Then, We sift, sort, pray and hope until We have prepared perhaps one Soul - whose sole will and purpose is centered on Our Cause, and on that 'One' Our Hope depends.

Thus, was the Initial Endeavor of Theosophy born. The Lords of Karma gave to us a certain amount of Energy to use, which the chelas had not earned, and Beloved Kuthumi, Myself and the Beloved Lord Maha Sahib Endeavored to use that Energy to the best advantage. We Offered It to Madame Blavatsky and the founders of Theosophy to supplement their own faith and wisdom. Many is the night We Sat and Talked about how to confirm her appointment. We Released to her the Power of Precipitation and the ability to produce phenomena (so-called miracles) - everything to please the senses - everything to convince the reluctant human consciousness of the outer self. We Spent a great store of Our allotted Energy in literally turning hand springs in an endeavor to secure the faith and cooperation of those whom We Live to Serve. Hundreds of letters were written and tons of information went into Our Correspondence, and out of it all We Gave at least a workable knowledge of The Law and of The Spiritual Hierarchy. This was available to those members of the human race who chose from time to time to honor Us by opening the pages of Our Books and examining the fruits of Our Labors. Then, that cycle closed.

The Twentieth Century dawned and again the Council of Beloved Lord Maitreya met. Again the Energies were offered to assist Mankind to a workable knowledge of The Law and The Spiritual Hierarchy. This time We Decided that it would not be phenomena, but Radiation and Feeling that would secure for Us brothers and sisters willing to be Ourselves in the world of form. And I have to the best of My Ability stood behind the Beloved Master Saint Germain in His Endeavors to bring an understanding of The Law to the people. We are pleased and blessed, because in this Century not only was the knowledge of The Law available, but the method by which the students could contribute their Energies to the amount allotted to Us by the Great Karmic Board. This has given Us more Energy to work with. It is an unalterable fact, dear hearts, that for every breath you release from your body you receive another breath into your lungs. The instant that you refuse to give your breath to the Universe, seeking to hold it within your body, you begin the destruction of your form and very soon death ensues. In the same manner, the Energy released by the chela in Impersonal Service to Life brings a return of Energy from above in added knowledge, understanding, healing and supply. But, if the Energy given by Us in Instruction is not used for some constructive purpose, and We were to release more, the lifestream would eventually die of Spiritual surfeit in the same manner that the body would die of condensed breath.

When I Stand before the Great Karmic Board and offer the use of My Life Energy to talk to you, the Karmic Board asks: "What benefit will the Investment of Your Counsel bring to the Universe? Your Light is too valuable to be given for the amusement of Mankind, and if You invest It in human beings and there is not sufficient return on Your Investment, you make karma for them by reason of their indolence and indifference." I have thought long and hard before I have given of My Light to the people of Earth. I have watched that Light, carrying the Words of



My Brothers, and prayed to the "God That Made Us All," that someone on Earth would weave out of It a blessing, so that We will not stand before that Impassive Tribunal and hear Them say: "Brothers, Your zeal has outweighed Your wisdom." That has happened to Me more than once, for I Am a Fiery Soul with a Fiery Faith in Mankind - and yet without that Faith your sorrowful Planet could not be maintained in our shining Solar System.

I shall not tax your patience by speaking in detail on the subject of Sanat Kumara's Cause, for it is a subject that stirs My Soul. There would be no Earth - no platform for your feet - no air to breathe - no loved ones to enrich your personal orbit - if One Being had not sacrificed Himself for millions of years, precious hearts, to do for you and Mankind what you should be doing for yourselves. To remain 'Harmonious,' so that you will emit the Light from your "I AM PRESENCE" and the shadows will be no more. It is the Decree of the Universe that every Planet should emit Light.

For millions of years Sanat Kumara has emitted Light, so that this Planet might be sustained in the System, while Mankind en masse has played in the shadows. Time and time again the Great Karmic Board has called Him and said: "Great Lord of Life, do You not wish to go home?" And time and time again He has answered: "No, I shall remain." Now, The Great Cosmic Law has issued the Fiat that He shall be returned to Venus, and that is the reason for Our Endeavor to reach more Souls. Souls who are willing to contribute Light, willing to be the Light-Bearers, willing to apply the Torch of Flame to the smoldering embers in the consciousness of the masses, and to make this Star a blazing Planet of Freedom in the firmament.

To this end We have forsworn Nirvana. To this end do I Stand in the Heart of the Will of God. May some among you give ear to My Prayer - some among you remember your Vow - some among you be Faithful to it until the day when you shall receive on your shoulders the White Garment of Immortality. And I, holding your hand, shall say: "Come, Son or Daughter of Heaven, I Welcome you Home."

*I Bless you and I Thank you,*

*MORYA*

## **BELOVED MASTER MORYA – Dictation – 1/27/1954**

The Law governing the evolution of the race requires that a Consciousness abiding in the Sphere and Realm in which the Radiation is to be dispensed, be the Conductor of the Truth, the Message, the Word. Thus, Avatars have been Prepared and have Descended from time to time, in compliance with The Law, and while abiding in the lower realms, through Self-Conscious Individual Endeavor, have sustained the Ability to hold Their Consciousness in the Higher Realm. From These Realms They have received the Greater Truth, the Knowledge and Counsel of the Superior Beings abiding within the Realms not accessible to the conscious mind and intelligence of those in the lower realms.

The Seven Great Spheres which form the Aura of The Godhead abide within this Cosmic Law, and the Devas, Angels, Masters and Elementals within each Sphere act as Conductors for the Ideas, Blessings, Radiation and General Outpouring of the Intelligence in the Sphere directly above Them. Thus, carrying the Blessings of God and the Will of God to the periphery of the Universe.

Mankind, en masse, are also dependent upon the Preparation and Presence of These Conductors Who come among them for the specific purpose of making available the Truth, Radiation, Counsel and actual Presence of the Guardian Hierarchy and Its Attendant Intelligence in the Angelic and Devic Kingdoms.

Free Will allows every man to Accept or Reject such Service and the evolution of the individual consciousness is largely dependent on the Ability of the lifestream to Utilize and generally Accept the Service thus offered.

Free Will is also the Measure of the Individual who so Serves, and because the Karma of such Service is Heavy, not often is such Service Offered or if Offered sustained over a long period of time.

Chelas have the God Given Free Will to proceed along their individual evolutions Obeying the Prompting of their own Inner Hearts, the Communion that directs their course, and AT ALL TIMES SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO DEVELOP AND EXPAND THIS GOD DIRECTION FROMWITHIN.

However, for the Great Work of The Hierarchy more than the limited development of the average chela's consciousness is required, in order to make the Outer Consciousness Aware of the Current Endeavors of The Great White Brotherhood and the Way and Means by which each unit may Cooperate, blending the Talents, Energies and General Gifts of his own world with the Cooperative Whole. It is for those WHO DESIRE TO STRIKE STRAIGHT UP THE MOUNT OF ATTAINMENT that We Seek always to find a Way and Means of Communication by which We may make Available certain Instruction which CAN, but not MUST Accelerate Our Plans, and of necessity, also Accelerate the Individual Evolution of the Student.

Different Masters use different Methods of Instruction, Each Pouring the Radiation of His Own Consciousness through His Connection to the chela. It is NEVER required that any chela continue under the strenuous pressure of Those of Us Who Represent The Will of God and Who cannot change that Will to suit any personal opinions. To these, I Recommend Application from the gentler Directions of My Brother, Saint Germain, the Beloved Kuthumi, and the Blessed Venetian. For Myself, I shall always be DIRECT, FORTHRIGHT, (with perhaps a reaction of

discomfort on the student's part,) BUT HONEST AND LOVING WITH ALL.

Chelas, and Mankind generally, profess the desire to Learn The Will of God. I Smile at their timidity, knowing full well that only when The Will of God fits into the narrow compass of their reason, the small measure of their judgment, confirming their Truth, and their feelings soothed by finding that Will pleasing to Self, will It be welcomed, and the Hapless 'Conveyor' of that Will be saved from the tremendous blasts of rebellion and resentment that rise from the 'righteous' human ego.

The Presentation of The Law, over the platform, through the literature, and by any means that can be devised for carrying The Word to the people is comparatively easy for the chela developed to the point where such Transmission is possible, because the personality recoils only when the individual ego is disconcerted, corrected, or prodded against its will to greater endeavor.

The willingness to accept the karma by the individual to whom an individual Letter of Instruction is addressed, however, is an entirely different thing. When the chela is asked by the Master to convey Instruction (written or oral) to another chela, that one immediately becomes responsible for the use to which the receiving chela puts such Instruction. Why? Because the Responsibility for Conveying Energy into the world of another cannot be waived even by Cosmic Law as IT IS AN ACT OF FREE WILL. If the receiving chela does not use that Instruction wisely and well, the chela who has Conveyed the Instruction must BALANCE THAT ENERGY TO THE COSMIC LAW.

Furthermore, the Opinions of the 'Many Selves' (ego) of the chelas receiving the Instruction or watching one who is the recipient of certain Instruction forms a tremendous Battery of Force that flows at the 'transmitting chela.' The rebellion and resentment of individuals Corrected are no slight pressure to be handled.

It is therefore wise, expedient and kindly for the students and chelas who PROFESS TO KNOW OUR WILL to examine themselves and DECIDE IF THEY WISH TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE THAT WILL AT OUR HANDS, OR IF THEY WISH TO BE TRANSFERRED TO THE MORE GENTLE MINISTRATIONS OF ANOTHER MASTER; AND IF THEY WISH TO SUBJECT ANOTHER LIFESTREAM WHO VOLUNTEERS FOR SUCH SERVICE TO THE PUNISHMENTS THAT ARE LIKELY TO DESTROY THE PHYSICAL VEHICLE UNLESS MORE ENDEAVORS ON THE PART OF THE RECIPIENTS IN 'SELF CONTROL' CAN BE EFFECTED.

There are occasions when the Actions of the Host of Heaven seem irreconcilable with reason, but I Recommend that the chela take those 'Actions into the Heart of Prayer' and the fruit if allowed to develop from the blossom, will prove the Worth of Our Suggestion.

For the 'FEW' who wish to proceed STRAIGHT UP THE SIDE OF THE MOUNT, even if it necessitates dropping many of the comforts of the equipment that the pilgrim has accumulated, hoping for a leisurely passage along a 'flower strewn walk,' I Wait.

*YOUR FORTHRIGHT,*

*MORYA*

## **BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA – Instruction – 2/1/1954**

Beloved Mary Myneta, Frances Ekey and Friends of Light:

To open the door from the Ascended Master Realm, whereby the Members of The Hierarchy may present Their Words, Their Radiation, Their Specific Services in the Cause of World Freedom and the Evolution of Spiritual Maturity is My Service to Life.

To this end did I Devise a way and means by which specific Spiritual Nourishment might infiltrate not only the consciousness of the students, but the very atmosphere in which Mankind abides. I Secured permission to put My Plan into operation, if I could secure the cooperation and Voluntary assistance of embodied lifestreams.

The four classes which I Outlined were designed to that end. Specifically they are to Bless the students, Intensify the Pressures of the Cosmic Light in the lower atmosphere of Earth, and give Opportunity to The Brotherhood to Release The Law and Instruction which will be of lasting benefit to all Mankind in their endeavors to Understand and Cooperate with the Divine Plan.

I have explained in detail how the 'Force Field' is very important in allowing greater freedom to bring forth specific Instruction and Radiation in proportion to the Energies drawn, concentrated and utilized by a collective group for this specific Purpose. With no thought of 'personality' We Chose to offer the Opportunity, not duty to Beloved Frances Ekey, because of her momentum and natural ability to draw forth Energies from the students in decree and song.

We have further, certain definite reasons for Our suggested location of the Outpouring. Based both on the momentum in such a locality over a period of years, based further on the Etheric and Akashic Records of eras when the Sacred Fire Temples were Active in those localities, and also on the Nature and Causal Body and Personal Momentum of the Messenger or Sanctuary Director, and on the Current Need for protection, safety, balance, or purification of a portion of the land surface of the Earth, or in rare cases, of the ocean elements or the air currents.

Consequently We Suggest the Presentation of Our Endeavors through chosen locations rather than allowing the invitation to come, as it would in courtesy, from the hostesses or Directors themselves.

Aside from the four classes which are My Gift to Life, the invitations to various Members of the Spiritual Hierarchy should be voluntary from the Hearts of the people, and in ALL CASES WHERE WE SENSE A SPECIFIC NEED OR AN IMMEDIATE CRISIS, We shall inform the necessary parties who may or may not choose to cooperate with Us by giving their vehicles as Conductors at those times and in those localities.

LET THIS BE SPECIFICALLY UNDERSTOOD! We Deal in 'split second Opportunities.' We cannot afford the time, Energy and detailed explanation required to constantly convince the human reason that We are Acting for the GOOD of the WHOLE AND NOT TO PROMOTE ANY PERSONAL SELF. We shall ask your Faith in Us to this extent.

I shall specify where the greatest good may be done in these four classes; where the Natural Momentum is particularly qualified to Serve Us, and then I shall speak no more of it. If such an Opportunity is not desired, We are always at liberty to secure a 'public hall' and render the same Service.

Communion. Beloved Saint Germain has spoken about this subject briefly, but as I was asked to

Speak further on it, so I shall give you the Benefit of My Counsel.

The Transubstantiation of the elements into the substance of the Communion itself is performed through the offices of one 'Ordained' to this Service. By that is meant, that the Act of Consecration of the 'Priest or Priestess' should be performed before such a one acts in the capacity of 'Celebrant' and attempts to Serve Communion.

The 'Ordination' of the 'Messengers', conferring upon them the Powers of Transubstantiation, Invocation, and the Other Mystic Powers of the Sacred Fire should be a very beautiful, impressive and glorious service. It awaits the Confirmation of Faith. Thus, many of the Services, for instance the Charging of the Jewels of Powers, etc. are held in abeyance until the Strengths, Light, Balance and Purity of the lifestream is fully proven. The Transference of the 'Powers of Communion' through the Messengers to the Sanctuary Directors is also a Ceremony of Beauty, but cannot be performed until the 'Ordination of the Messengers' takes place. The receiving of the Spiritual 'Communion' by the students cannot take place until the Sanctuary Directors are 'Invested' with this Power in person, so it all goes back to the Preparation of the Messengers.

Meanwhile, as at Christmas, the Act of Transubstantiation can be effected by the Master through the 'Contact' and then in the Line of Authority through the Beloved Frances Ekey, to Mary Myneta, and down the line. If you wish, We can arrange such a Service for the Easter Class. Awaiting your decision.

*I Am*

*ELMORYA*

## **BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA – Address – 2/3/1954**

I Repeat, Good Morning Ladies, I have just come from India. We are spending time with the Congress. The communistic influence unfortunately has a predominance through the members. Nehru, will never be the man We had in Gandhi. And it is to be regretted that in this hour of Planetary crisis, the Nation which forms the Head of this small Star should be in such confusion for lack of a strong and fearless leader.

The masses in India driven by personal privation, actual starvation, and so many of the extremes, which you in the Western Consciousness and Body, cannot even conceive possible, are easily swayed by the influences that promise them plenty. The great multitudes that form these masses have through the endeavor to secure democracy, now have a certain strength and weight in the government of this nation. Tibet, shaken to its foundation by aggressions is not able to back India sufficiently. The removal of the English Government, while in itself desired by Free-Men was premature, because of the failure of the Indian Patriots to live up to their Light. To build in India a Democracy similar to that established in your United States of America requires education, beginning with the removal of the prejudices and the caste-system, and all the many chains which do not allow Free Spirits, who chose to embody there, to express themselves. It is a tremendous question before Those of Us Who Love India so well, as to how within a very short period of years, We can establish a certain amount of Clarity through this mental consciousness. Because, the Planet as a whole will never be Well-Balanced while these conflicting issues play through the Mind.

China, is in a little better state. And We are grateful that in America We have a Strong 'Heart.' My Endeavors in the East which occupy My Conscious Mind at the moment and which I Share with you by thinking aloud. I Called you together this morning to speak freely with you and to Counsel with you. Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan and Myself have discussed at some length the efficacy of My Endeavor to this point, and how best We may salvage from this Endeavor enough Merit to build a current structure of benefit to the Gods, to the "INFINITE FIRST CAUSE," to the Planet and to Mankind. I have shared with you My Experiences with the Organization of Theosophy and a little later the work of Alice Bailey through the Assistance of Our Beloved Master Djwal Kul. Today, We Endeavor to Create a Bridge between Our Realm and the world of form. Primarily, to secure the cooperation of unascended beings in Serving with The Great White Brotherhood in the current Planetary crisis. In order to do this, there is a requirement to do more than Present The Law. We must have an Opportunity to at least Point The Way by which Mankind may Cooperate with The Brotherhood in these emergencies, present and future. It is for this reason that I Promulgated the idea of securing a Dispensation to reach the minds of the chelas.

However, I want to explain to you in detail the seriousness of such a Grant. When the Opportunity to Cooperate with The Brotherhood is offered in written or oral form, if the lifestream receiving that Opportunity does not weave it into the Energies of his Life there is a karma of omission. And beyond a certain point it is not even kindness to continue to 'Press' the Energies of Our World into the consciousness of an individual who feels perhaps 'Pressed' or 'Dominated' by a Force, outside of himself, even that of a Master. The Law is that Free Will must be Honored Above and Below! And the intrusion of even Our Letters and Counsel, when It becomes a Pressure against the Energies of the individual's world, oftentimes does more harm than good. Where a lifestream, within himself, has Evolved to a certain point, wherein through Application



and Dedication of self, he may Respond to Inspiration and Intuition! And where the Love of the Light and the Masters is sincere, such a lifestream does weave out of himself a Service to the Universe. These good people are found all over the world. They are the metaphysicians, the occultists, the mystics, and the Dedicated and Consecrated lifestreams who wish to Serve the World Cause according to the prompting of their own Heart! They are to be Commended and Blessed for upon them We have depended up to this time, for Sustaining Our Cause.

But, when an individual Applies at Inner Levels or is Chosen, because of past momentum and Service to receive the Added Impetus of Association with the Ascended Masters, he then comes under a different Action of The Law. The Counsel, the Opportunity presented from Our Realm will be 'Beyond' the capacities developed within himself. But, he may 'Rise' and from within himself, develop those capacities, 'If He Will.' If he will not, after a certain length of time, We must in kindness to his own Soul Light, withdraw. Allowing him to find himself, develop from within himself again an interest in the Universal Cause, and then make Application to Us for such Counsel as We may care to give. We are at this point now.

I have ruthlessly, you might say, driven My Energies into the world of those of you who have been kind enough to 'Accept' Me in 'Faith.' From this point on I Am Informed by both the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan and The Law, that I shall not further distress the consciousness of the chela unless I Am invited by the individual to do so. We have given a year in coaxing, in endeavoring in every way and means at Our Command to convince the 'outer mind' and the 'Feeling' world that We mean no harm. But, we are in a Planetary crisis! We have very few years in which to develop a Sun of Light from a Star of darkness. And those of you who wish to go along with Us, Trusting in Our Counsel, We shall be glad and happy to Dedicate Our Time and Energies to you, and wait the Invitations from those others, that they may in time accompany Us.

There is a 'hair's breath' between Faith and foolishness. There is a hair's breath between reason and 'Truth;' between every Quality that is a Constructive Manifestation and one that is destructive. It is truly WALKING THE RAZOR'S EDGE for each one of you now and in the future. There can be no Trust placed, Dear Hearts, in even the written word. There can be no Trust placed even in Our externalized form. For the senses and the word 'All' can be subject to the appearance world. You must within the SECRET PLACES OF THE HEART, FIND TRUTH!

And then, willingly abide within It; and endeavor to weigh the Cause We Serve and the Good We Endeavor to do, against your prejudices and your personal concepts.

The Development of the individual consciousness must at no time be interfered with. Even by Those of Us Who are so zealous in Our Endeavors to Serve World Good. The Progress and Unfoldment of SPIRITUAL INTUITION and the INSPIRATION that precedes all activity must be Honored at all times. We shall Endeavor, as much as possible, to give Counsel in an impersonal manner, which will in no way infringe upon Free Will. I shall in the future at the request of the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan measure more carefully that which I Say, and that which I Present to you, and receive His Confirmation upon all literature.

The public is weary, it is cautious. The Inner Bodies of Mankind are filled with distrust. Time and again people have been deluded by themselves and by others in their Quest for Truth. They are watching you now as a cat would watch a mouse. They are hoping to find defects in your world. They are accepting Our Word that you are Chosen, and yet the very defects within you are liable, at any moment, to brand Our Word as false. It is therefore, Our Request, Our deep, sincere and Heartfelt Prayer, that you endeavor to transmute within your



world those particular, glaring defects which would give opportunity for unbelief and the dissolving of the already well established nucleus of this Endeavor.

We are fully cognizant of all the accumulation of karma that you carry. We are far more eager than you to see those accumulations dissolved in the Powers of Light! I have asked particularly the Beloved Jesus and Beloved Mary, Who in the Sixth Sphere do Teach lifestreams interested, how to conduct the Healing Powers to give Assistance to those of you who need Manifestation of your Faith, in Fact. The future holds much promise. Yet, it holds much of TRIAL and much of TESTING! I Ask you individually to proceed in full awareness that the Cosmic Flame of Truth passing through your Energies, passing through every report from within and without that comes into your hands and the consciousness of your senses will give you absolute protection against delusion.

Many people in the reasoning faculty choose to Accept The Law. I Am Taking the Opportunity of drawing forth as much of The Law as possible, because It will form the text for the education of the masses in the future. The Law in Itself is Beautiful and it is essential to bring It forth, particularly, that which has not yet been presented. But, if I lose the Bridge of Consciousness by which I may enter into your world and Counsel with you, we have lost the efficacy of the current moment. I Want to emphasize this to you again and again.

There are those content to evolve from within their own consciousness, through Inspiration, through the use of The Law, and through the Directions that come from Within the Heart. And I say: "God Bless Them." But, If I can secure even a handful to whom I can explain the current requirements; for instance, the conditions in India today, the half-yearly councils, the Petitions before the Karmic Board, the needs of the hour, the places upon the Planet Earth where cataclysmic action is liable to occur and various other things that will rise from time to time, then I have a hand in the actual government of the people. But, I cannot sustain such a connection into your world unless in Free Will I Am 'Invited' to do so. This is The Law as the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan has given It to Us.

You would be surprised if you could look at the consciousness of the individuals with whom you are surrounded. You would be surprised at the watching and the waiting. I can see that more clearly than you. It is My Desire to prove that The Brotherhood 'does not err.' It is My Desire to prove through the flesh in Manifest Fact that 'Perfection can be Manifest' and that 'Harmony can be Sustained.' That those bold enough to hold Our Hand 'Can Be Victorious!' And that those 'Ordained to Special Service' are not chosen amiss.

The Energies drawn forth in Philadelphia through this past 18 years makes it possible for Us to bring Great Beings like Archangel Zadkiel, the Great Elohim, the Beloved Silent Watcher and Others into the lower atmosphere of Earth. And the release which is given in Worded Expression will be a Permanent Monument to the lifestreams in Philadelphia who have sustained that Force Field over these past years. Frances Ekey, your Discipline, the Strength of your Light and Consciousness have made this possible. No one, unascended or Ascended can change or alter that fact. The Disciplines of flesh in which you abided, as well as those that you asked to concur are good. The Disciplines of Feeling and of the Mind, which you are also endeavoring to incorporate into yourself will make of this group a tremendous Instrument in Our Hands.

In presenting the Words of the Masters, those who are working with Us must understand that Force Field, that Momentum, that Energy which is yours, is for the Primary Purpose of Expanding Our

Grant; allowing Us Greater Opportunity to Work in the world of form. And it has nothing to do with My Love for you personally. There is much in each one of you which has made possible this Association. You, Beloved Mary Innocente, who had Faith when none other did, who stood in the very beginning and held My Hand in Friendship. You whose reason has confirmed The Law and has made this Endeavor possible. You, Beloved Lucy Littlejohn, whose Faith and Strength has Sustained us through the years and has made this Endeavor possible. You, Beloved Shirley Hart, whose Light and Application and Love for the Truth have stood by the Messenger, and made this Endeavor possible. You are all a part of that Magnetic Power which has Sustained The Bridge to this day. And Bless you for it. Each one has a Part that no other one can possibly fulfill in the Great Eternal Scheme of Things.

For instance, Magnetizing the Word of the Masters, so that They can be heard in this Physical Realm of human creation is a Gift. Magnetizing It with sufficient Clarity, so that It can be used as a Policy for Mankind as a whole, is a Gift that is not found often in any age. But, Magnetizing the Feeling of the Masters even while the Word is being Spoken is a Gift that any one of you in this room can draw forth, and assist the Contact to spread that Radiation over the room into the consciousness of the assembly with sufficient Pressure of Faith and Feeling to enable them to go forth and Manifest that which was Directed by the Divine Beings in question.

Conducting the Healing Flame from the Beloved Master Jesus as He Speaks is a Gift Frances, that you could draw forth. You did it before. Let us take Beloved Archangel Zadkiel's Address and the Powers of Invocation He explained to you. The Feeling World of the Chosen connecting with the Feeling World of Lord Zadkiel could make Instantaneous Manifestation of His Promise through every person who heard that Address. It is a Cooperative Action in which all the Energies of all those who 'Truly Believe,' can be woven. The Efficacy of every Presentation depends upon every lifestream present. For the most part, people come to receive, to be entertained and to receive in their personal lives some way and means out of their chains. But, We must Evolve a GUARD OF LIGHT Who, Form a Force Field through their own Feeling Worlds to convey the Feeling of the Master! Mrs. Ballard conveyed the Thought of the Masters quite accurately; through lack of development of her Feeling World she conveyed very little of the Feeling. I Am Going to endeavor now, and in the future, to Train those of you interested in Conveying the FEELING OF MASTERY! So that, every time Our Words are Heard, every time Our Words are Repeated or Read, the Feeling that was Within Us as We gave Them may be a CONTAGIOUS POWER, anchored into the worlds of all Privileged to hear Them or read Them.

There is so much I would like to explain to you Beloved Ones. Time is limited. I Think it best and I shall Endeavor in the future to find some way and means of giving you even for thirty days, Daily Instruction, and Endeavor to Build into a 'Small Unit' that Cooperation which is essential to Sustain Our Endeavor.

For the moment, let Me Bring to your remembrance the fact that all Future Communications from this point on, will Depend upon the 'Application' of the chelas for further Instruction. The Instruction when It is given will not be elaborated upon by the use of Our Energies for weeks and months thereafter. It is, pardon the expression, A CASE OF TAKE IT OR LEAVE IT!

*I Thank You.*

*MORYA*

## BELOVED SERAPIS BEY – Dictation – 2/12/1954

Light be thine from the Heart of Luxor. Victory, which is within both Love and Light be thine, Candidates for the Ascension, from the Heart of Luxor, Light be thine! Beloved Lord Lanto, Hierarch of the Royal Teton Retreat, Friend of the Ages, across the miles I Stretch My Hand, My Heart and the Flame from the East to You. Accept then the Energies of the ages and blend Thy Great Cosmic Flame to Service through the ages that are forming a Bridge, uniting the Eastern and Western Consciousness, and all the peoples embodying within these Hemispheres, giving of the Vitality of the West and the Mysticism of the East in the blending into that balanced Activity which gives God-Mastery and God- Freedom.

I Greet you today in the Name of your Life, that Life which you applied to use from the Heart of Creation, in order to develop Self-Mastery, and become in yourselves 'Creators' of Worlds, Systems and Galaxies. That Life which you have invested according to the Will of your own Conscious Self, in shadow or in sunshine. That Life which has built for you the Glory of your Causal Body - the momentums of Energy upon which We Count to fulfill Our Plan, and which has built for you the shackles and the chains which bind your Spirits around.

I Am One of a Great Hierarchy Who are Servants to your Light; Who have come and Who have remained as a part of the Evolution of the Planet Earth, until that imprisoned Life which is your responsibility is set Free. Somewhere along the Pathway of the Spiritual Evolution of the Soul every lifestream within the Sacred Place of his own Heart, decides within himself that he no longer wishes to 'experiment' with Life, that he again wishes to learn of God's Will and go Free. At that time We are summoned before the "LIVING PRESENCE" of such a one, and according to the Gifts of Our Consciousness do We Serve that Soul, casting the Light of Our Consciousness into helping that Soul through the Invocation of the Sacred Fire to redeem imprisoned Life, to make things right, and to prepare to be Ascended into the Natural God-Estate of a God-Free Being.

We are the Brothers and the Sisters of the Ascension. Those of you on whose breasts are written the Words, 'Candidate for the Ascension,' are privileged among all men, women and children that use the Earth as a planetary home. The Lords of Karma have chosen to give you embodiment as an Opportunity to make things right. You who sit before Me today are those who Vowed before that Great, Impersonal Tribunal that if given such an Opportunity you would avail yourselves of It and balance your debt to this Great Universe, removing your portion of the death shroud from this Star, and endeavoring wherever possible to be Light Bearers to those you contact.

I Remind you then of your 'Vow.' I have kept My part of It when I Stood 'Sponsor' for you, and gave the Pledge that should you embody, a Brother or Sister of the Ascension would stand by your side, and offer you at every opportunity a way and means to make things right. Up until the securing of the Dispensation whereby We might speak with you, We had to render this Service through Radiation or through the impress of your Higher Mental Body. Now, We have the greater opportunity of sowing the seeds into your outer consciousness with the Ideals We Represent, the Plan and Purpose which We Serve, and the way and means by which you as individual lifestreams, may cooperate with Us, and while redeeming your own Energy, also help to set the rest of Life Free.

It is an Opportunity without parallel, where Mankind are invited through the veil to take the Hand of the God-Free Brothers and walk in communion and companionship with Those Who have guarded the race from the beginning of recorded time. I Trust you will not consider your Service duty, but opportunity without parallel, and that you will find Joy in such Service. This will

lift for you the tremendous sense of oppression and give to you Happiness in weaving out of your Light a Bridge by which other lifestreams, as well as yourselves may Ascend again to their God-Free Estate.

Many, many ages have passed since this beautiful Planet Earth was created, since the Harmony of Creation, radiating out from the Bodies of the Elohim added to the Melody and Music of the Spheres. It is many eons of time since the pure electrons were drawn by Love from the unformed and built into a Planet of such shining beauty that even the Sun in Its Heaven did not exceed Her in Light and Grace. That was the Gift from the Heart of Creation to the Evolution who signified a desire to learn to control Energy in a world of form. Flame flowers that never die, bodies that knew no disintegration nor decay, Precipitation, Levitation and Etherealization were God Gifts to each embodied Spirit. The presence of the Angelic Host were visible and tangible to the sight of all, the Mighty Devas, Masters and Guardians designing and living within the Temples of Light, were the constant Companions and Protectors of a happy and innocent Evolution. That is the Earth as it was given from God's Heart and Hand to the Mankind who asked for Opportunity. That is the Earth to which you came - you the Guardian Spirits Who came developed, matured and willing to be the protector of the Childlike Evolution. This is the Planet to which came the Great Archangel Michael, the first mighty Manu and settling into the Heart of the Rocky Mountains, They drew the Power of the Elohim and created the first Spiritual Sanctuary and Retreat, which we Honor here today.

Here stood the Seven Archangels, representing the Seven Great Rays of Force, Their Bodies enfolding and radiating each one of the Seven Mighty Rays, each Archangel and Chohan, forming the Pattern and Plan for some lifestream who would evolve from the Evolution and take that Honored Position one day. Here in the Etheric Realm over the Teton Retreat stands that SEVEN-FOLD LOTUS, even to this day, as a remembrance of the bringing of the Seven-Fold Flame and Rays of the Elohim through the Bodies of the Mighty Archangels. And as the ages unfolded and other Chohans were Developed from the Guardian Spirits, the Archangels relinquished that Great Service. Now, we come to a point where sons and daughters of men who have developed certain God-Mastery and Maturity are being trained and prepared to fill those Offices, allowing the present Chohans the Privilege of Ascending into greater and greater Light.

Beloved Ones, THE ASCENSION OF THE EARTH IS AT HAND! It comes on Our Side from the focusing of the Sacred Fire through the conscious Calls of embodied lifestreams. It comes on your side from the raising up to God Intelligent Beings who are qualified through centuries of Endeavor to draw the Power of the Sacred Fire from Our Hands and Hearts, to sustain It, and rhythmically release It into the lower atmosphere of Earth. Thus, creating a Permanent Force Field for those Qualities, Gifts, Virtues and Activities which are Ours to give, and which are required to transform the astral realm which is the effluvia of the thoughts and feelings of humanity. In the early ages those Focuses of the Sacred Fire, those Fire Temples and those Priests and Priestesses of the Sacred Fire had the full power within themselves to draw from the Inner Realms that Sanctified Light, and they held through the Sacred Fire the constructive qualities for the masses. From the time when the laggards from the other systems entered into the evolution of the Earth, the Fire Temples began to decrease in size, number and efficacy. The Atlantean Age was the last great era when the Fire Temples held the balance for constructive Endeavor - when Virtue overbalanced vice - when the constructive Radiation from the Temples through Mankind was the predominant quality of thoughts and feelings in which the consciousness of Mankind moved.

These Fire Temples were 'Guarded' by dedicated lifestreams who had access to the Ascended Master Realm, not only through word and vision, but through Radiation. The High Priest of each Temple, with his accompanying ring of blazing Spirits, was able to hold a contact through the ever-increasing veil of maya, and over the line of Energy which that contact represented, draw the Counsel of the Masters. And draw the emanation of Peace, Healing, Protection, Purity, or whatever the Temple was noted for, and nourish those Qualities and Virtues within Mankind at large. When the Priesthood began to decline in Virtue, the line of contact was impaired and the nourishment flowing from the Fire Temples was decreased; the centers within the mental and feeling worlds of the masses, not finding that pressure of nourishment began to create and externalize the vices instead of the virtues. It was following this period of the transfer of the Power from the God Guardians to the masses, that Atlantis was called upon to fold her mantle about her and sink beneath the waves. At no time since then has there been raised up and sustained a sufficient number of GOD INTELLIGENT BEINGS to reestablish the balance for the Virtues on the Earth.

We are again at the inception of such an age. The establishment and sustaining of the Retreats by the Ascended Masters on Earth and in the Etheric Realm was the only insurance for the sustaining of the Earth as a Planet, and for the sustaining of any Spiritual Quality within the mental and feeling worlds of the people. These Retreats, however, were not heavily populated and the very few among Mankind who could be magnetized and drawn into them did not balance before The Law the millions and billions of uncontrolled lifestreams which use the Earth as a playground rather than a Temple.

When the Beloved Maha Chohan suggested that the Radiation of the Retreats be expanded by the drawing in of interested lifestreams to the Retreats even in their Etheric Bodies, We Saw, Those of Us Who are God-Free, that He Intended to begin the reestablishment of the Balance of Power for God on the Earth and in its atmosphere thru that very Activity. The majority of the blessed children of Earth and the beloved chelas who joyfully bound from Retreat to Retreat in the monthly cycle have no consciousness yet of the tremendous Inner Significance of the Maha Chohan's Design. But, every lifestream who in the Etheric Body or the Higher Mental Body turns his attention toward a Retreat gives to that Retreat of his Life, whether it is an hour of Contemplation, a Decree or Invocation for the good of the Retreat and the Expansion of Its Light, or a constant Visitation to that Retreat throughout the 30 day period - the Life and the Energies of the chela become a part of Its Fire and increases Its Force Field, so long as he is contacting that Retreat in thought and feeling. I can count on the fingers of one hand the lifestreams who have called Consciously for the Blessings of the Retreats to encircle the Earth during that 30 day period in a rhythmic manner. Yet, the Gifts the Retreats have to give to the world is determined by the amount of Conscious Life Energy poured through the Retreats from those who have been made aware of Its Activity and Its Service in a given cycle.

At Luxor Our first Endeavor to Serve the world cause was frustrated by a time element and the Activity of the Ascension Flame that We had Designed to encircle the world, dependent upon the conscious Life Energy poured to Luxor from those who were told that the Retreat would be active, did not suffice to carry That Flame further than the Mediterranean Countries and the Near East of Asia. The Activity of the Retreat forms the Gift or Virtue which the Retreat has chosen to sustain upon the Earth and in its atmosphere. At Luxor that Service is the ASCENSION FLAME - which is the WAY BACK HOME - the way by which every man redeems his Energy and turns the bridge and current of his Life that has flowed out and tied into the Earth BACK into his Heart. And



thru his Heart upward into his "I AM PRESENCE" thus, making the connection from the human to the Divine, the very Bridge over which his Soul and Consciousness will return Home. We have sustained that Ascension Flame, so that when Mankind individually becomes tired of the activities of the outer world, he might apply for the momentum of that Flame, and We, passing that thru his consciousness, disconnect him from the world of form and help him fulfill his Destiny and his Purpose.

The number at Luxor has always been limited, because of the Discipline, the tremendous Self-Denial and because of the Reputation that We have earned through the centuries. Therefore, the Force Field around Luxor is limited to those who are in The Brotherhood. The Retreats where the consciousness of Mankind joyfully flow are larger; for example the Teton Retreat has a much larger Force Field than We presently enjoy. The Gifts of Our Retreat are limited to those whom We can interest in Our Purpose. Therefore, when the Beloved Maha Chohan chose to bring the Retreats to the consciousness of Mankind it was so that someone might voluntarily pour their Light into the pulsation of Energy and Virtue in the Retreat and make that Quality larger in the lower atmosphere.

When unascended beings become vitally interested in the Activity of a Virtue, they begin to 'Contemplate' that Virtue, Quality, Gift, or Service to Life. Then, through the mathematical accuracy of the LAW OF ATTRACTION draw themselves towards Those Beings Who are Masters of that Virtue, that is how candidates come to the various Retreats. A chela applies to the Master at Inner Levels long before the outer mind is even aware of the fact, and how Spiritual Fellowships are set up between Ascended and unascended beings. This is for the sole purpose of Expanding the Service, Radiation and Virtue of the Ascended Being at some point on the Earth's surface for some great purpose. The Chelas are Conductors and Channels. They are impersonal facets through which a God-Free Being sees the possibility of externalizing His Virtue of the Sacred Fire and His Power. Looking from the Inner Realms you would see the Master creating a Funnel of Light and pouring It down to the chela of His choice which makes a little Lotus Flower around the physical form.

The Master does this Consciously. The chela can do as much or as little as he chooses to weave his own Life into that Virtue and make a larger Sphere of Influence in the lower atmosphere. If he is negatively receptive, he is an unconscious conductor, and the Master does all the Work. If he is alert, conscious and desirous of assisting the Master he takes his own Life Energy and breathes It into the Virtue that the Master Represents. Why do you think We have drawn the veil aside for those of you within this room, and told you what Ray you are on and your Electronic Pattern? In order, that you may stop being unconscious conductors and have enough VITAL INTEREST in the God-Free Being to weave your Life into externalizing His Virtue, Plan, Power and forwarding His Cause in the world of form. There is no other reason for a contact between a God-Free Being and a human being than the potential good that can be rendered to the whole. There is but one way We may redeem the Energies that form the astral shrouds and that is by externalizing the Powers of the Sacred Fire through self-conscious, alert conductors who choose to reach into the Heart of the Silence, align their consciousness with their Higher Mental Body and any God-Free Being Who has given them the courtesy of recognition. Then, weaving out of the Energies of the chela's Life the Qualified Blessings of Faith, Purity, Truth and Love. The balance must come back into the constructive Activity in Qualified Light. We are on that Bridge RIGHT NOW. That Bridge where certain chelas are given the Opportunity to be Priests and Priestesses of the Sacred Fire. Not in spasmodic endeavor, but in constant,

rhythmic Qualification of their personal Energies in the expanding of a Force Field which is uplifting, purifying, inspiring Radiation to all the Life contacted.

This is the beginning again of the Fire Temples and the drawing forth from your memories of the Mastery that was within those Fire Temples in the early ages that held all Mankind in Constructive Radiation. The people of the future will have it easier, because the Radiation of 'Pure Life' will 'Inspire' the Spiritual Evolution. Whereas, the Radiation in which they now move inspires the satisfaction of the animal nature and the destructive tendencies of the separate self or ego. You are weaving a worldwide atmosphere, which men, women and children will breathe into their lungs; which their emotional bodies will absorb; their mental bodies will devour; their Etheric Bodies will rejoice and their physical bodies will find vitalizing.

This will be your Gift when you have closed your Book, placed It upon the shelf, and go Home to return no more. Ask yourselves each day - WHAT HAVE I CONTRIBUTED TO THIS UNIVERSE IN THE WAY OF LIGHT AND ENCOURAGEMENT - NOT ONLY IN WORD, BUT WORKS AND FEELING?

I cannot emphasize too strongly as I Stand before you, the Opportunity that is yours. The happiness that will come to those lifestreams who can magnetize the Sacred Fire through thought and feeling, to draw It forth, to hold a Force Field inviolate to discord and who can allow the Gifts of not only Instruction, but Radiation to flow forth to all Life. This is the greatest Opportunity that you have known, since you first stood boldly before the Lords of Karma Themselves and said: "I shall go and guard the people of Earth as my gift to Life."

That was, My Children, a Great Vow. It was made with your own 'LIFE.' It is Written on the Book of Akasha, and there is no man who can release you from that Vow, because none may use your Life, but yourself. As long as you have made it, We are here to help you fulfill it. And not one of you will know 'Happiness,' until you tie your Energies and consciousness into the fulfillment of such Service.

In the Name of Life, in the Name of the Great Powers of Life, in the Name of the Great Zadkiel, High Priest of that Order, in the Name of the Great Saint Germain, in the Name of the Violet Fire Temples, and in the Name of the Holy Amethyst, which is an embodied Consciousness of Purification, I CHARGE, CHARGE, CHARGE these Talisman and every bit of Energy within you and all Life that you contact from this moment henceforth, unto its own Pure, Perfect and Natural Estate.

Wear them in Honor and let them be a reminder to you that you are OBLIGATED TO TRANSFORM AND TRANSMUTE ENERGY WHEREVER YOU MEET IT INTO HAPPINESS AND HARMONY IN THE LIGHT!

I Bow before your Life whose Servant I Am. I Bow before your "PRESENCE" in this Universe. I See Priests and Priestesses of the Sacred Fire whose Service can be inestimable in the Evolution of the race.

*I Thank You.*

*SERAPIS BEY*



## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN – Dictation – 4/4/1954**

The Conservation of Spiritual Energies and the use of natural measures to accomplish Cosmic Purposes are among the First Laws of The Spiritual Hierarchy, Who have Vowed to Assist Mankind in its evolution and development.

There is a Solemn Vow which is taken by Every Member of The Spiritual Hierarchy (The Great White Brotherhood) when such a One is accepted in the capacity of a Mediator between the Ascended Master Realm and the consciousness of unascended beings. This Vow is, in essence, that each Master, knowing the full value of the Gift of Life, shall at all times find the most Conservative manner by which He may gain the attention, interest and support of His Cause through the cooperation of unascended beings. The Cause Itself, having been previously approved as a possible Means of Accelerating the Progress of the Race. Being destined to know success or otherwise according to the response and cooperation of those chosen by the Masters as 'Partners' in such an Endeavor.

The Higher the Intelligence goes upon the ladder of evolution, the more Precious is the Life of that Consciousness, because every electron drawn forth by God-Free Intelligence is destined to a Perfect Expression. There is no 'wasted Life' in the Kingdom of Heaven. Therefore, the investment of Energies of the most Highly Evolved Intelligence is more subject to Discriminative Distribution than that of less developed consciousness', because of Its very increase in value. The Qualifying Consciousness of the Solar Lords makes of every electron passing through Their Creative Centers, a Cosmic Blessing indeed. A specifically directed Worded Blessing of Lord Sanat Kumara carrying the Radiation of His Cosmic Consciousness carries greater Power than a similar Blessing from My Lifestream, because His Ability to Qualify Energy is greater than Mine. The ultimate Balance required by The Law from the recipient of such a Blessing is consequently greater. In fact, it is so enormous that the Consciousness of Sanat Kumara would not place that karmic obligation upon an intelligence not capable of Assimilating Its Power, Appreciating Its Value and Performing by reason of the Infusion of Its Essence some Service of Merit to the Universe.

The impersonal Radiation of Blessing that flows, like the Light from the Sun, from Sphere to Sphere which is Intelligently Governed by Cosmic Wisdom, does not place an undue obligation upon the intelligence not yet able to assimilate and amplify the 'Divine Anointing' From Above. A Directed Blessing, however, carries an Obligation to the intelligence receiving It in direct proportion to the Quality, Pressure and Quantity of Blessing Given.

When an Ascended Being chooses to start a World Movement, He is Obligated by reason of His Vow to seek out the most natural means of setting the Cause into Action, with the least expenditure of His Energies, Conserving as much of His Force as possible for use at Cosmic Levels and incorporating as much of His chela's Energies into such a Cause as He can. The more Voluntary Energy He can receive through unascended beings, the greater the development of His Plan.

If the Energies of unascended beings are offered to Him, He Accepts these Energies gratefully. They are a 'bank account' endowed to Him from His Friends in the world of form upon which He may draw freely and at will. To reach the consciousness of these Friends, however, is the first problem that confronts the Master.

His method of such contact will depend upon the faculties, consciousness and development of

those individuals who are in a favorable position of being on the 'Screen of Life' in physical form at the time when the Service is to be rendered. Each age, of course, presents specific and individual differences in the method by which the Master may Endeavor to reach His chelas, because the individuals available for His use differ according to who among His Friends is embodied at a specific time. Also, world conditions and the atmosphere of the nation to be the center of the Endeavor will affect His Means of Communication.

If the Spiritual Development of any chela provides an open door through which His Consciousness may contact other valuable lifestreams who have 'forfeited the Right of Direct Communication,' He uses this chela, his faculties and consciousness as His Own. Providing the chela, signifies a willingness to accept both the Responsibility and the possible karma resulting from such a Delicate Position.

There is no hard, set and fast rule which applies to the Communication from the Ascended Master through an unascended being to other valuable chelas who may further His Cause. The only Absolute Rule is that the Master will Endeavor to make this contact with the least possible expenditure of His Energies.

Chelas who are chosen by the Master as possible contributors to a World Movement or Cosmic Cause are chosen, because of the Momentum in their Causal Body which can be, with sincerity and application, drawn forth to strengthen the Endeavor of the current hour. Many of these chelas, who have not the developed faculties required to meet the Master's Consciousness directly, can yet be of Great Service if their conscious minds can be acquainted with the Master's Desires and Plans. Their worth and Service to such a Cause can be increased by 100% or 1,000% over the Service which they would render if impelled only by Intuition and the natural development of their Inspirational Faculties. These Inspirational and Intuitive Faculties are so often clouded by personal desires, emotional appetites, etheric remembrances, mental ambitions and physical drives, that they are not an accurate lifeline over which the Master's Consciousness and specific Directions can Flow to practical fruition.

Therefore, the Master Endeavors to secure the Voluntary Cooperation of an individual whose conscious mind can be 'Tuned Up' to function at the same rate of vibration as the Master's Consciousness without the Chela's loss of continuity of thought. The Ascended Masters never use hypnosis nor trance control. To such an individual the Master imparts that portion of the Divine Plan which He Desires to see fulfilled.

The Responsibility for the Accurate Reception and Transmittal of the Master's Words and Instruction rests entirely upon the chela who Volunteers to 'meet the Master in the Upper Chamber' and to 'Step Down' the Words and Counsel clearly. The Responsibility and Obligation for that portion of the Plan delegated by the Master through the receiver rests wholly with the Receiver of the Opportunity. And of becoming more than an ordinary Member of The Spiritual Brotherhood through such a conveyed 'Mission.'

The receiver is held responsible if for any reason the Message should be clouded or personalized. The receiver Voluntarily assumes all Karmic Obligations which result from actions performed or actions suspended as a result of the Content of such a Message, in so far as the Accuracy of the Transmission is concerned only.

The Recipient of a Communication from the Master is held responsible if he does not choose to effect its fulfillment according to the best of his ability that portion of the Service

delegated to him by the Master. 'Omission' of Service, as well as 'Commission' of wrong actions are equally liable to the Soul.

It requires Constant Vigilance, Constant Purification, Constant Sincerity of the Heart and Motive and an Absolute One-Pointedness upon the part of any and all engaged in this Unusual Partnership between Ascended and unascended beings. This 'Spiritual Partnership' has been experienced in every age by the 'Few.' Always the means of Communication, of Visitation, between the Ascended Master's Octave and the human realm has been natural, practical and unpretentious. It is only the passing of years that spreads glamour over the homey experiences of yesteryear upon which Great Faiths have been born out of the Spiritual Perceptions of the humble, and the Hope that stretched through the veil From Above in the Presence of some Member of Our Tireless Hierarchy and Its Angelic Guardians. The Measure of Truth has always been the Conviction in the Feelings through the 'Heart Light' of all so Privileged as to be the Forerunners and Pioneers in every Endeavor to bring another Portion of God's Divine Plan into the world of form.

The Direction of the Master's Instructions through an individual chosen to Represent Him in the world of form is dependent upon the Developed Faculties, Consciousness, Nature and Background of one so chosen. This developed Consciousness is evolved thru the ages before such a one is given either the Opportunity or the Serious Karmic Responsibility of becoming a 'Life-Line' over which the Consciousness of the Masters will reach a great number of people to effect the Birth of a New Pulsation, which is destined to accelerate an entire Evolution.

Individuals, here and there, in personal evolution may be developing a certain Sensitivity on the Higher Planes, and their Inspiration and Direction will affect their personal orbits, but such ones could not in fairness be subjected to the tremendous weight of karma which the strain of undeveloped faculties might draw on them were they to be even considered Impersonal enough to Act in a Cosmic Role as a receiver of the Ascended Master's Instruction which affects the race as a whole.

You have many types of development upon the Earth at this time:

- 1 – The masses, who have no consciousness of the Arisen Host.
- 2 – The chelas, who are in varying states of Spiritual Awareness, Perception and Development of their Inner Faculties.
- 3 – The 'Few,' who can be Entrusted with the Reception and Transmission of the Policies, Plans, Designs and Counsel of the Ascended Masters with regard to World Movements.

In the Higher Octaves for the most part, the vocal chords are not used for the transmission of ideas from consciousness to consciousness. It is difficult to describe to unascended beings the Flash of Light by which Thought, Feeling and Ideas are communicated back and forth. Sensitive individuals have oftentimes experienced such a measure of communication. For instance, in the rare associations where a Spiritual Affinity and Friendship of the Heart has been established, there are 'no need for words.' Yet, in order to make it possible for the outer mind to pick up the Ideas and Consciousness, the Visions and Designs of the Ascended Master Realm, it is required that We use both the Written and Spoken Word, clothing Our Consciousness in a form vibrating slowly enough to be assimilated through the senses of sight, hearing, etc.

We, therefore, 'Step Down' Our Consciousness, Thought, Counsel and Direction into the receptive consciousness of the receiver who then either places It in written form or repeats Our Words to others. How is this done? Again, I Repeat, it must vary according to the development and condition of the instrument which We Use for such a purpose.

First, whereas the exact same principle is employed as is used to Step Down the vibratory action of your radio and television programs, so that they may be enjoyed through your sight and hearing, all must remember that Our Instrument is a Living Consciousness, subject to variations in vibratory action caused by any number of internal and external stimulus. The Development and Control of the Vehicles by the consciousness who volunteers to render this Service is the Obligation of the receiver and Those Who have chosen to offer Their Protection, Guardianship and Spiritual Support of the Endeavor.

The Direction from the Master enters the conscious mind, either in worded form or in substance according to the Importance of the Instruction and the Business in which the Master is engaged at any given moment. For instance, if the Master has time to sit down and Dictate a Word for Word Communication, it is received by the mind of the Receiver, which is like a photographic plate, and written down or spoken as the case may be. If the Master is busily engaged, He may flash a 'Thought' which in essence contains a 'Message,' which the Receiver then endeavors to put into Words. For instance, a busy executive Mr. Jones may say to his secretary: "Tell Mr. Smith I shall meet him for lunch tomorrow." The worded message is in the language of the secretary, but the essence, accuracy and importance of the message is exact. If, however, Mr. Jones is preparing a legal paper, he will dictate word for word the content thereby, leaving no responsibility upon the secretary.

The Transmission of the Master's Instructions requires the utmost Concentration upon the the part of the Receiver. As water reflects clearly only when calm and tranquil, so does the conscious mind record accurately only when the Emotions are Stilled, the Mind at Peace, the Etheric Body fundamentally Pure and the Physical body Rested and in Good Health. Any Defect in one of the above affects the 'Spiritual Alignment' of the Connection.

The Master, Conserving His Energies, will use the Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical Energies of the Receiver rather than His Own to clothe His Thought in the substance of the various planes and lower these Thoughts into form. He will release within the Germ Idea an ounce of Energy as against a ton of the Receivers Forces and Personal Magnetism - Mental, Emotional, Etheric and Physical. If the Receiver's Energies are depleted the Master has no clothing for His Gift until that Magnetism can be recharged through the individual by Personal Application or Rest.

It is, therefore, a possibility and a Great Service to the Master when other chelas who choose to participate in this Cosmic Transmission offer to create from their own Energies a vital Battery of Force to Supplement the Energies of the Receiver, not only as a Magnetic Field to draw more of the Instruction of the Master and His accompanying Radiation, but also as the clothing for His Instruction.

In the case of Public Addresses, the System of Directed Instruction may be employed. At present We are fortunate enough to have an Instrument into which the actual Electronic Body and Consciousness of the Presiding Master can quite freely function. Making use of the Physical, Mental, Emotional and Etheric Atoms to Transmit into the assembled group first and then the world at large, the Consciousness, Radiation and Illumination which They bring.

The mechanical process of 'Stepping Up' these Inner Bodies, as well as the physical garment to a point where such a merging of the Worlds of an Ascended Being with the Receiver is not the work of the moment. It takes all the Concentration and Powers of the chela who is to perform the Service, and the Energies, Thoughts, Feelings and Application of those who have a workable knowledge of the Service to be rendered should also be employed. Concentration upon the Establishment and Sustaining of Harmony and Peace through the Personal Aura, not only of the Receiver, but the audience chamber should be the Service of the Guardians, and then Active Concentration upon the Magnetizing of the Consciousness and Presence of the Master Who is to make the Visitation. The happy abandon with which the students approach such a Communion is proof of lack of understanding and the entire Process of Preparation being left to the Receiver is inexcusable. The subsequent 'Stepping Down of the Receiver' at the close of the Service, and of the Radiation given through the group should, in like manner, be Gradual and the Benefits Received 'Respected Enough,' so they are not dissipated in idle chatter.

To secure a body of individuals willing to 'Step Themselves Up' with the Master and willing to hold the Balance, Harmony and Peace in 'Stepping Down' the Vibratory Action at the Close of the Service is My Desire. It is one thing for the Master to Direct a beam of Energy into a consciousness which is lifted and it is a far more difficult achievement for a Receiver to Prepare and Sustain a Vibratory Action through which a God Perfect Being may Function Freely, because lack of coordination between the various vehicles of the instrument affect the Service the Master would render. The Energy the Master has to use in bringing into alignment any inharmony in the vehicles of the receiver is Energy He might better use to Bless the race through the Service He comes to render.

*MAHA CHOHAN*

## BELOVED LORD MAITREYA - Address – 4/11/1954

Palm Sunday

Beloved Children, do you know how much I Love you? Within your Hearts you carry the “Presence of the Living God,” the God Who made Me and Who has sustained Me, and Whose Servant I Am before all of Life. Ah, that the day may come when you realize and recognize that “Infinite Ever-Presence,” the “Infinite Power of God.” Every place you move upon the planet Earth you carry with you the All Powerful, the majestic, magnificent, victorious, “Eternal One.” How much have you relinquished of yourself into the keeping of that “Presence,” how much have you relied upon the “Ever-Presence” of God that stands in the midst of every circumstance that you meet wishing the summons to release the fullness of Himself in Mastery, in Victory, in Supply, in God-Control? Why do you divide the allegiance between the appearances that beset you and the puny endeavors of the personal ego to cope with the shadows of this world, when in the beat of your heart is the active living “Presence of Almighty God?” The “Presence of God” is waiting in your hearts today for the summons to burst the tomb of matter and releasing the fullness of Its Vital Life, transform your flesh, vitalize your spirit and eternalize the Kingdom of Heaven through your orbit to the periphery of your Spiritual influence. Must This God wait while century after century there is no allegiance in your feelings to His Power?

Oh, My beloved ones, My Message to Mankind, thru every great Teacher that has ever come to Earth, has been to recognize, utilize, rely upon the “Ever-Presence;” the “Ever-Presence” connecting with the dynamo of Universal Life, bringing again Life to a seemingly lifeless cause. The same “Presence” which Jesus in His Ministry drew forth performing the miracles and the marvels of Mastery. Within yourself this morning, as I Speak these Words, is that “Presence,” not something that is to come in ages yet unborn from the womb of time. The “Presence of God” when you wake each morning, beats your heart, vitalizes your mind, energizes your bodies, and awaits your summons to release the fullness of Itself. Oh, I Call you in the Name of God and Light Whom I Serve to draw forth that Light and “Presence;” draw forth that magnificent God-Hood and let It through your Consecrated flesh fulfill Itself.

Today, all over the world, hearts and minds and consciousness’, are turned toward the Easter Season. Today, the up-reaching prayer force of Mankind is greater than any time in the calendar year, and those mighty rivers of force flowing up from hopeful hearts make a beautiful sight at Inner Levels, gathered by mighty Angels and Devas, Mighty Beings Whose Service to Life is to bring the prayers of Man into the Realms of Light to the Throne of “The Eternal.” Here in your great city this morning, where congregations of thousands join their voices in song, in the remembrance of the ‘Living Presence’ of Jesus, how many have summoned from within themselves This “Presence of Almighty God?” So abstruse has the occult and metaphysical literature become, that Mankind have forgotten that the inward search can be accomplished by a child in arms. The opening of the consciousness to the Power of God, the leaning of the self and the ego on the Everlasting Arms, and the Invocation to and the Faith in the Powers of the Infinite to restore Mankind to his own Christ Estate.

Many, many centuries ago, the close of the Fifth Dispensation, signified to the Cosmic Law, that a new ‘Master Presence’ would have to make His appearance upon the scene of Life and draw through the Energies of His Being the Initial Impulse of a New Cycle.

At Inner Levels, Beloved Ones, the closing of a Cycle of Time and the opening of another



door through which Spiritual Forces may flow to bless a Planet, takes considerable time and Energy and Concentrated Force of the God Beings Who are dedicated to protecting and evolving this race.

With the opening of the Sixth Ray and the Devotional Activity of Life was Decreed to supersede the activity of the Scientific Action of Law (cause and effect); an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth. The science of scientific exactitude, of karmic retribution without hope except through the expiation of sin was to be superseded by an era where Forgiveness and Grace and Mercy were to bring to those, who have come to fear Jehovah, New Hope. Where the sins of the father would no longer be visited upon the children, and the errors of one incarnation need no longer stretch on through eons of unborn time, but in the Repentance of the individual lifestream and the Invocation of the Power of Transmutation, each man might save his Soul of Light and Free himself from the recoil of his own previous causes. A New Era of Hope was Decreed to be brought to the sons and daughters of men through some Consciousness Who would embody and live the course of a natural Life, and develop from within Himself a remembrance of His Mission and draw by the magnetic Power of Invocation and Contemplation the Initial Impulse of the New Cycle, which would live and grow to nourish the sons of men for two thousand long years.

Not an easy assignment, Beloved Ones, and yet over thirty Great Beings volunteered; thirty Beings Who had developed for centuries of time, Mastery and Love and Self-Control and Who were willing to take the 'Initiation' of the public crucifixion, Who stood forth even when on the screen of Life, We Showed the drama that was to be played. Thirty, Sixth Ray Men qualified by Their centuries of living. And from among Them was chosen My Pupil and your Friend and Master, Jesus, around Him then were drawn Lifestreams Who through Similarity of Purpose, who with like training through the centuries might be the Guard; might be the Sustaining Power of the Love required to see Him Victorious. Each such One passed before Me. Each such One was tried by all 'Methods of Initiation' to see if the Soul would be strong enough in the time of Earth Life to withstand temptation of flesh, and the more subtle temptations of thought and feeling. And there were chosen then the humble Disciples, the Beloved Mother, the Beloved Father, and all together They were Anointed and Consecrated and were prepared for the 'drama' which you honor This Holy Week.

One by One They were called to the Halls of Karma when the Cycle of Their Life pattern was ready for Their presentation upon the Earth. The Beloved Joseph and Beloved Mary and the beloved Disciples and then, as they grew in their own appointed places, for the most part not conscious of the Inner Drama they would enact together, the hour came for the Birth of the Beloved Jesus. How can I Describe to you the Love which surrounded That Master before He Chose to envelop His Consciousness in the Earth shroud and passed from the blazing glory of Light, from the Inner Realms into a body of flesh. How can I Describe to you My Feeling, as I behind the veil, would remain hopeful that at some time in His Earth Life He might bring a remembrance of 'My Presence' and reestablish the contact over which I should Endeavor to Direct the Instructions to the conscious mind to develop within Him the application which He would require in His adult Life to accomplish His Victory.

One of the saddest partings (far more so than when you leave the Earth) is when the Soul is bound round, the shining wings pinioned, the blazing Light of the eyes dimmed, the Kiss of the Master placed on the forehead, and down into forgetfulness the Hope of Man descends. Ah, I



shall remember that day, I shall remember that night when first those same eyes opened in a small insignificant stable, and could not focus yet upon the world He came to save. Well do I Remember those early years when 'My Presence' Endeavored constantly to be a Shield of Love about Him. Well do I Remember the Fidelity of the Consciousness of Mary Who held for That Boy the Immaculate Concept of His Divine Image, Who cut away from His senses and little mind constantly, all remembrance of imperfection, and Who turned Him back again and again to the Image of "The Father," and Who taught Him while He stood at Her knee to Magnify the Lord. Well do I Remember that because it is through the consciousness of incarnate souls that We must Work. It is through the lips of the humble that We must Speak Our Words of remembrance to other Spirits who have Vowed to Serve Us, but in the shroud of forgetfulness, have temporarily forgotten. It is through 'the Sensitive' that We Stir to Life the Embers of God Consciousness. We Bless always the Beloved Mary and the strong 'Presence of Joseph' Who had that Devotion to God; Who had that recognition of the Angelic Host and Who had the Faith to withstand the ridicule of Their times as They unfolded in Their humble lives seemingly no different from the hundreds of men and women of Judea, yet within Themselves holding a Vision of a Christ Man grown from that innocent wide-eyed Boy. Then, one day, the Beloved Jesus within Himself was able to open His Consciousness to 'My Presence.' One day I Looked down, and into the recognition within His eyes I Poured My Soul as I Said: "My Son, Oh, My Son," and He, with those small white arms and those beautiful tapered fingers upraised said to Me, and so often later: "Father." How can I Describe the association between a Guru and a chela? It is closer by far than any physical blood tie of mother and child, because it is built on the Hope of the God-Free, to externalize through the bond a Divine Plan and the Life Energies from the consciousness of the One abiding in the full Spirit of Freedom, which depends on that frail thread of Energy and that consciousness for fulfillment and externalization. But, the One - Pointedness, the Devotion and the magnificent Humility of Jesus, built a stronger and stronger Spiritual Tie of Cosmic Communion between Us. Wider and wider became the Band of Our Contact, stronger and stronger the Union, until My Feelings were His, until My Thoughts reflected in That Mind as quickly as the sun reflects on a still body of water; until My Desire to Bless or Heal moved involuntarily His Own physical arms and hands. We became that much AT ONE! All through His Years of development Our Oneness grew. In the simple song: "Blessed Be The Tie That Binds Our Hearts In Wondrous Love," you have a Cosmic Truth. I Bless and Bless and Bless the Energies from unascended beings like your sweet and hopeful selves, that anchor into Our Octave and from out of the recesses of your hearts, draw on Our Consciousness and build those 'Ties That Bind.' Over which, We Pour the Fullness of the Kingdom into those receptive consciousness', that are willing then, to wield the Energies of flesh, the Energies of daily living, into making that Vision, FACT! It is not enough to Contemplate the Beauty of the Inner Spheres; not enough to share the Communion of the Saints; not enough to bask in the Love of These Friends Who guard you. This is the day when you must Give and Consecrate your feeling world to your Master, and at any moment allow Him to flash through it Hope, Confidence, Courage or Peace to any man, woman or child that requires it at any instant, as you move along the daily pathway of your existence. Is your feeling world your master or is it the Servant of your Higher Self? Is your mind the Mind of your Master? Still and calm to hear His Words; to follow His Direction; to join with Him in Joy in Externalizing the Divine Plan; or is it a second hand store in which the cast offs of your associations are placed, where you mull over and over the things of no consequence? Is your body the Body of your Master? Consecrated lips through which no Energy pours that does not Illumine, Raise and Purify; consecrated hands through which no gesture should pass that would injure; consecrated eyes too Pure to behold

iniquity. Have you thought beyond the surface of that phrase alone? Your consciousness, Beloved Ones, you have said, belongs to the Holy Christ Self; you have made a mental surrender, but the Holy Christ Self is too pure to behold iniquity. The moment that you recognize imperfection you make the separation of the Holy Christ Self and you. The moment that you enter in again to that Consciousness of Perfection you unite. Oh, the Holy Christ Self is not a body; It is a Consciousness that must be cultivated through the Energies of your thinking and feeling faculties. The Holy Christ Self becomes the Activity of your hourly and daily consciousness, thus you grow into Its Fullness.

You have considered the Christ Self as something apart that independently takes command of you, however, It is cultivated through your own Conscious Energy every day Beloved Ones. Contemplate the Activity of changing the quality of your Energies and becoming a Consecrated Vessel through which the Perfection of God may reach into the world of men. That is the Mastery that Jesus achieved, the Mastery which you all honor in His 'Ascended Master Presence.' The Great Surrender of the Energies of the human personality to "Being About The Father's Business."

To and from Bethany came that Humble Few, just prior to the Palm Sunday that you celebrate. Well do I Remember that day. There were about twenty people among all that throng who knew the enactment of that Great Mystery which began its pulsation as the praises rose from many throats; as the palm fronds were placed before the feet of the little donkey, and yet of all that throng, a few days later who was present? Beloved Ones, there is much to Contemplate in the Life of your Master. There is much to embody through the Energies of your own world to intensify and increase the Power of the Christ where you stand. Let us then, "Be About Our Father's Business;" let those of you who profess to Love God loose the "Presence" from within you, and let That "Presence" go free in Active Work, I Summon you. Where there was One Christ there must be Many; where there was One Master of Light there must now be ten billion strong. Where One white robed Figure, hair bronzed in the sun, rode triumphantly into Jerusalem, stopping every once in a while to feel the soft ears of that sweet donkey, to give a Blessing and a Benediction as He passed; where there was One such now must there be many. Join then with the Great Beings of Light in a Consecration of yourself and of your Life Energies to Service.

"Oh, Beloved Infinite Father of Light and Life! Standing in the "Presence" of the Electronic Stream of Energy that flows into these hearts this morning, I Bow in gratitude for the "Presence of God" within them. Consecrate, Oh, Beloved "Presence of God" their feeling worlds today. Let those feelings convey, as the Sun conveys Light, Faith, Hope, Confidence, and Positive Assurance to Mankind. Consecrate their minds Oh "Presence of God." Purify them of all images of imperfection. Let them see the Magnitude of the Christ Self. Let them see the Vision with sufficient clarity that the enthusiasm of their consciousness joins with that Vision and brings God-Manifestation - NOW! Consecrate these bodies, Oh, Beloved God, Infinite Power of Light, as You Consecrated Jesus on the banks of the Jordan; Consecrate these men and women now as Legions of the Cosmic Christ, carrying within their Hearts the "Presence of God." Give to them remembrance that in every circumstance is opportunity to Invoke and Externalize That "Presence;" let not one stand silent before adversity when The "Presence of God," through them, can be Master."

In the Name of God, of Light, of Jesus and the Hosts of Heaven, I Bid you adieu, but not good bye.

*I Thank You.*

*LORD MAITREYA*

## **BELOVED ARCHANGEL GABRIEL – Address – 4/15/1954**

Hail! Oh, Children of Life and Light Eternal. Hail! Spirits of Light now in garments of flesh. Hail! Members of the Angelic Host within this room. Hail! Thou Elemental Spirits come to join Mankind. Hail! Oh, Guardian Spirits of Light. And Hail, Thou Blessed Innocents among us. To each and every one I Bring the Flame of Resurrection! The Flame of Hope! The Flame of Restoration, of your Divine Pattern and Plan which you knew and which you did externalize through the cells and atoms of your Beings when you were first created and came forth from the Bosom of the Eternal. I Bring to you remembrance, Beloved Heart Friends, of the Glory, Perfection and the Mastery which you had in the beginning before this world of form was. I Bring to you the Pressure of the Cosmic Feeling - that which has once been and has manifested Perfection can be called again to Life, no matter how long It has been sleeping within the shadows of human consciousness and appearance.

In the Name, by the Power, in the Full Authority of the Great Central Sun from whence I Came, I Speak to the Divine Pattern, the Divine Image, the Divine Momentum, the Divine Archetype within you: "AWAKE! COME FORTH AND MANIFEST NOW

THROUGH THESE FLESH FORMS!" We are in the days of Resurrection! We are tuned to the Great Cosmic Currents to which nature responds obediently - expressing the beauty, perfume, color, and Manifest Harmony of Continuity of its species, which brings Glory, Happiness and Joy to Life. The Angelic Host, Mankind and the Elemental Kingdom must again bring 'Continuity' through the Consciousness of the Divine Plan and Pattern of their species as God intends. If a daffodil, lilac, or tulip can continue to recreate year after year and century after century that Pattern of Perfection, where in the Name of God is the consciousness of Mankind at present, that refuses to accept in the feeling nature the same capacity to Externalize the Pattern and Plan of Divinity, in Whose Image, in Whose Likeness, each one was made?

I Am Come into the atmosphere of Earth to bring the Feeling of Resurrection into the consciousness of those who can accept the Presence, Power, Friendship, Companionship, Guardianship and the Counsel of the Archangels. I Am Come to charge into your Etheric Bodies a sufficient Pressure of the Flame of Resurrection to stir there the slumbering memories and the dormant pictures which were charged into your world as you experienced the full freedom of the early Golden Ages when Master, Angel, Elemental and Mankind walked hand in hand in companionship. Visible and tangible one to the other, all intent on One Purpose - the Fulfilling of the Divine Plan, the Expanding of the Sphere of Individual Influence, and the Expanding of the Kingdom of God. That Heritage belongs to you individually, because your Life passing through your thoughts and feelings recorded in your consciousness those activities which are now memories embedded in the substance of the Etheric Bodies which you wear. They will remain for you a permanent part of your Life Heritage even when you are Ascended, because the memory of every experience which is constructive has the right to live for Eternity. It is only the discordant, inharmonious and shadow activity that will be transmuted in the Transmuting Violet Flame and be no more.

In the Life of Lemuria, prior to the fall of Man, every lifestream had the full Power and Use of Precipitation. Labor by the sweat of the brow was unknown, and disease, disintegration and death, which has become the heritage and accepted Life of the race, had no part in the activity of daily Life. You experienced Precipitation, and in your Etheric Bodies are those memories. In

your feeling world is the actual Feeling of Mastery through which you drew forth primal Life; qualified it through your mind with the requirement of the moment, energized it through controlled feeling and externalized it as easily as you now turn on a light switch and illumine a room. Because you have done those things, it is far easier for those of you who have once manifested Mastery to call to the Resurrection Flame for the Restoration of those Powers than it is for a lifestream who has not as yet had such experiences to draw Them forth for the first time.

On Atlantis, where the Great Flame Temples were established, the Priests and Priestesses of the Sacred Fire stood visible within those Focuses of Qualified Energy. Each of you have partaken of the Essence of that Sacred Fire - you have participated in Its Invocation, Guarded It and Directed It into the consciousness of the masses. You have done these things before. Some of you within this room walked with the Beloved Buddha and sat within His Sanctified Aura and experienced that exaltation of consciousness. Some of you walked with the Beloved Master Jesus and saw Lazarus come forth from the tomb. Some of you witnessed Jesus restoring withered arms, restoring sight to the blind, making lepers whole and returning the unbalanced to sanity. A few of you saw the Resurrection and Ascension of Beloved Jesus. These are Activities that have been stamped by Light into your Etheric Bodies. I Implore you to practice the use of the Resurrection Flame and draw forth again those Memories, Powers, Glory and Mastery. Draw It forth for the Glory of God, for the Freedom and Restoration of Mankind to its rightful state, and the Freedom of the Angelic and Elemental Kingdom from all conditions of darkness.

The Archangels represent the Seven Primary Feelings that must be developed within the consciousness of Mankind, in order to be a Master. The Seven Great Manus represent the Seven Mental Qualities of consciousness which must be manifest for an individual to be a Full Master. Those of Us Who Guard the Power of these Feelings are willing to share Them with you - if you will accept Them. Feelings are the most contagious activity in the human octave and the Divine Realm. Masses of people have been stirred through the feeling nature for good or for evil through the centuries. When We come from the Heart of the Silence and contact chelas and Mankind, We Bring a Pressure, Pulsation and Rhythm of Our Feeling. The periphery of Our Sphere of Influence is worldwide, and with every Word We Speak that Rhythm flows through the Feeling World of Mankind. Charging, charging, charging Our Consciousness and Feeling into their Feeling World. We are grateful for the opportunity to charge with Conviction and Power, through the Force Field you have created, through your Attention and through your own blessed Mental and Feeling World the Consciousness of Light Eternal, of Hope, of Victory - through Resurrection. This Activity going forth through the atmosphere is a tremendous neutralizer of the sadness, depression and tears in the contemplation of the agonies of the cross which occupy the consciousness of Christians to the marrow. The Resurrection and the ultimate Victory over death by Light Eternal was the Message that Jesus wrote with His blood, not the shadow of Calvary. Mankind must turn their weary attention away from the crucifixion, death, cruelty and from the vicarious enjoyment of the agonies of others, and place it instead on the Light, and the Hope of the Resurrection. To this I have dedicated My Life! For this I have Being!

We Live only to Serve God! We Live only to Expand God Qualities which is Our Reason For Being. We Live to carry into the hearts and feelings of those receptive to Us a Portion of Our Feelings. We Live to make a union with whatever embodied Spirit is attuned to Our Rate of Vibration and sincerely reaches up through their feelings into Our Realm. Toward them We are drawn by the Magnetic Power of Attraction. The very speaking of Our Name sends a vibration

through Our Hearts and Auras which connects with the Aura of the individual speaking or even thinking Our Name. There is no one who touches the Hem of the Garment of a God-Free Being who does not instantly receive a Flash of Flame containing within It Blessings, Power and Light. The intensity of your feeling, the attention you give to Devotions and Contemplation, either to the Nature of God or the Master Beings of the Universe, determines the Strength of your Beam of Energy as a Conductor. And there flows back to you on your Beam of Energy as much Blessing and Light as you can safely incorporate. Those individuals who rhythmically send their Attention, Thought, Feeling and Love to Us build a Cosmic Bond of Energy which is like a wide funnel from their Inner Bodies into Our Realm.

Beloved Friends of Light, the Energy that you use in experimenting with the Sacred Fire are the Energies that weave for you a Seamless Robe of Immortality. This Energy enters into your Causal Body and becomes the momentum of Love, Faith, Purity, Hope, Healing etc. - they are your Seamless Robe. This is the Silent Witness, that is more powerful than words, when you appear before the Great Karmic Board and They say: "What have you done with Life? What have you done with Opportunity? What have you done in Service?" He who can stand gracefully in his Cloak of Silence, and Radiate the Glory of his Constructively Qualified Energy to make a Halo of Light around him, demonstrating his Fidelity in Keeping the 'High Watch' - he is indeed Blessed. I Speak Truth, I Speak from the Consciousness of One Who desires above all else to stimulate within you a desire to draw forth Constructively Qualified Light and enrich the atmosphere of this Earth. I Hope you feel My Sincerity. Please, abide within the realization that the Power to Magnetize any Divine Being, merely lies within your 'Concentrated Attention' and the 'Pure Feeling of Love from your Heart.' There is no time or space in the Realms of Eternity, and Love is instantly received wherever It is directed. Love is the Magnet that draws the God Virtues from the Hearts of any of the God-Free and It is the Cohesive Power of the Universe. Beloved Ones, the few who have become aware of the Love of God are the few who have been recorded in the pages of history as the Great, Immortal Ones of every age. THERE IS NO ONE WHO CAN KEEP THE MASTERS, ANGELS, OR THE POWERS OF LIGHT FROM YOU WHEN YOU LOVE, because HEART LOVE is the summons which cannot be denied by the Archangels or any of the Hosts of Light. Experiment, Beloved Children, with this Power of Light!

We have tonight many Great Cosmic Forces joining and the Matrix created by Them gives Us Opportunity without parallel to set into motion certain Causes for the blessing of Mankind. We are going to endeavor, to ask you in the Body of Our Service to incorporate your Energies that gives the assistance while these Inner Activities are taking place. We have at Inner Levels two Cosmic Events without parallel - the opening of the Ascension Temples, which We have been building, designing and perfecting, since January first of this year, is to take place within the next five minutes. These Ascension Temples were created as a result of the Grant given to Archangel Michael, that every relative of an individual who 'Served the Cause of Good in the Ascended Master Endeavor' would not have to reembody again no matter what the state of their consciousness was when they passed through the change called death. In order to provide for these individuals with varying levels of consciousness, and not yet ready for the Instruction of the Ascended Masters, certain Temples of Light and Purification had to be designed. The Beloved Brothers and Sisters of the Ascended Host of Light had to Volunteer to Draw the Sacred Fire. The Holy Christ Selves of many of you within this room tonight have also volunteered. The Builders of Form and the Great Beings Who designed the Temples at Inner Levels had to draw from the Universal Substance, the Electronic Light to fashion these exquisite



Focuses. They stand in the entire Seven Spheres, so that the individuals will be admitted to a Temple in a Sphere which corresponds to their natural Ray. The Temples are all pure snow white and they seat many thousands of individuals. You have no capacity to understand the size of these amphitheaters, because We have no limitation of space, substance or willing workers to consider. So they are large and perfect in every way.

The lifestreams who belong to your family are gathered together by the Silent Watchers in every Sphere. They are standing in line two by two, the lines stretch out very long, because they go back for many generations. As you rise and sing the Song of the Ascension, you will assist Us as the doors open, and your Beloved Ones enter the Temples for the first time. In those Temples they will have their first Instruction in the use of the Sacred Fire. The Beloved Seven Chohans have offered to take the platform in each Temple. You can think deeply on your Loved Ones. They will come out of these Temples prepared for their Ascension - each and every one. It is a Gift to your Life for the Fidelity, Kindness and Love you have given to Us to be invested in these past years. (Audience rises). I Thank You for your gratitude. Bless your Dear, Sweet Hearts who so little comprehend the magnitude of this Gift. This Grant has required the Investment of tons of Energy from God- Free Beings and It was given, because of the Great Service of Lord Michael. (Audience sings the Ascension Song). "Oh, Prince Michael, today has been accomplished that which We in Honor desired to do to assist You to fulfill Your Promise and Pledge to Life on behalf of these Beloved Ones." Thank you, will you be seated.

There are great currents of gratitude from the Holy Christ Selves of those who walked into those Temples bound and who shall walk forth Free! The Council of the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan decided, that by far the greatest number of these blessed people would be happiest to have their first Lesson from their own Beloved Jesus. Therefore, all of the Chohans have worn the exact same robe which is so familiar to the Christian World. As the final chorus of your song went up, in each of the Temples the Angelic Chorus sang: 'Nearer My God To Thee' and 'Lead Kindly Light.' Then, in each Temple there was given a short, simple talk on the 'Presence of God,' and the 'Everlasting Arms and Love of God.' And so Within, We are Working, and as you Expand you are working, and Together We bring Great Freedom. Thank you for your part in this Service.

Now turning your attention to another Activity. Because of the conjunction of so many Rays, your presence here and the extreme Harmony among you, We are allowing you to share in the Activity that Beloved Serapis described in detail.

Beloved Kwan Yin as Spokesman for the Karmic Board is also the Patroness of Women and Birth. Also, the Beloved Master Mary is Honored this Holy Week, and She Represents to the Western Hemisphere the Patroness of Womanhood also. The Great Karmic Board gathers together to Consider the applicants for embodiment. Some become eligible by reason of completing a cycle of time at Inner Levels, and automatically embody according to the Evolution of their Souls. The less evolved Souls sometimes remain out of embodiment for 1,000 years, and automatically at the end of that cycle with their Sponsor apply for embodiment. The more Evolved Souls embody in 100 year cycles. And the Ascended Master Chelas often forego the right to stay at Inner Levels and apply for embodiment almost immediately. The Karmic Board will consider the numbers of lifestreams that will go to every nation; They will consider the personal weight of karma that each individual will bring to the Earth; They will consider the number of Chelas that will be available in the next 12 month cycle to assist Mankind; and They

will consider many other factors that I shall not describe due to their complexity.

Our Desire is that through your Calls, the Karmic Board will give all the bodies that can be allotted in this year to Constructive Lifestreams who are willing to take a 'Vow' to Serve Beloved Sanat Kumara, the Ascended Masters and the Constructive Way of Life. And to hold the lifestreams - those with a resistant human consciousness, those with heavy karmic limitations, those with destructive intent, those who willfully refuse to cooperate with the Divine Plan - in the Temples at Inner Levels until their discord can be Transmuted. The Beloved Serapis will Address the Karmic Board Himself and during this time if your Calls go forth to the Board We may be able to pass this Dispensation. Think of all mothers and expectant mothers and hold them consciously in your minds tonight. Then, hold the consciousness that every constructive person who wants a body, may secure it, and that the parents will be prepared to stand guard over them and bring them to their full maturity. Now, if you will please Address Beloved Kwan Yin in Song, you will feel the response of the Karmic Board. (Audience sings: 'Beautiful Kwan Yin.') Magnificent, I Thank Thee, and be seated. This Song has caused the Karmic Board to rise. You cannot perhaps understand what it is to have Energy consciously and intelligently directed toward a Body that has been feared, if known at all, for centuries. And the Love, Gratitude and Interest which such an Invocation stirs - means Powers, Freedom and Dispensations never known before on this Planet.

Now, may I Point you to the marvelous Service for the Earth that has been accomplished within this room by a comparative handful of Chelas among the swarming masses of this metropolis. Those who have passed through the change called death are assured Freedom. Those at the other end of the bridge waiting embodiment are assured opportunity. Those in embodiment conscious of the individuals at both ends of the span, and serving them lovingly, willingly and impersonally, manifest - THE THREE IN ONE! When has this happened before? When has a current Activity woven Energy of the newborn and the deceased, those who are coming and those who have gone, with those who are living? Think it through!

As you are again privileged to hear the melody which carries the pilgrim over the marble bridge to Shamballa; as you are privileged once more to Call the Resurrection and Ascension Flame into your world through the Symbolic Activity of 'lighting your candles;' It will remind you of the days when Beloved Sanat Kumara, as Lord of the World, made His Visitation upon the Altar in the 'City of the Bridge,' and the Spiritual Flame drawn forth by His Cosmic Consciousness formed the Heart Center which was carried to every Temple, home and individual of this Evolution. Beloved Ones, as you light your Candles of Resurrection, as you draw into yourself that Flame to Resurrect the God-Self within you, and at the close of your Life span when your summons comes that you may use the fullness of the Ascension Flame - Light It for yourself, Light It for the Souls to come, and the Souls that now - in the words of the hymn 'Lead Kindly Light' are assured of their Freedom at Inner Levels. As I Light the Resurrection and Ascension Flame - will you please rise and from the Unfed Flame within your Heart renew your 'Vow,' and as you take your Benediction, will you hold the Blessing of this night and sleep within It, coming to Beloved Mary's Heart tomorrow in Her Activity of the Sacred Heart, doing only what She can do.

In the Name of the Great Central Sun, in the Name of the Power of Resurrection and Hope and Light, in the Name of the 'Mighty Power of God,' That has through nature brought century after century the fullness of Itself to this Earth, I Invoke a Visible Activity of the Resurrection Flame within this room, upon this Altar, through the world and of everyone here which shall be a

contagious, ever-expanding rhythm flowing through them as they move in their personal orbit. Angels of the Resurrection, Hail! Angels of the Resurrection, come into the aura of each one, and stand guard over the Flame, Resurrecting only what is good within the lifestream, and let the Power of Beloved Brother Zadkiel through the Transmutation of Mercy hold all erect. In the Name and by the Power of the 'God of Light and Life,' I Call forth in this room the Visible Focus of the Ascension Flame. That which Is the Hope for every lifestream who has come forth and who must yet find his way back home. As This Flame is anchored into the aura and consciousness of each one - It does assure and insure the Ascension of the Consciousness at the close of this embodiment. Let It then be contagious in their sphere of influence. Let the hem of the garment of each one, as they move among Mankind, let it stir a like desire to participate in the Mastery and the Application required to become an Ascended Presence also.

Hail! Angels of the Ascension. Angels of the Ascension, come! Charge Your Light into the Ascension Flame within the aura of each one. Disconnect the Energy from the human consciousness and the physical appearance world and lock It in the Holy Christ Self. Make the Power of Good, Magnetic, to hold their Attention. IN THE NAME OF GOD AND BY HIS POWER - IT IS DONE!

For your Patience, for your extreme Kindness, for your Love, your Light and your Interest, I Thank You. For your sustained enthusiasm, I Commend you.

*ARCHANGEL GABRIEL*

## **BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Sponsor Gift – 4/15/1954**

Spirits of God! Spirits of Light! Candidates for the Ascension, I Bow before you.

I Am the Servant of your Life Summoned by the Magnetic Pull of your Soul which had 'Demanded' of the Universal, Redemption and Immortal Freedom. For This, I have Being, for This I use the priceless Gift of God, Life itself. Whenever a Summons from the Heart Flame goes forth, I may, standing within the aura of that one, activate the Ascension Flame, Transmuting the Energy, which has through the centuries been qualified imperfectly, and opening the Door into that Glorious and Eternal Freedom which Life within Itself desires and knows is Its natural habitat. It is My Privilege and My Honor to Answer the Summons from the Heart when there is opportunity through the use of this mighty, transcendent, glorious, intelligent Spirit of the Ascension Flame to raise a consciousness again to its Natural God Estate. May I Introduce to you the Spirit of the Ascension Flame - a living, breathing Intelligence which does (when called into Action) invoke from the electrons in every cell of your body that portion of Itself which is hidden within your own Light. As that Flame of the Ascension within yourself expands and meets the Spirit of the Ascension Flame in Its Cosmic Activity, the Two become One and the Mystic Activity of Transmutation and Ascension takes place. Within every electron of that Light that flows so freely and so constantly from the "Source of the Universal" into your Hearts, is every Qualification of the Sacred Fire, is every Power of the Sacred Fire which in Cosmic Capacity is held within the atmosphere of Earth by Spiritual Intelligences. And when the Cosmic Being Who chooses to Embodify the Activity and hold It in the atmosphere of Earth as a Radiating Center is Summoned by your Life and Magnetizes the dormant quality within the electron and draws that forth, you have the 'Merging' of the individual and the Cosmic Activity whether it be of Transmutation through the 'Presence of Holy Amethyst,' whether it be of Resurrection through the 'Presence of the Mighty Gabriel,' whether it be the Activity of the Ascension Flame in the beautiful Spirit of Luxor.

As you sang that magnificent Song to the Ascension, which is the Keynote of the 'Beloved Spirit of the Ascension Flame,' I Am sure you felt stirring within yourself the Activity of That Flame which when released does change the quality of the flesh, changes the quality of the Etheric Body, changes the quality of the Emotional Body, and the Mental Body as well. And which does quicken the vibratory action in every cell and atom of your Inner Vehicles, as well as your flesh, raising you to a closer Vibratory Action with that of the God-Free.

Beloved Ones, I Point you to the fact that within the electron, within the Primal Essence of Life that flows to you, there waits - Fire! Fire! Fire! The Fire which becomes the bread on your table, the substance that clothes you; the Fire that becomes the Transmutation of your transgressions into Harmonious Energy; the Fire that becomes for you an actual Elixir of Healing; the Fire that becomes for you the Resurrection of the Powers which you knew in the Great Central Sun and in the Inner Spheres. And even here in the physical appearance world as in ages that have been past, when your Momentum is great enough, that Fire will join with the Cosmic Flame and give to you that marvelous experience, which you have come to know intellectually as the Ascension of the Soul. Each electron, each heartbeat, each vital Light Cell answers every Summons and Call you make upon It graciously saying: "All this I can do and more" - when you Summon It forth as Jesus Summoned Lazareth from the tomb. When you Summon from within the depths of your being that Power of the Sacred Fire, which is the requirement of every moment, the Opportunities are manifold. The Opportunity in the course of your hourly living to Summon forth Peace or Justice or Harmony or Restitution of Divine Perfection into distortions of form, or to

balance the mind or body or to Summon supply. How, can the consciousness of students linger longer in appearance of lack and limitation when within the Essence of the Electron is lying quiescent - the Body, the Nature of God Himself?

At Luxor, Beloved Ones, where you have visited Me on and off through the centuries, hopefully Aspiring toward Redemption, Our complete Discipline lies in turning the consciousness of the aspirant and the neophyte inward to the Three-Fold Flame, until such a one can draw from that heart beat even the necessities to nourish the physical body (as Jesus drew manna from heaven). The clothing, the very garments with which the Initiate approaches the Altar are woven out of the Energies of his own Primal Life. Mastery and Completeness are Within the unit as the oak tree is within the acorn and the chicken is within the egg. Even as the smallest, most insignificant seed contains within itself not only the pattern of its full flower, but the way and means of externalizing that pattern. Within the Light that flows through you, Beloved Ones, is the Fullness of Healing, of Freedom, of Illumination, and of every God Desire.

Those of you who have upon your breast the words - 'Candidate for The Ascension' - are the most Blessed of all the Mankind embodied today. You have been 'Chosen' for one of three reasons, in the Great Halls of Karma before you were Granted the Privilege of taking an Earth body. You were chosen either, because you have become a Harmless One, one whose Energy has been almost completely Redeemed, whose Cycle of Individualization is ready to close and who has transmuted through many ages of 'Saintly Living,' the majority of those Energies qualified imperfectly. And have, therefore, by that very preparation of the ages, Signified to Life through the color bands in your Causal Body, that there is an Opportunity for you to write your name upon the last page of your Book of Life! Then, seal it and place it forever in the Records of Eternity! Or, you are those whose Souls have Awakened from a long Soul Sleep - who have remembered Glories, Majesties and Powers on other Stars, in other Systems, in other Universes. And who (upon Waking), feel intensely and deeply the loss of your Powers, the loss of your Freedom, and through that intensity have 'Demanded the Opportunity' of Completing the Cycle of your Manifest Expression quickly, and have decided to make the Great Sacrifice, taking back, at no matter what personal cost or discipline, all the Energies unredeemed in one short Life. You have been Examined by The Law and have been found capable of making this Sacrifice and the Karmic Board has agreed to release your karma to you, knowing you can Hold the Balance through its pressure, and if you endure unto the end, earn the Seamless Garment of Light. Or, you are in the third category; Those Who have Renounced Freedom to come into this Period of Cosmic Change - when the Sixth Ray plays Its last Chord, when the gently opening notes of the Seventh Ray are sounded on the Cosmic Organ. You, who in your Love of God and for your fellowman have offered your bodies as Conductors of these Subtle Currents, as step-down transformers, to receive the Instructions directly from the Ascended Masters and to carry that Instruction in a more mercifully transformed form into the consciousness of Mankind. You are the Volunteered Guardian Spirits. In any one of these three cases, you were presented before the Karmic Board and the colors in your Causal Body had to be looked upon by the Entire Seven Members. Any individual who is passed as a Candidate for the Ascension must have a pretty Well Balanced Causal Body. Concentric Rings of Force, distinguish the Causal Body of an Initiate, an Adept, and a Conscious Chela, who can bear the burden of more than ordinary responsibility. These Rings are much like the Colors of the Electronic Body of the "I AM PRESENCE" on the "I AM PRESENCE" Chart\* and which are rhythmically pouring out waves of Light into the upper atmosphere. The Inner Spheres in which the Christ Selves of these



'Candidates' abide, will look as if They were in a constant State of Greeting the Sun in a Brilliant Sunrise.

The Causal Body of the average man is more or less chaotic with the various colors blending like a water color effort of a small child where the blues and greens and yellows are all intermingled through excessive use perhaps of water and indiscriminate use of brush and paint. Those of you who have more Developed Causal Bodies have within Them a Treasure House of 'Constructive Momentum;' and you were 'chosen carefully' as a gardener chooses when he sets out formal gardens, using certain banks of color to supplement and complement each other. So did the Great Divine Director particularly choose lifestreams to be the Foundation and Heart of this Endeavor, who had predominantly active, within the Causal Body, One of the Seven Qualities, with each individual contributing one specifically and perhaps lacking in the other six. When I Say lacking, I mean that each one has a Predominant Color compared to the other bands of color, but you had to have a Minimum of Balance in all Seven. The seven types of individuals who have Answered the Summons and Calls of Beloved Saint Germain and Morya are now endeavoring through their conscious and intellectual selves to combine their Energies in Harmony. I Ask you to learn from every man, because as he perhaps is developed in another portion of expression, so will you develop that Band of Color within your Causal Body that perhaps needs nourishment, as well as give to him from the Storehouse of your Faith, your Light, your Opulence, your Beauty or your Peace.

The individuals who have passed the Karmic Board as 'Candidates for the Ascension' in the course of an Earth Life are few compared to the masses. There has to be a minimum number of lifestreams who can possibly make the Ascension in one embodiment to Hold the Balance of the Inner Currents for the Earth. Because of the Closing of the Cycle, greater numbers of these individuals have embodied recently, and at this time, We shall make a tremendous Application to the Karmic Board that even greater numbers of Prepared Lifestreams at Inner Levels be given the first Opportunity to embody. This is one of the reasons why I Am Speaking with you today. You are no longer just students in these great classes. You are really Cosmic Servants, and the Activities which are engaging the interest of the Cosmic Beings, the Angels, the Karmic Board, and the Hosts of Heaven can be imparted to you from time to time as Wisdom indicates and as your Discretion allows. Then, through your own Energies, Cooperating with Us while We are Endeavoring to secure certain Dispensations, We are able to receive a greater outpouring of Grace from the Heart of The Law. The Spring is the time when the greatest influx of lifestreams onto the Planet occurs, in both the Nature Kingdom and the Human Kingdom. At Inner Levels, there is a Ceremony which engages the Attention of the Karmic Board at this season. The Souls who are to embody within the next twelve months are sent to school rooms, are prepared for embodiment and await the Summons of the Angel of Birth Who will direct the consciousness into the body being prepared by the Builders of Form. In cooperation with the marvelous Idea of the Beloved Master Morya We have applied to the Karmic Board to be given the permission to embody only those who will take the Vow of Allegiance to Sanat Kumara and who will, on securing a physical body, bend all of their personal Energies to Fulfilling the Divine Plan, Expanding the Light upon the Earth and freeing Sanat Kumara from His exile. As the Karmic Board is at the present time examining the lifestreams who have applied for reembodiment and those that are brought by the Sponsors from the Seven Spheres, We would like to dedicate this day, this night and tomorrow morning to the securing of as much Energy from unascended beings as possible to see that these Beloved Shining Spirits Who are wishing to secure embodiment may be



given first Opportunity. We would like your cooperation to join Our Energies in this Petition.

As you are engaged tonight with the Mighty Angel of Resurrection and the Great Guardian Spirit of Incoming Children and of Birth, will you contribute your Energies in Song, in Thought and in Heart Desire to Our Petition? I will stand before the Karmic Board and make this Petition, which I Am Describing to you, that I may write across the Breast of every Soul who is coming into embodiment (remember in Europe, Russia, Malaya, Africa and in the Orient, millions and millions will be born) the words - 'Candidate for The Ascension.' Do you know what it would do for the Planet Earth if every child that was born from this night forth had within his own Causal Body and lifestream the capacity to make the Ascension in this embodiment? Think it through! We live in a Day of Opportunity!

May I now point your attention to another great Activity which is also engaging Our Energies. The Beloved Archangel Michael, you will remember, secured a Dispensation in gratitude for the student body's Service, which Freed every lifestream belonging to any student who had given their Life to this Endeavor and who has passed through the change of so-called death or will in the future pass through that change from the necessity of re-embodiment. We know the gratitude that rose from your Hearts at New Years, the sweet Essence of Joy in your unselfish Happiness that those parts of Life that were near and dear to you were to be Free. You have not thought, perhaps in detail of all the Endeavor and all of the Thought and Feeling that has gone into the preparation at Inner Levels to prepare these individuals to complete their own evolution without having access to the theater of Earth in which to gain the valuable Experience of Cause and Effect. You know, and I Say this in kindness, of the condition of the minds and hearts and consciousness of many of those who were included in this Dispensation. Yet, something had to be done to give them an opportunity, which their consciousness could assimilate and digest. No matter how orthodox their mind might have been - if they were marked off in the Book of Life as part of your own lifestream, or touched by the Energies of your world and families - they were included in this Grant. So, The Brotherhood at Luxor and The Ascension Brotherhood began to build the magnificent, all white Temples of Blazing Light, where the doors are forty or fifty feet in height. As you sing the Song to the Ascension tonight, those doors will open for the first time. The Silent Watchers of the Inner Spheres will have gathered every one of those who have come under this Dispensation, and they will file two by two into these Temples and be enrolled in Active, Conscious Instruction in the Use of the Sacred Fire. Is this not a Cosmic Moment, among Moments? (Audience rises.)

I Thank You for feeling this so deeply. I Understand, Dear Hearts, that the conscious mind is staggered oftentimes by the Truths that We Bring, and yet, it is all Love, and We Who are Free - just Love to Serve Life. Thank you, please be seated.

May I Say, because I have known you so long, I have seen your actions and reactions under stress and under strain, in the Name of God, hold your Peace, Hold your Power, because once you begin to lose your Energies through the tongue they will run away from you. Please, each one of you feel you are in a Private Retreat! You have all of this magnificent Inner Activity to Contemplate and within the Harmony of your own Consciousness, and Loving Life Free, you can have a tremendous Cosmic Blessing. I have so much that I Wish to concentrate into this short time, but I Believe I have covered those points in the days activities, which will for the most part be active through this twenty-four hour period.

We Thank You for your presence. I Thank You for your many visits to Luxor and I Ask you now to remember that the Ascension Flame is within the Electron and that Electron is within the Three-Fold Flame in your Heart! I Am your Friend, your Servant, awaiting your 'Summons' and 'Answering your Call.'

*I Who have Loved You for Centuries.*

*SERAPIS*

\*See A.D.K. Luk, Law of Life, Book I, pg. 18

## **BELOVED LADY MASTER MARY - Address - Good Friday – 4/16/1954**

New York City Sanctuary

Beloved Children, do you know today is an Anniversary? Today, is the Anniversary of that first Good Friday when I was given the marvelous Opportunity of Becoming the Mother of each one of you, the Mother of every Soul belonging to this Evolution, the Mother of every precious, aspiring Spirit; privileged to Love and privileged to care for each one. Enfolding them in that personalized Radiation of interest and solicitude until all were full Masters in Light. I walked that morning alone up a silent hillside, the Mother of One and as I walked down a few hours later the Mother of millions. Was that not an Opportunity? Was it not rather than a sorrow a Crowning Glory? Good Friday for Me changed Me from a woman with an individual interest to a Cosmic Mother of all the Souls so dear to the Heart of God, and I shall always remember it thus. It is always thus in your experience when you give of that most dear to you, returning it, in accordance to God's Will, to the Universe. Though it tear your Heart; the Return to God is the most precious in its Blessing. That where there has been one most-precious, there comes a Love for the many. How can I describe to you, My Dearest Ones, the exaltation of the Soul, when the consciousness and feelings are 'Lifted-Up' and your arms become the everlasting arms that enfold all the Spirits, all the consciousness' with the same intent of purpose that you have held for the few or the one.

My Ministry and Experience is a magnificent example of this, because by the very nature of the Service that Jesus was to perform, I was required to take the 'Initiation' and to Perfect Myself upon One-Pointedness, Concentration of My Energy, My Substance, My Protection and My Life around that single Lifestream. I was not allowed by the very importance of the Cosmic Moment to allow My Attention to wander; and then in an 'instant' to have the focus of that attention of all of the Life, the Love, the Solicitude, all the sleepless nights of prayer and all of the days of constant Calling - Removed; and the Commands from the Heart of the "Great Father of All" required of one to Expand that Solicitude to encompass the many on the 'Instant,' yet the Wisdom of The Law, building a Momentum, drawing the Power of Concentration, of Love, of Selflessness, of Purity and Dedication. Building it into a Concentrated Focus, that on a Cosmic Instant, the Flame from the Heart of the Universal striking into that Momentum, Expanding it and making it worldwide and world-engulfing. The Kindness of The Law, to leave no vacuum, no emptiness, not even a moment of desolation before the Spirit of the One returns with the Command: "Mother behold thy children and children behold thy Mother."

The moment that those Words were spoken the Flame Within My Heart Expanded and in the 'Relinquishing' of the Spirit of Jesus into the Heart and Bosom of "The Eternal," I was filled with that Great Radiation and Love for All! Oh, the Kindness of God, the Mercy of Life in that Hour of Our Initiation. I can speak with authority when I Say to you, YOU ARE NEVER, NEVER, NEVER ALONE! And that which you build so humbly in your daily, hourly living is forming a Focus, which at your 'Moment' can be Expanded as was Mine. A seemingly humble series of daily experiences into which all the Energies of My bodies were poured, building a form that was to be for Me My Strength, My Balance and My Sanity in that Hour; and so you build in the quietness of the days before the Release of the Opportunity which will be your Individual Destiny!

No man knows when that 'Hour' comes, for each it is different; for Me it was at Calvary! For you, each one, a 'Great Cosmic Climax' to your Earth experience will occur, and then the MERCY of the "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE" Blessing you will sustain you through to your Victory!

It was required of Me to Stand Guard Fully Conscious on that hillside through those hours, and I Thought you might care to know of what I Thought. I Stood to hold the Immaculate Conception of Life Eternal within My Consciousness to duplicate in the physical body the 'Initiation' through which I had passed Victoriously before any of Us took embodiment. I Stood to hold the Concentrated Christ Focus of the Resurrection Flame for My Son, and to do this I Concentrated all of My Life Energies on a happy pattern of Our Life Experiences. I began thinking back to the Counsel, where Beloved Lord Maitreya in His Great Mercy and Kindness offered Me the Opportunity of Holding the Immaculate Concept of the 'DIVINE MAN' against the Pressures of Initiation. Where the Spiritual Winds blew and the pressure of thought and feeling within Me and those directed at Me by The Brotherhood tried to break My line of thought, My pattern of thinking and feeling, to intrude other ideas, even good ones, on that Image which I was Holding. And I Remember at the close of the three hours of Initiation the sweet Voice of Lord Maitreya giving the Blessing, saying: "It is well, Mary, but remember well the winds you have felt, and the pressures you have known in the full Freedom of your Inner Bodies are as naught before those you will know exuding from the consciousness of Mankind. Who in impurity, selfishness, bigotry and viciousness will drive at You, Your Spouse and Your Child after the Mission is begun."

Standing in the winds of Calvary's hilltop looking at the greed in the consciousness of those who loved and enjoyed it; I remembered well those Words and held with every fiber and cell of My Being unto that Immaculate Concept of the Resurrection and the Risen, Breathing Christ. And with all the cells and atoms of My Heart I Called to Lord Maitreya, to Beloved Vesta, to Beloved Helios, to Beloved Gabriel and to Everyone Who had given Me Assistance: "Oh, God! Oh, God! Oh, God! help Me now in the physical world wearing the garment of flesh and part of the mental and emotional body of this Earth to Hold this Concept through these hours." I Sensed the response from the Heart of the Sun, I Saw the Presence of Vesta, I Saw above Jesus, the Luminous, Shining Presence of Lord Maitreya, I Felt the wingspread of Gabriel's Kindly and Luminous Presence. I Knew Friends! Friends, that are yours today for the asking! And then I Thought of a winter night, the simple stable, a loving husband and My Heart went to Him: "Oh, Joseph, Joseph, were it possible that You were here today, were it possible that the Strength of Your Light could Sustain Me now as I hold the Concept that We held so happily through the growing to this day, that You might stand with Me as We stood often at the doorway of Our home, and Visualize this Innocent Form Growing to Mastery." And Joseph was there, of course!

Friends of Light, Friends that build the Bonds that last for Eternity. Some of you here were with Us, some of you here know of that day. I thought of the long, tedious ride into Egypt, the sleepless nights and fleeing before the soldiers of Herod. The coming into a strange land, and entering the Temple to which We returned in Our later years. All of these things I summoned up within My Etheric Body, keeping My Mind busy upon the Plan and Pattern of Perfection. Holding to every Happiness, and every Memory that blotted out the appearance of the hour. And in time - time is a great healer - it was done. And I became the marvelously, blest 'Receiver' of the Souls of Men! I Walked with John filled with an Inner Peace and Exaltation, down that hill and out to Jerusalem. Ah, Jerusalem, fickle city. Just a week before, the hosannahs rang, but yet three days hence thou shall be the stage for a drama remembered ages after the Temples will have fallen, the walls decayed and the voices raised in the call for crucifixion are stilled. We walked in Peace to Bethany and there We did remain until the Mission was accomplished; the Resurrection was Fact, My Son's Triumphant visiting with Us and the Established Focus of The Christian Dispensation! And there We abode thirty more long years until I was Privileged to have

'MY SUMMONS' and Join the Celestial Group of Beings Who Have 'Come Home' To Go Out No More!

It is done and it is written! There are so many who contributed to the Wealth of Our Love in that Life - the Beloved Angels, the Beloved Gabriel and Beloved Michael; Beloved Saint Germain, Beloved John, Beloved Peter and James. Those of you who are here, and in Our God-Free Estate We have not forgotten you, Precious Ones. Bless your Hearts, you are My Children, you know I have a Momentum for Holding that Immaculate Concept, perhaps I Gained it the hard way, for what I did for Jesus now I Am Vowed before Life to do for all of the ten billion Souls walking the Pathway 'Home,' with the same intensity. Ah, the crucifixion is not over while any man or woman or child is in pain, but I fought through the cross to the Rhythmic Christ. The crucifixion of every son and daughter of Man is little as to that experience, and I by My Faith, My One-Pointedness and My Ability to Hold that Vision for you shall set you Free! Each one - (Audience Rising) - thank you for accepting. Oh! ACCEPTANCE, Beloved Ones, is your FREEDOM! Accept it bursting and releasing forth from your Heart Flame! It is your Freedom!

Even while you believe that your individual cross is strong, even while you believe that the nails in your hands and feet are painful, I Am Seeing the Resurrected, Living Christ bursting the tomb, and you standing forth Transformed. I Am Seeing each of you as I did My Son on the hill of Bethany. Enter your Natural God-Estate! Can you withstand that Vision, that Hope and that Faith in you? Ah, no! You know a Mother cannot be convinced her child is not worthwhile. No real mother can accept even physical action, proof or fact, for within her Heart she knows the True God-Estate. I Stand before the Halls of Karma, before the Great Karmic Board, I Stand before the Sun in Heaven, I Stand before every Being, Power, Force, Virtue, Law and Activity of the Universe. And I Refuse acceptance of the ability or capacity of any lifestream to sustain evil! And My Light shall draw the Good within all men, even in the compound forth, as My Light through Jesus did draw His Mastery. Thank you, Beloved Ones. Be seated and be comfortable. It is one thing in this blessed world I Love - to make Life comfortable. You know in Our Activities of Healing in the Shrines I always Instructed the Devas and the Brothers and Sisters that Served with Me, to first and foremost make the Energies of the physical body as comfortable as possible, because you are not 'Receptive' to Healing or any Grace or Virtue while the body is resentful or in discomfort. And individually, in your own world especially, when you come to class make your bodies as comfortable as possible, as receptive as possible in an alert and positive way - not in lethargy; and then Receive the Blessing that is Ours to Give.

We are in a Cosmic Moment today, of which I Wish to speak just briefly, and ask the contribution of your Energies from now until Sunday. As you know, it is My Privilege to Create the Physical Heart for each child that is to be born. The Temple of the Sacred Heart in which both Jesus and I Work is dedicated to drawing around the Soul, with the help of the Body Elemental, that substance which will make the Sacred Heart the Tabernacle of the Unfed Flame. And We Choose the most perfect substance of the lifestream to Create that Heart. At present, All Seven of the Great Lords of Karma are sitting, and They are being presented with the Soul of every lifestream who can be admitted into embodiment within the next twelve months. From these Souls They will choose those who are to have this Opportunity. For every one Soul chosen two will be denied - that is The Law. Under the ordinary Activity of Life the choice is made without regard to the preponderance of Spiritual Lifestreams; it is made 'Impersonally.' But, Master Morya and the other Masters have evolved the idea of asking the Lords of Karma for the Opportunity to bring into embodiment, first Spiritually Awakened people who will take the Vow to Beloved Sanat

Kumara before they embody; and who will then work throughout this eighteen year period to Set Him Free, to bring an Understanding of The Great White Brotherhood to Mankind, to Cooperate with the Masters, the Will of God and generally to Serve. This Petition was presented by My Beloved Master Serapis Bey last evening. I Am Eternally Grateful to Him, previous to the Public Ministry of Beloved Jesus, Jesus and I returned to Egypt and We spent three years at Luxor. At this time We Both became Master of the 'Final Initiation,' which is one of the particular Interests of the Luxor Brotherhood of removing Life from the body through 'Controlled Breath' and returning Life in the body. This was to Prepare Us for Jesus' SUPREME TEST, so I Am very close to Serapis and I took the Initiation also that My Consciousness might Feel with Jesus during that experience.

Beloved Serapis, has presented this Petition to The Lords of Karma. Beloved Ones, your Calls, your Decrees and your Songs will bear great weight, and We are hoping by Sunday to have some type of answer from the Great Karmic Board. Just to show you the size of the Program, there are over five hundred million Souls applying for re-embodiment, that seems like a lot to you, but remember there are seven billion Souls waiting at the gates of birth, at the present moment there are about three billion incarnate, so five hundred million is a small percentage of seven billion. The five hundred million are moving in procession, and standing before The Lords of Karma. They must be sorted out, examined and then they must take their Vow. And then if the Petition is passed there will be a meeting in May, when these lifestreams at Inner Levels will take the Oath to Beloved Sanat Kumara.\* It will be a magnificent Activity if it is accomplished, and at the same time if you are in your classes, you will Feel the Gratitude of The Law. From now until Sunday, if you will make the Call for Dispensations to bring into embodiment Spiritually Evolved Souls it will help tremendously. We will send these Souls into the dark countries as well; into Africa, Russia, into the backward Countries of the Orient, Malaya and Asia - to bring the Light through these lifestreams. And then, of course, again the great need for your Calls for those Lifestreams coming in, because they will be more advanced than their parents. If the Advanced Lifestreams are given the preponderance of the vote there will not be enough Illumined parents to handle them, so we will have to ask for Purification and Illumination of the consciousness in the homes into which they come. I Thank You for your interest in this so much.

And now this morning, Beloved Ones, as your attention has been so beautifully turned to Our Blessed Jesus and Myself, I Bring to you Our Love and Gratitude for your depth of feeling, your magnificent harmony and for this exquisite Force Field. It is lovely to be 'Welcome,' and the Welcome which you give to Those of Us in the Feelings makes possible the Radiation We Pour to Mankind everywhere.

*Thank You, and Good Morning.*

*MOTHER MARY*

\* See Appendix for Oath/Vow.

(Ed.) Note: Excerpts from - "Memoirs of Beloved Mary, Mother of Jesus," by Thomas Printz, 1986, Ascended Master Teaching Foundation.



## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Address – Group Leaders' Breakfast - 4/17/1954**

New York Sanctuary

Good Morning, Beloved Friends. Good Morning Beloved and Precious Spirits, who have heard My Call. Who have 'Responded' to the Vibration of My Heart. Who have through these many years utilized the Energies of your individual lives to promoting the Cause of Freedom and The Brotherhood to Mankind at large.

Standing within this room this morning I See seated, many Heart Friends who have remained loyal, constant and kept the clarity of vision and sensitivity of feeling to know when their General went forward. My Heart is filled with gratitude to see those in whom I Invested so much Energy and Light being a 'Heart Center' made up of strong and stalwart Spirits who through many ages have proved their worth being in the forward line of every progressive movement that brought greater Light, Understanding and Freedom to the people of that age. And who advanced rhythmically the fulfillment of the Divine Plan for the whole Planet and all evolutions by Service. It is comforting to know the lifestreams that stand holding My Vision within their hands and hearts. It is comforting to trace back through the ages the actions and reactions of those lifestreams under fire and under stress. And to know that in times of crisis your Soul, Spirit and very Self - will stand, will face and will conquer. And that it may be said of each one, 'THEY DID NOT TURN AWAY!' I Thank You from the depths of My Heart, that you have stood, that you have heard the sound of the Rhythm of Freedom that beats My Heart and has drawn forth from you those Energies which you are weaving now into a Universal Pattern. Which will be the Ceremonial Activity for the entire Planet and all who come upon it in the ages yet unborn.

Beloved Ones, I will speak to you today on the Art of Invocation. The Seventh Ray is primarily the Ray of Invocation. Without the Art, Power and Developed Momentum of Invocation, Mankind on this Earth cannot return to their God-Estate. They cannot restore the beauty and perfection of the Planet, the Elemental Kingdom, their own bodies and all they have despoiled. The Law that governs the Universe requires that the Intelligence using the Power of Invocation must be a part of the substance, Energy and the consciousness of the Sphere to be blessed. It is self-evident that Men and Women Who have attained Ascended Master Freedom, if it was in Their Power to redeem the race, They would have done so long ago. You have not in your consciousness the full remembrance of the Love and Devotion of the Beloved Buddha or Beloved Jesus, and Others Who have walked the Pathway into Freedom. But, if They were given the Opportunity by Cosmic Law, any One of Them would have completed the entire task of redemption for the race.

There is no Intelligence in the Higher Spheres that will not respond to the Invocation from the very least self-conscious lifestream in a Sphere to be blessed. But, the requirement of the hour is to reach the consciousness of those who can become Priests and Priestesses of Invocation. Stir them sufficiently with interest in Mankind, convey to their mind and consciousness the Vision of what is to be accomplished, and then train them carefully in the Powers of Invoking the Sacred Fire. Then, directing It and dispensing It through the currents of Energy of their own bodies into the locality to be blessed. This is the Action of the Seventh Ray.

Among the great masses who are under the beneficial Radiation of each Ray, there are always some Seventh Ray men and women who are naturally attuned to this Power of Invocation. And they through prayer, decrees, or whatever means of Invocation comes naturally to

them, draw the blessings to that age, but they are in the minority. When the Cosmic Moment comes and the Cosmic Wheel has turned and the Seventh Ray plays upon the Earth, then all those lifestreams who have drawn forth a momentum of calling the Blessings, Powers and Activities of the Sacred Fire through the ages are invited on the Screen of Life at the same time. So the Seventh Ray develops a Priesthood within the Devotional Activities of the Sixth Ray, which is still the religion of the masses. They begin to experiment with the use of the Sacred Fire and to learn the Method of Invocation to become Masters of Substance and Energy. Then, when they within themselves feel a 'certainty' that those Powers of Invocation when Called forth do manifest results; when they have experimented and know failure and success, and when they have achieved a Level of Mastery then, the Activity of the Seventh Ray is ready to begin Its greater Expansion into the religious ceremonies of the masses. We are in such a Process now!

As Chohan of the Seventh Ray, My very first Activity was to secure a consciousness among embodied Mankind through whom I might convey the Vision of the Future. Your Hearts were stirred and drew your presence here and brought to you a remembrance of the 'Vow' you had taken to become a part of this CHALICE OF FREEDOM. It is now Our desire to develop from the Group Directors and the Group Leaders, a HEART CENTER which can be strong enough to withstand the impact of the masses Energy when their attention is drawn toward Us and Our Activity. Lord Maitreya has told Me that it would be Spiritually suicidal to attempt to awaken the masses until We had a 'Heart Center' well versed in the Power of Invoking the Sacred Fire to render Assistance in holding these Energies in balance and healing the conditions of mind, body and Soul. Then, the Mastery of drawing the ILLUMINATION FLAME to give to the masses the necessary 'Instruction' and 'Application.'

You are grasping your capacity to 'Invoke Assistance' even from the Great Karmic Board and drawing forth Spiritual Dispensations that effect the masses. You have within your hands and consciousness a way and means of waving much of the ordinary karmic judgment which would be the Action of the Cosmic Law if unascended Energy had not wielded the Power of Invocation, sending up those Energies and those mighty decrees that reach into the Heart of the Inner Realms, and which bears conscious witness that the Priests and Priestesses of the ORDER OF ZADKIEL are again in Action in the wielding of the Sacred Fire. The individuals who have drawn the Power of Invocation through themselves through the ages have protected groups of people who were holding the Light for that era. Moses drew the Power of Invocation and protected the Israelites as they left the bondage of Egypt and turned toward the promised land. Beloved Jesus, drew the Power of Invocation with Beloved John, Beloved Mary and Myself and set up the Initial Pulsation for the Christian Dispensation. Every great man or woman who has founded a monastery or convent has drawn through the Power of Invocation certain Spiritual Grace which became the food and nourishment of the group. It is exactly the same now, Beloved Ones, through the Kindness of the Cosmic Law, through the intercession of Myself and through the acquiescence of Beloved Sanat Kumara, Our Beloved Frances Ekey, has offered to take within her body that Power of Invocation and Sustain the Rhythm of Our Endeavor without a break in Its Pattern. And again the Light of the Communion flows and the Communion contains within It - Our Words, Our Instruction and Our Radiation.

There is a difference between the drawing of the Powers of Invocation in the past and the present Activity. In the past the Powers of Invocation were used primarily to nourish Mankind on Earth. Today, it is reversed, the Powers of Invocation are being used to lose the Blessings and Spiritual Benedictions that cover the Inner Spheres. It has affected the incoming lifestreams and

has released thousands of Souls from the necessity of reembodiment. Your Powers of Invocation, called forth, have opened the Doors of the Ascension Temples to individuals who by merit had not gained the right. Have you thought that through? Individuals with sullied garments, with darkened Souls, with no particular interest in Spiritual Truth, having those Great Doors to the Ascension Temples opened to them; and giving them the Opportunity to be free from the wheel of birth and death for Eternity! Through the Power of Invocation that you chelas, yet limited, have wielded - DO YOU SEE YOU ARE WORKING COSMICALLY? A full 300 years before We had hoped such Activities could take place through lifestreams still in need of Purification. Those Calls will be answered! Those Calls will bring release! You, a handful among Mankind can set into motion Beloved Ones, do not let your ego and human consciousness limit what you can do Cosmically through this Great Flame of Invocation. Every time a Cosmic Dispensation is given, the human intellect says, "it's too good to be true." GOD IS GOOD, and THERE IS NOTHING TOO GOOD TO BE TRUE! There is no Response from the "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE" which can be limited in any way. ONE LIFESTREAM WITH GOD IS A MAJORITY! One man or woman standing humbly with the motive only to Serve Life can set into motion, Cosmic Currents, Waves of Energy that can stir the Karmic Board, stir the Great Central Sun, stir the Archangels from Their silence of the centuries and bring the Buddha into the atmosphere of Earth where He shall remain. THERE IS NO LIMIT TO WHAT LOVE CAN DO! Within your Hearts is a Focus of the THREE-FOLD FLAME; IT IS THE MAGNETIC POWER OF GOD! It is the Power that Beloved Helios uses to keep the Planet swinging around the Aura of Himself and Vesta. Within the Great Central Sun is a Focus of the Three-Fold Flame which moves the entire Galaxy forward at such speed that the human mind could not conceive it possible. Within your Heart is a Focus of that same Power. The Power of Invocation, which is Magnetic, is no less Powerful. When this Power is directed through the ATTENTION to any Activity in the Heart of the Invisible, which is good, there will be drawn back on that Flame the Blessings, Presence and Assistance to that lifestream. The difficulty is you do not stay with It long enough to allow the scientific accuracy of Its very nature to press your feeling world with Assurance and with Confidence.

As Francis Bacon, when I joined that Order which was dedicated to the Power of Invocation, we were given certain aspects of The Law which you have been given over and over again through the years. But, we used It in individual Application, and where there seemingly was no manifestation, we asked for GOD ILLUMINATION, and then we were open minded enough to change our method and procedure until we did find the right Spiritual Formula and manifestation occurred. If the men of science were as easily discouraged as the Spiritual Aspirant, you would still not have those medical cures which have come forth and alleviated the distress of Mankind. If the inventor did not stay with the combinations which he felt would bring the vision in his mind into form, you would not enjoy the airplane, telephone, etc. In the things that you can feel and touch you have a certain tenacity of endeavor, but with the subtle Spiritual Energy that requires the training of your minds, the Power of Concentration and the control of the Energy of your feelings, you are, too easily discouraged. There is no such thing as failure of the Light of the Universe to Respond to the Sacred Fire within the Heart of every one of you, when you sincerely enter that Flame and Invoke the Blessing, Healing, Illumination, the Supply, whatever it is that is the requirement of the moment.

Beloved Hearts, the POWER OF INVOCATION IS THE REDEMPTION OF THE RACE! It is only through It that We can draw those healing currents, establish those mighty Force Fields of the Sacred Fire and Specialize in the Activity which the group leaders choose to give as their Gift of

Light. Eventually, these Mighty Focuses will be so powerfully charged with Energy that the Mankind of Earth will not need your words to convince them of the Truth and Efficacy of The Law. When they touch that Energy they will feel the Healing, Peace, Love, and Confidence in the Truth. ENERGY QUALIFIED SPEAKS LOUDER THAN WORDS!

You know it! Touch the aura of any lifestream and though the lips may smile and the words be honey, it is the aura that speaks. It is the Energy Charged and Qualified from the Flame within the Heart, that is the silent witness of the contemplation of the secret hours. As you progress upon Life's Path, you will know that what I Speak is Truth. By reaching the consciousness of Beloved Godfrey, and then reaching the students, We began the Initial Impulse in teaching individuals how to Decree Impersonally to bless Life. From the metaphysical channels, which are so often charged with selfishness, the consciousness of the students came into an understanding of Serving Impersonally for the good of the whole. Then, through the Offices of Beloved Morya We were enabled to Focus the Powers of Invocation on the need of the hour and on certain crises which could be averted by the intercession of unascended beings whose Energies could be offered to expiate certain currents of force. You have heard of the Intercession of the Saints on behalf of Mankind. Is it not strange that We Who are called those Saints require the intercession of Mankind on Our behalf. Do you see that it is GIVE AND TAKE every step of the way. Neither the Beloved Maha Chohan, Beloved Morya, Myself, nor the Beloved Goddess of Justice, nor any Other realized the tremendous inroad We could make in the Activities governing the Inner Spheres through the Power of your Invocations.

In the Seventh Ray during this 2000 year period, the Priests and Priestesses will use the Power of Invocation in cooperating with the Great Karmic Board, by setting into motion Energy Currents which will do more to transform the Earth than has been accomplished at any time since Atlantis' and Lemuria's Light was dimmed. It is required of Us to secure in the compound, a lifestream who will, through the Power of Invocation, draw the Flame into those individuals who are bound. It is required of Us to secure the attention of a consciousness who will enter the astral and psychic realms and abide there. Why do you think Beloved Jesus descended into the collective human consciousness? So that, He might 'Invoke' and use that Power in that Realm. The Sacrifice of the Descent of an individual into a Sphere below that in which he would normally function, in order that his Energies become a Magnet of Invocation is wonderful indeed. Such a Sacrifice was made by the Buddha, every Avatar, and some of you again and again. I have stood by your side when you were offered your Freedom and you said: "If I take that Freedom, who then shall return and Serve." Then, renouncing that Freedom, you took upon yourselves the heavy cloaks of flesh and came again into form.

For many years I have desired one thing and many times The Brothers have said: "Saint Germain, what would You like?" I usually say: "The Freedom of Mankind." And They say: "Yes, but just for Your Cosmic Anniversary, let Us give You something Personal." I would like the opportunity, as I have drawn you into this room this morning, to draw forth individuals who wish rhythmically to use the Powers of Invocation; to speak to them and show them My Vision and repeat again and again the way and means their consciousness' can Master those Powers of Invocation within themselves. Beloved Ones, it is from such a group, trusted, tried lifestreams, who have disciplined themselves, who LIVE TO SET LIFE FREE, that We shall bring forth those Master Powers, which will be the absolute Proof of The Law to Mankind everywhere.

You have done well! You have established these Sanctuaries in My Name. You have Served

Life, but you have not done anywhere near what you can do to 'Regulate' your own worlds, and in experimenting with these Powers to become the Master of your own Consciousness and Energies. I Implore you, in the Name of Life as One Who has Loved you long and well, do not allow human feelings to act within you that either interferes with The Law manifesting or that you do not properly apply. The Law always works and you as PRIESTS AND PRIESTESSES of the ORDER OF ZADKIEL are to be MASTERS OF THAT LAW, setting into motion and bringing release and relief to all people.

I would like this morning as I have you within My Aura and My Presence to have the Privilege of pouring My Energies through your hand in gratitude for a Lifetime of Service and centuries of Blessed Association. If you will come forward and allow Me this Privilege. I Thank You.

(All chelas came forward including Beloved Alice Schutz.) "Beloved Alice, there are some who Serve in Glory and some who Serve in Silence, but before the Heart of Heaven and the Eyes of Heaven - Service well done is one of Our Cherished Possessions. God Bless You."

*SAINT GERMAIN*



## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Address – Philadelphia – 5/15/1954**

America and Freedom stir the Flame within My Heart as no other two words that refer to the Blessings conferred outside of the majestic phrase - "I AM."

Beloved Friends of America and Beloved Friends of Freedom, I Take this Opportunity to give My First Personal and Public Address since the Assumption of My Office; to those of you who have through many ages proven that Love is an Activity of the Heart Flame in Action and not just words used in the Name of Freedom. In every nation and every land which you have graced with your presence, you have left its people and civilization, richer, happier and more God-Like by reason of your sojourn. Friends of Freedom through the ever thinning veil of maya I Speak to you tonight in Gratitude for the 'Constancy' of your Service and your remembrance of Me. Neither My Words nor My Promises shall prove to you My Love, but the efficacy of the Energies of your own worlds and your own Life woven into manifest Action will prove that Love. You shall see this manifest. Thank you, for your homage and will you be seated.

I have long waited the Opportunity to 'Consciously' Train a group of embodied chelas in the use of the Powers within the Sacred Fire. My Training shall be twofold, one in the loosing of your consciousness in Cosmic Service, and the other in loosing the Power of the Sacred Fire within your Hearts to develop God Mastery and Control in your individual worlds. For many ages the Teacher of the Mysteries had to deal with students whose intent was upon one thing, the gaining of Power and Mastery for individual freedom. Now, I Find Myself with a group of 'Selfless Souls,' so intent on Cosmic Service that Individual Mastery and Freedom has become a side line. Again we come to the 'Middle Way.' I Want you to be God-Free, beautiful men and women in the full Mastery of Perfect Health, Indestructible Harmony and Infinite Supply. I Want you to have the Power which makes things right and to write the Name of Freedom in the Hearts and Consciousness of all Mankind that are bound, and to return each man, woman and child to their God Estate! As a Personal and Separate Service apart from My Cosmic Office I shall dedicate a portion of My Life to this Development.

Beloved Friends, what is Freedom in Its Essence? If you will Contemplate this you will find that It is a NEGATIVE ASPECT OF THE LAW. Getting away from limitations, bondage, sickness, age and escape out of the shadows. I Am going to show you the POSITIVE ASPECT OF FREEDOM; being a Self-Conscious Intelligence that Directs the Sacred Fire, therefore becoming Master over circumstances. This is My Request for you, that you learn the Power which is in the Fire Element, until the Sacred Fire within your Heart is 'Obedient' to your Consciousness, flashes forth on your command and is instantly the Master of all Energy wherever you need It. In bringing the Seven Flames of the Archangels to your attention, We are endeavoring to show you aspects of the Fire Element which you can wield. Within the Flame in your Heart is every one of the Divine Aspects represented in the Hierarchy by some God-Free Being, such as Mercy, Love, Purity, Freedom, Light, Opulence and Healing. You must become well acquainted with the Sacred Fire within your heartbeat. You must learn to Free that Fire at your Conscious Call and then rely on Its Efficacy to Act for you. Removing the sense of strain which comes from endeavoring to press The Law into service through human will; Fire Acts! It is Intelligent! It Acts when invoked and It will Act for you according to your Mastery to draw It forth.

Please, Beloved Ones, use these Activities of the Sacred Fire in a practical manner for the regulation of the conditions of your worlds, in your homes and in your affairs. If you are not the



Master Control of the Fire Element which is abiding within your Heart, which is only a few inches in height, how do you expect to be the Master Control of a Series of Fire Bodies when you function as an Ascended Being? Your feeling world is made up of water. Our Feeling World is made up of Fire! Your mental bodies are made up of ethers. Our Mental Bodies are made up of particles of living, vibrating, pulsating Flame! Your physical bodies are flesh. Ours are Bodies of Fire! For a consciousness to 'earn the right' to function within Fire Bodies, they must first learn to draw forth the Sacred Fire and Master conditions in the third dimensional world through the portion of the Sacred Fire entrusted to them. When you can utilize the Latent Power within the IMMORTAL FLAME OF GOD, that beats your Heart, you have earned the right to the Fire in your Causal Body and you have earned the right to the Fire of Freedom in Its Fullness. Precious Ones, become acquainted with the Power that is yours, experiment with the use of That Element. How many centuries did I do so before I earned the right to stand before the Great Karmic Board and to hear these Words: "YOU HAVE EARNED THE RIGHT TO CONSCIOUSLY FUNCTION IN A WHITE FIRE BODY, BECAUSE THROUGH THE FIRE ELEMENT ANCHORED WITHIN YOUR HEART YOU HAVE MASTERED EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL CONDITIONS, AND YOU, THEREFORE, QUALIFY AS A LORD OF THE FLAME." Now, that is Our Training! You, Beloved Ones, have been chosen among all others on the Earth today to be fashioned into the Living Heart of Freedom. Your conscious mind and feelings are being 'Trained' to Rely Upon the Sacred Fire, which is the "IMMORTAL PRESENCE OF GOD" beating your physical hearts. The Self-Conscious Intelligence clothed in the Flame waiting the Invocation to come forth and through your consciousness manifest Itself in your world.

Who are Priests and Priestesses of The Flame? They are Individuals who have learned through Invocation to set into motion the Power of the Sacred Fire and to rest in It until manifestation occurs.

I was attracted for a long time to the Power of Alchemy before I attained my Freedom. The Physical Flame Itself held a great attraction for me, and I felt within myself that in that Fire Element was the Master Control of the various elements in the physical appearance world. In those ages we were endeavoring to develop formulas to transform base metal into gold. Our Consciousness stepped down the idea of Transmutation, and finally we mastered It. But, by the time I had done so, I had learned that what I wanted to do most was to TRANSMUTE MY LOWER NATURE INTO THE DIVINE NATURE OF MY MASTER AND GREAT TEACHER. And the gold, like so many of the things that Mankind feel are so important was as nothing compared to my new and deep burning desire, and one day that too was accomplished. I Know, therefore the feelings in your hearts, I Know the tremendous interest in the things of a Spiritual Nature that has enabled you to pass through the 'Initiations' of these years, and to stand as enthusiastic, powerful and vibrant in your Spiritual Energies today as you were when you first began. The Spiritual Enthusiasms of the average man last no longer than a year before they burn to ash and are no more. But, the Spiritual Enthusiasms of a chela intensify and increase through privation and through the various vicissitudes of a mental, emotional and physical nature. Adding coals to that Fire of Enthusiasm by the various experiences that would dim the Light of lesser men. **THUS, WE KNOW THAT LIGHT ITSELF WILL DO THE SIFTING AND SORTING FOR US!** And those who remain after the ash is swept away, are the Pure Diamond Core of Light; and of these We can say in Truth: "May We Build a Foundation which will last for many, many hundreds of years beyond the time when your blessed Earth garments are out worn and you enter into the Fire Garments you have earned." Oh, I Build for that beautiful day My Children.

At the moment when that Crown Of Light was placed upon My Head and the moment that Cosmic Coronation took place, from the Mighty Consciousness of the Planetary Silent Watcher

Herself, there was poured into My Consciousness the fullness of the Divine Pattern, Plan and Vision for the next 2000 year period which it is My Privilege to Develop. For one instant I Saw the beauty of Temple Worship, the beauty of the land where sickness, disease and death would be unknown, the beauty of the continents that have not yet risen from the sea, the beauty of each of you, the beauty of many others who still sleep, their Souls resting in a temporary inertia, the beauty of a Planet of men and women in 'Freedom's Robes' each one a King or a Queen in their own right, and children of the Sacred Fire, developed and matured without knowing age or sorrow, where such a thing as tears is no longer known. I Saw the Seventh Root Race and Its sub-races growing and developing, the bodies of each looking like Beloved Lord Maitreya or the Beloved Master Jesus in Their Great Perfection and the women looking like Goddesses. All of this flashing before My Vision and then having to restrain My Energies, seeing the slow course of human events and consciousness, and the heavy Earth groaning on its axis. I See My Blessed Chelas, the Hope of the World, each of them holding so tightly within their feelings the karma and the chains of the ages; and having the patience to know one day this shall not be.

Oh, My Heart would rush forward, I would like to stand on top of your city hall and say to the men, women and children of the Earth: "Courage! Freedom comes! Courage to your hearts, you who seem to be distressed! Courage, for Freedom shall not leave you until you are the fullness of your God Design." Instead, I Speak through the hearts of My Beloved Chelas, and you in turn, through feelings, words and Radiation shall be My Courage, shall be My Message, and shall be My Priests and Priestesses in Freedom's Robes for I have no other. In all the world the New Crowned King has no subjects, but your own sweet selves. Yet, I Am Rich beyond all reckoning that even one - even one on this sad Star should lift their consciousness and sense the Vision of Freedom and share It while yet their shoulders carry the burden of personal karma. Ah, the Vision of the God-Free. I knew once not too long ago to sense the Vision of the God-Free and to be myself bound. To have seen the Future of America and the magnificence which she has not yet unfolded from her Cosmic Bosom. To awaken in a Europe that would not even believe that the world was round and to spend months and years in ridicule, in hope and persuasion. I lived and died on a Vision, and yet today it is a fact.

My Great Teacher, the Beloved Divine Director is the Manu of the Seventh Root Race. His Mighty Service will be to provide the Pattern for the Perfect Men and Women of the New Age. His Perfection, Majesty, Dignity and Maturity cannot be described by words. There is no picture that has ever been painted that could do Him justice. It is He Who founded the Mystic House of Rakoczy. It is He Who is known at Inner Levels as the Mysterious Master "R." I Am Working with Him and under Him. He will come forth into prominence in the age that is to be born, because His Service is to provide the blueprint for the Perfect Men and Women who will be the final fruit of the Earth's evolution; each one the Mature and Dignified MASTER PRESENCE like unto His Own Gracious Self.

It has been one of the happiest experiences of My Life to have found a group of Mankind; Faithful for this length of time. I have served many centuries endeavoring to get assistance from unascended beings, and I Am not unaware of the consciousness of the people. At the French Royal Court I Drew forth the POWERS OF PRECIPITATION, LEVITATION AND ETHEREALIZATION to prove to the outer consciousness of Mankind the Powers within the Flame in their Hearts and within God. At that Court I Determined that no longer would phenomena be My Method of reaching the Heart. But, that the Sincerity of Radiation and the Conviction that flows through the Instruction that appeals to common sense and logic, through those means

would I Reach the Hearts of men and women who are not particularly interested in phenomena, but very interested in WORKS. And I have proven through you that such people could be found.

On behalf of The Brotherhood at Transylvania and Myself, may I Say FREEDOM LOVES YOU! Oh, Philadelphia, Freedom Loves You! Because of you there is a place where My Feet may stand, a place where My Words may be heard, a place where My Plans may be put into action, a place where My Angels have been welcomed, a place where all My Dreams and Hopes woven out of the Life Energy of 70,000 years of LOVE OF BROTHERHOOD, may be manifest in men and women, who in Dignity and Maturity draw the Power of the Cosmic Light. Men and women who set into motion Causes that release millions of lifestreams from the necessity of reembodiment and let Beings like Archangels Zadkiel, Chamuel, and Uriel Speak. A place where a Force Field may be built in which Love, Selflessness, Determination, Dedication and Consecration will be MANIFEST IN WORKS WELL DONE. And to you, Beloved Frances Ekey, who gave Me not only your Energy, but WILLED ME YOUR LIFESTREAM. Mankind does not know that kind of SURRENDER! I Thank You.

Philadelphia, Oh, Philadelphia, tonight while your bodies sleep I Am Going to take each one of you by the hand through the front door of My Retreat at Transylvania. I Am Going to open the door to My Beautiful Study and show you the little keepsakes from All of My Lives of Hoping. I Am Going to take you from room to room, and I Am Going to take you into the Heart of the Flame Room. Before you return in the morning, each one, will have been within My Embrace and within My Arms. I LOVE YOU! Thank You.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **BELOVED JESUS - Address - Ascension Day – 5/27/1954**

Beloved Children of Life, Beloved Children of “The Father,” Beloved Friends of many ages, you with whom I have shared so many Pilgrimages, stood before so many shrines, worshiped with you at so many altars in the long course of evolution, seeking the Kingdom of God and the right use of the Energy of Life. And the return of the Self-Conscious Mastery which within the heartbeat is part of the remembrance of the days before the shadows fell on Earth, when men and women walked in Freedom, Dignity and Mastery. And when the use of Life was Consecrated and Dedicated to widening the borders of that Ever-Expanding Kingdom of God and the weaving into the pattern of form the magnificent Perfection known at Inner Levels. The restless, surging Energy which propelled the Souls on the Search for Truth are motivated by those memories of the Divine Mastery and Dignity, to which each individual consciousness was born and to which some day each consciousness must again return.

Today, is My third visit to your Beloved City of Brotherly Love. My early visit to bring the birthday felicitations of My Heart to your sister and My Friend; the noonday visitation when I was privileged to use the concentrated Energies of your Force Field throughout the entire hour dedicated to Remembrance of My Victory; and this Opportunity when I Convey to you through the Spoken Word a Portion of My Consciousness which throughout the ages you have sought. That Consciousness which overcame the shadows, limitations, chains and appearances of the world through Confidence in the Power of God. It is the Confidence which comes through Contemplation, Application and through the Dedication of your vital Energies until no longer do your feelings swear allegiance to the shadows, until no longer are the Energies of your auras set into turbulent motion by those frightening appearances which in Truth have no more power than you give them; until you come, each one, into the full maturity of your own CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS which has overcome all sense of allegiance to the appearances that frighten, distress and disturb the Mankind of Earth.

One man anchored in Feeling in the “ALL-POWER OF GOD” is enough to transform the Energies of the masses. It is to educate and develop within your feelings that surety and conviction that the Power of God Invoked, does Act without fail; that We Come again, again and again. In each such Visitation We Anchor a little more of the Fire Substance of Our Worlds through your Feeling worlds, Mind Consciousness, Etheric Bodies and your flesh. After such a Visitation, there is a portion of the Energies of your various vehicles that is Permanently Fire, Permanently God-Qualified and Permanently God-Consecrated, and can never again be requalified with the creations of the human octave. Wise is he who places his consciousness and who presses his four bodies against the Living Presence of the Masters of Wisdom. And through ‘contagion’ absorbs into the consciousness of his being that Confidence and Faith in the Power of the Almighty!

It seems to you that the Process of Transmutation works slowly. However, the weaving of the chains and the drawing of the Energies of limitation into your worlds has been an exceedingly slow process too, which has engaged the Free Will of your Life and the use of your faculties for millions and millions of years. Therefore, be not discouraged in your first endeavors to set the secret worlds of your consciousness in order, and to drive from your individual Temples the many lurking fears, doubts, suspicions and uncertainties. If you could see with the Inner Sight the many centuries you have spent in drawing those unwanted visitors into your Temples, you would rejoice on how speedily you are progressing in finding your Freedom and having access

to the Kingdom of Heaven.

I would like to be among Those Who Express Their Gratitude to you for this magnificent Force Field, into which We may Enter, feeling the welcome of your hearts, the perception of your consciousness and the willingness of your vital Energies to weave out of the suggestions given - those manifest Works which will stand as an example before Mankind of Our Presence in the Universe and of the efficacy of placing your hand in the Hand of the God-Free. Accepting the Discipline and accepting, also, the Responsibility and Obligation of Impersonal Service as a Balance for Blessings Received. Mankind so loosely accepts the Blessings they are given, whereas the Elementals who have served so ceaselessly through the ages have received in return scant thanks for their constancy, without which Mankind could not have survived in the effluvia of their own thoughts and feelings. Still less has the Source of All Light, the "FATHER GOD," received the gratitude from those who use His Life so freely. Pressing It through the senses in the wanton use of Free Will, in the enjoyment of every passing pleasure, having such happiness in the use of Life, and yet, loving Life Itself so little that neither REVERENCE nor GRATITUDE has gone to the SOURCE, which has sustained that Life and that individual consciousness for millions and millions of years on this Earth.

Mankind must come to an understanding today, that the Source which supplies Life, which gives Intelligence, which endows each separate consciousness with Free Will has a 'Purpose' in such an investment. Mankind must come back to the Source and bending the knee before It, ask for REVELATION as to that Purpose, and then in Humility, in Gratitude for Opportunity, proceed to weave out of their own lives the fulfillment of that Purpose. Oh, the joy that should be within the hearts of those who have even a mental concept of the Divine Plan! How willingly and joyfully should the Energies be Consecrated to the fulfillment of that Plan, to the exclusion of all personal interest. How in the course of one short Earth Life the iniquities of millions of years might be wiped out, and the Purpose for which the Individualized Consciousness was ordained might be fulfilled.

Until, Mankind comes to that day they shall not know happiness and they shall not know Freedom. Those of you who have forsworn the world of pleasure; those of you who have returned to the Feet of the Masters; those of you who have woven your Energies through these years into the creation of this magnificent Force Field; are the most fortunate among men and women. Most fortunate that the 'Vow' which you took before the 'Source of All Light,' is being fulfilled through your Energies and at the close of this Earth Life, when you stand again in the Halls of Karma, you may say: "I HAVE FULFILLED MY PURPOSE. I HAVE FULFILLED MY VOW. I have, therefore, returned with my sheaves of accomplishment in my hand." And you will hear the Words of "The Father" - "WELL DONE, THOU GOOD, THOU FAITHFUL SERVANT."

Believe Me when I Say: "Nothing matters on this Earth except that you make that record and that you hold those sheaves within your conscious hand. And that you have endured unto the end; that you have waited for the SUMMONS OF YOUR "PRESENCE" and passed in Active Service into the Realms of Light."

I, too, was in a garden. I, too, prayed for a cup to be removed. I, too, stood before the opportunity to fulfill a Vow which I had made in the greater Freedom at Inner Levels, and which My vital flesh shrank from within the limited form of youth. And I can tell you as One Who drank that cup, as One Who endured to the end, as One Who walked the road to Calvary and consciously placed My body upon a cross - It was worth it! To complete that Vow, to complete that Mission, and to hear



those words - "WELL DONE."

Your Service is a voluntary one. No one, Children of God, asked you to come. No one asked Me! No one asked the Great Saint Germain or My Holy Mother! Only the LOVE OF LIFE, the LOVE OF GOD, and the desire to see His Kingdom come, prompted any lifestream to bend the knee before the Great Karmic Board, and to take a Vow to render more than ordinary assistance, to bear more than an ordinary cross, to expiate karma not one's own and to abide in exile on a Planet groaning on its axis. Remember, Love prompted you to come and Love must bind you together while you remain here. While that Love beats strong in your Heart for God; and that Love fills your feelings for the Masters; and that Love passes through you for your fellow chelas and your fellowman - you are secure. When that Love turns to bitterness, resentment, rebellion, spiritual inertia, or spiritual depletion, then within the privacy of your own Hearts and rooms call for the Spiritual Vitality and Assistance from Above to return to you that warmth, joy and enthusiasm which you knew before you took an Earth body. When you stood with Beloved Saint Germain in the Freedom of the Inner Levels and saw a Planet God-Free; Mankind in Freedom's Robes, with no sickness, disease, or death known. More than once in the course of an Earth Life it is necessary for Cosmic Vitality and the Infusion of Spiritual Energy to sustain you. NO MAN IS COMPLETE IN HIMSELF. The Great and Mighty Michael, the Beloved Gabriel, the Beloved Raphael, and All the Members of the Archangels Sustained My Mother, My Father and Myself.

That night in Gethsemane the Presence of the Archangels gave Me the Courage to Renew My Vow. When I was all alone; when those who Loved Me best were sleeping, when the future held a Springtime, and the vital fire of a body that never knew illness was invigorated by the Pulsation of Resurrection I Chose to give My Life. We See, better than you know, the individual depletions and renewals. I Ask you to remember that as I received assistance, so too, may you. Wise are you that abide within it! Wise are you that expose your Souls and Spirits to the Spiritual Vitality that flows from the Beloved Archangels through this mighty Force Field at every opportunity.

Today, Mankind commemorates My Ascension! It brings to Me many memories that extend back to My early childhood in Egypt, when by no accident My Mother and My Father settled near the Temples of Luxor. Where I was exposed to the Powerful Radiation of the Ascension Temple and felt through the Energies of My Inner Bodies those Vital Currents, which one day I would utilize to Transmute even flesh and bone. Well do I remember the River Nile. Well do I remember My Mother telling Me the stories of the Old Testament. Well do I remember the first day that I entered the Temple at Luxor and left the safe and comfortable aura of Her Presence, and began to learn at the feet of the austere and unsmiling Priests; the Control of Energy, the Control of the Aura and the Sphere of Influence. Well do I remember how My Mother taught Me to contact the Spirit of the Nile River, and how in the years when She lived there, She Controlled that Mighty Spirit from overflowing its banks. Every Springtime She would be in communion with that Spirit and made a pact that if it would stay within its banks, She would in return Bless it and raise its consciousness and render it a specific Service through the Devic Kingdom. That is the way I learned those Lessons which I Used to Illustrate the Power of God in My later Ministry.

Returning then to the land of My Birth, I Enjoyed the association with My Father and I Learned from Him the True Nature of God. I Patterned around His blessed Life My Own



Boyhood Prayer to the “Father of All Life,” which you use today and was My Gift of Love to Him. Then, He told Me of His Master in India, and how I would be required before I had attained My majority to journey by foot across all of Asia and enter into those Disciplines, which His Teacher, and Mine to be, could give.

After the passing of My Father, one of My most difficult experiences was leaving My Beloved Mother and making that Pilgrimage into the heart of Asia. There I met the Beloved Being Whom you know as the Great Divine Director. There I dwelt with Him, learning to master My Own Consciousness and make My Own the few short Affirmations which He Gave to Me. One of the Lessons which passed from His Mighty Consciousness to all of Us Who gathered around Him was that no Prayer or Mantra, as He Called them, NO DECREE HAD EFFICACY UNLESS THE CONSCIOUSNESS WITHIN ITSELF, IN FEELING, BOTH ACCEPTED AND UNDERSTOOD THE TRUTH AFFIRMED.

We were taught the Power of Mental Concentration upon the Mantra, which was Ours to use, and We were asked then through the Energies of Our Own Force Field and Our Own Auras, to draw the Truth of that Mantra until it was visible to the Master. We were not given another Mantra until every fiber and cell of Our Beings confirmed Our Affirmation and We made the Truth We were given, a Manifest Fact! Some remained for thirty or forty years working on the Truth: “I AM THAT I AM.” Some remained an entire embodiment upon: “I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.” There was no favoritism. There was nothing that could forward Our Progress except the Externalized Truth which was contained in that Portion of The Law which the Master gave to Us. Mankind does not realize the ‘Reverence’ with which the Great Masters treat Life. Mankind that devours Truths, digests Them little, and makes Them not their own, has much to learn about the Disciplines that accompany the Development of the Consciousness within the Ascended Master Retreats of the world.

Many, many who applied to the Great Divine Director were not even given a single worded expression throughout that embodiment. For that Great Being did not feel that their Light and Consciousness warranted the Investment of His Energies, and the corresponding responsibility which would enter the world of the student, if he could not make that Truth fact. These people sat within the Aura of the Master throughout an entire embodiment, just content to touch the Hem of His Garment; content to feel their own weak Spiritual Energies flowing upward on His constant upsurge of Adoration and Devotion to God. For Myself, I joined those Pilgrims with no announcement. I sat with the others in the nameless circle, and the Master in deep Contemplation and Meditation made no sign that He Knew of My Presence. I was not heralded as the Messiah or singled out for favors. I was to rise or fall like any man or woman on My Own Light. I would not have wished to have it otherwise. When Mankind and the students who strive for a ‘place’ come to an understanding of this, their hearts will know Peace.

THE MOMENT THE PUPIL IS READY, THE MASTER APPEARS! THE MOMENT THE PUPIL IS READY FOR MORE KNOWLEDGE, THE KNOWLEDGE IS GIVEN! THE MOMENT THE CONSCIOUSNESS IS RIPE, THE FRUIT IS PLUCKED!

The moment the Earth is tilled, the New Seed is sown. We, Who seem now so prolific in the sowing of Our Seeds, do so, because long after your world cycle is completed, and you stand in the God-Free Realm, there will be men and women who will base their Life upon This Law. I tell you as One Who took that single Truth, “I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE” so joyfully, because I had been accorded the Privilege and the Honor of receiving from the Lips of

the Master some Workable Knowledge to make My Own! I Assure you that you who have also received Truth would be wise to do likewise. Take not These Words and This Instruction lightly! Take It home, into your consciousness and into your 'Heart,' and weave from your aura a manifest form, so that your Master looking upon you will say: "This consciousness is ready to be entrusted with more Truth, with greater Powers, with a deeper Understanding of The Law."

Forty-eight hours after I had received the Truth, the fullness of My Mission was revealed to Me and I had accomplished the purpose of My visit. I shall ever be Grateful to that Blessed One Who gave Me the Key, but remember, I Prepared the soil for its sowing and after it was given to Me, My Life had to nourish and develop the plant for the harvest. When I Left, there was no farewell. The circle of hopeful ones did not even know one pilgrim was removed from their midst. The Master did not even open His eyes or gesture. All the way back across the hot sands of India, across the rough stones of the hills, over and over I Rejoiced in the richness I had received from that Beloved Being, in that Truth alone - "I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE."

And built out of It a Ministry that stands today as a manifest example that it is not necessarily the amount of knowledge, but the APPLICATION of that given which brings results, which are a proof to Mankind of Mastery and Freedom. Because of the descent of that God-Free Buddha Who shall have an Earth body within the year, the Great Teacher, My Own Beloved Master Who gave to Me that Assistance, will give you His Words on Sunday.

My Beloved Mother, in Her Service to Life, has always told Her chelas: "Children, to make consciousness' and bodies receptive, first make them comfortable." I often remember that, because a comfortable body makes a happy feeling and a receptive mind.

The Great Divine Director is the Manu of the Mighty Seventh Root Race, and the first seed of this Root Race comes into embodiment through This Buddha. Do you see the timing of His coming forth, to press the Energies of that vital and vibrant cycle at this time? Do you see the Action of The Law; the Force Field prepared through your Energies, the vital interest of your consciousness, the sensitivity of your Spiritual Sister in accepting Our Words, which will draw and magnetize His Presence and the joining of the Manu with the Seed of the Incoming Buddha? Such a magnificent harmony through the cooperative Endeavor of the Sacrificing Buddha, of My Great Master and Teacher, of your blessed selves, of our sister and of all concerned. Thus, are Cosmic Moments created and meshed for the Blessings of Life.

Every 14,000 years a new Root Race was destined to come forth upon the Earth. Every 2,000 years within that cycle a sub-race of that Root Race was to embody. Thus, in the course of some 98,000 years the Planet Earth would have been completely ensouled by all those Spirit Sparks destined to have Evolution upon Her fair surface. However, due to the tremendous retrogression, not only of the Fourth Root Race, but of the Guardians and the intrusion of the laggards from the other systems, the Fifth Root Race is very, very scarcely represented, the Sixth Root Race hardly at all and the Seventh Root Race not at all. Embodiment on the Earth has exceeded 12,000,000 years. The first three great Root Races completed their activities on the Earth, but from the fourth on, We have not been able to make provision for the New Spirits, because of the constant failure of the preceding class in the schoolroom of experience, and because overcrowding would have thrown the Earth completely off Her axis.

Oh, Precious Hearts, it is the destiny for every Soul to mature in one 14,000 year cycle. Yet, for millions of years Mankind has been exposed to the turning of the Cosmic Wheel, to the Radiation of Chohan after Chohan, and yet there is little flowering on the tree of humanity, except

for an individual here or there, usually a Spiritual Guardian Who escapes from the wheel of birth and rebirth. From the moment that Beloved Helios and Vesta Project Their Flame of God Intelligence into the Electronic Body, creating Individualization, that Intelligence is free to pass through the Seven Inner Spheres and build into their Causal Body the Colors of those Spheres and prepare, through experience, to apply for the right to embody.

The Causal Body of the New Born from the Heart of God is Pure White. Many never leave the First Sphere and They are the Holy Innocents Whose Aura is like White Flame, and Who embody the Divine Ideas of the Universal. They are willing to Serve Life by projecting those Ideas downward, but in Themselves choosing not to know even the glory of the Second Realm. These Intelligences forfeit the right to become in some future era, Suns and Creators, preferring to live in Holy Innocence and in that Happy Estate. Others chose to go forward into the Second Sphere and build the Gold of Wisdom into Their Causal Bodies. They learn to draw ideas into form and They Work within Great Temples expanding the Ideas that are catapulted from the Mind and Heart of God. Many remain there and never go further and They are the Divine Brothers Who project the Thought Forms into the Third Sphere. Some more adventurous Spirits go forth into the Third Sphere and learn the Activity of the Holy Spirit, and breathe into those Thought Forms Light and Feeling and those Thought Forms become living entities. Many live within this Pink Sphere of blazing Light and go no further. They are the embodied representatives of the Holy Spirit Intelligences that remain in this Sphere. Some go further. They go into the Realm of Bridge Builders; into the Realm of Serapis; into the Realm where They can be summoned then into form. Here They identify Themselves with all the various kinds of endeavors that Serve Mankind. Many remain within this Sphere and choosing embodied lifestreams direct compositions to them; beautiful prose and poetry, exquisite forms of architecture, sculpture and painting. The embodied Soul below picks up Their directed beam, because they are sensitized to and enjoy the same type of Service.

The more adventurous still proceed into the Fifth Sphere, into the Temples of the scientists and the inventors and add the green band to their Causal Body. Many remain within this Sphere, finding such happiness and joy that They go no further. The adventurous continue on into the Sixth Realm where They join Those Who are interested in carrying the Nature of God into the world of form. They are the Power behind all missionaries, ministers, priests, rabbis and metaphysical teachers. Many remain in this Sphere and They add the Color of Ruby to Their Causal Body. Each pulsation decreases the number of adventurous and bold Spirits. Some come into the Seventh Sphere of the Master Saint Germain and experiment with Divine Alchemy; the Powers of the Violet Fire, of Mercy, of Compassion and direct the Angels of Mercy, of Beloved Kwan Yin, into the world of form. They overshadow the men and women who work primarily with the fallen of Mankind in places of depravity. They add the Color of Violet to Their Causal Body.

Only Those Who have proceeded through the Seven Spheres and wear the Causal Body with the Seven Colors within It can apply for embodiment. Then, They are accepted according to the Band of Color which is the widest in Their Causal Body. Then, They are drawn into the Body of one of the Beloved Elohim and put under the Direction of One of the Great Manus Who magnetically attracts them, because there is an affinity of Color and Ray. Now, they become candidates for the various Root Races and sub-races. Those of You Who are Guardian Spirits passed through a similar period of experimentation in the Seven Spheres on some other Planet. Otherwise, there would not be within Your Causal Body sufficient Energy to warrant Earth Life.

Thus, even the First Born, the Innocent Souls, have had tremendous Training at Inner Levels.

*For your Patience, for your Love and for your Presence,*

*I Thank You and Good Evening.*

*JESUS*

## **BELOVED GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR - Address – Excerpts – 5/30/1954**

Philadelphia

Beloved Friends of My Precious Saint Germain, I Take this opportunity to bring to you the Directed Flame and Ray from My Own Cosmic Heart. Containing within It the Gratitude of My Life, because within the Energies of your worlds there has been a response to Saint Germain's Magnetic Pull and Hope of the ages to create in the world of form a Conscious Brotherhood of Mankind, Angelic and Elemental Beings who could cooperatively Work with the God-Free, rending the human veil and see the activities proceeding at Inner Levels. Then, lend the Energies and strength of their individual and collective lives to drawing Benedictions, Blessings and Graces into the atmosphere and the Souls of the Evolution presently endeavoring to fulfill their Divine Plan.

It would be interesting indeed, if you were privileged to see as We do the magnificent Force Field which has been created by your cooperative endeavors through the years. None of you are fully cognizant of the power that Force Field gives Us to Act within the substance of Earth and within the lower atmosphere of Earth. Therefore, We Cherish it and are grateful for it to a far greater extent than you whose lives have made it. This Force Field is woven out of your Energy; voluntarily, constantly, and consciously given - year in and year out - in Decrees, Visualization, Song, and in Personal and Collective Endeavor. It is a living, breathing entity in itself which serves two purposes. It is a MAGNET drawing from the Inner Realms certain Truths, Powers and Activities of the Sacred Fire, that otherwise by Cosmic Law could not be given forth. It serves also as a RADIATING CENTER to carry the specific Blessings of Those Beings Whom you invite in Decree and Song to enter within it at any given meeting.

The size of your Force Field is unusual, even in its quiescent state, and you are to be complimented in your individual application, as well as your collective application, because the combined aura, the combined Sphere of Influence makes of this Force Field a blanket that covers almost the entire Western Hemisphere. Also, it becomes Planetary in its Radiation and through it We are able to conduct the Worded Expression, Radiation, Gifts, Qualities and the Power of Light, through the Four Bodies of every man, woman and child on the Planet, as well as all embodied Angels and the Elemental Kingdom. So never, Beloved Hearts of Light, never, individually or collectively, feel that you have not or are not rendering a Service beyond all description in the provision of this Mighty Force Field.

When any Great Master, Messenger, or Avatar is to grace the Earth with His Presence or to bring forth the Primal Pulsation for a New Age, many lifestreams who are trained and developed in the POWER OF MAGNETIZATION volunteer to go before Him and with Him to render the Service of making a Force Field through which He may Work. There are no exceptions, there never have been and there never will be. It is all cooperative endeavor. The Magnetizing of the Sacred Fire and drawing It through the Power of Invocation is the particular Training of the Seventh Ray. And the Seventh Root Race, which I Represent, when it is embodied and matured, will show Mankind what the Power of Conscious Invocation can do to translate the Glories of Heaven into the substance and Energies of this Earth. You who are within the Heart of Freedom; you who are the chelas of the Beloved Master Saint Germain are individuals who have developed a Momentum of Invocation.

Before the Great Sanat Kumara came from Venus, a full 900 years before His Coming, the

Beings from Venus Who were to Magnetize His Presence entered into Earth bodies and began the building of Shamballa, some of you were among Them. It was the Conscious, Cooperative Invocations that formed the actual Beam over which His Presence Moved with the other Kumaras at the time when the Lemurian Pole Star signified that the Visitation could be accomplished. Without that Beam of Energy between Venus and Earth, the Visitation of Sanat Kumara could not have been accomplished.

Before the Earth Life of Beloved Gautama Buddha the same service was rendered. The centers that He was to Energize were Magnetized by Holy Men and monks who volunteered at Inner Levels to take embodiment and draw from the Higher Realms those Spiritual Energies, which, passing out from their bodies, formed a 'Wheel of Light' around them and began a pulsation into which He and His disciples stepped. During the time when He Gave forth the Sacred Teachings, the Truths that He Brought were measured by the Amount of Magnetization that His disciples could in 'Application' show to the Cosmic Law. He could give only as much or as little as that combined Radiation would prove was merited by Law.

Before the Ministry of the Beloved Master Jesus, He Himself, as Apollonius, and other volunteers came into embodiment and Magnetized the centers in Jerusalem, in Egypt and every place His Ministry and His Personal Light were to Manifest. The Master Jesus inherited that established momentum, which enabled Him to draw forth the magnificent Truths which He Presented and were written into the Gospels, many of which have not yet been released to Mankind. Beloved Mary, Her Spiritual Court and the disciples formed a circle around the Master Jesus. And the Truths He was able to give were measured out according to the Magnetization and Aura established.

And so it is today! You cannot minimize the Gift of Philadelphia to the Planet and future generations who will benefit by the Truths spoken in these classes. They have been Magnetized by your Decrees, Songs, Visualizations and Collective Energies. Any decrease in individual or collective application results in an equal decrease in the Truths and Grants released by the Cosmic Law. THE LAW IS IMPERSONAL! It measures Energy against Energy! The Truth only becomes the property of Mankind when lifestreams command that Truth forth by the Consecration of their lives to Its reception and then directed into the world of form, in either the spoken or written word. You are the Priests and Priestesses of the Order of Zadkiel. Upon your Endurance, Enthusiasm, Humility and Unity will depend the increase or decrease of Our Releases in the future. I cannot commend you enough for what has already been done. In the compass of a short year there is more of Truth recorded than there was in the entire Ministry of the Beloved Lord Gautama Buddha and the Beloved Master Jesus. It has come through your blessed lives.

Beloved Ones, within your Heart is a beautiful Miniature of a 'Divine Being.' In the East We call It the GOLDEN MAN SEATED UPON THE LOTUS THRONE OF LIGHT, and those who have developed even the smallest of these Miniatures are the TWICE BORN! As the Manu of the Seventh Root Race I Am particularly interested in the Golden Man Within the Heart. When the Great Sun, your Beloved Helios and Vesta, sent forth the Spirit Spark to rest in the Womb of the Planetary Silent Watcher, it is the Manu Who calls forth a portion of those Spirit Sparks at certain Cosmic Moments and takes them on a journey through the Seven Inner Spheres of which the Master Jesus Spoke. The Spirit Sparks working with the Manu and His Complement take on the outline, form and design of their God-Father. That is why it is said that the Manu is the blueprint for



each Root Race.

During the many centuries in which the New Souls live at Inner Levels and are taken from Sphere to Sphere on their journey to find their own developed happiness and to find the Ray to which they wish to attune themselves, they are in constant proximity to their Manu. When they finally come to a point of embodiment, the small Golden Figure that is developed within the Heart is a replica of the Manu Who Called them forth. When they develop the fullness of that Golden Figure and It expands and fills the human form, then each Root Race will be an out picturing of its own Manu and the Complement of the Manu, feminine or masculine, as the case may be. So looking this morning at you with the fuller freedom of the Inner Sight, I See that Lovely Golden Figure which represents your 'Divinity.' And which rests within the CAVE OF LIGHT, within the 'Secret Place' of your own Heart. And which will grow, mature and finally absorb into Itself all the imperfections of your consciousness and stand revealed as the DIVINE PATTERN AND PLAN of your own "I AM PRESENCE." Beloved Ones, this Golden Man, can only grow if your Attention is upon It; as you are willing to give all the Power of your Life to It, as you are willing to pass the Flame of Adoration through It, and allow that Divine Seed within you to grow and wax strong.

Every hour of every day you are making choices. You are giving power to your human intellect and consciousness, or you are placing it lovingly in the Hands of This Christ Presence, that waits within you and responds so eagerly to your every endeavor to relinquish the human in Its favor. It says at each opportunity: "ALL THIS, MY CHILD, I CAN DO, ALL THIS, AND MORE." Yet, you sit within your limitations while the GOLDEN BUDDHA is starved for the opportunity to regulate your consciousness, Energies and your affairs. Can you not now become aware that your physical body is a Temple and that INNER HOLY OF HOLIES holds within It the LIVING, ALL-POWERFUL "PRESENCE OF GOD?" WHY LOOK WITHOUT? Why struggle constantly to accomplish when this same "PRESENCE," desiring to develop and mature, awaits your summons to rush forward? As you rest in humility, with your head upon Its Bosom, It will flash the Flame of the Sacred Fire into your consciousness and world and bring Perfection into this third dimensional plane! When I was privileged to pass My Rays through the Heart of the individuals brought within the compass of My Aura, I Energized the Power of the Golden Man within their Hearts and nourished It by the Flame of My "Presence." I Saluted It with the full conviction of My Faith and drew Its Power through the human form.

I Ask you in the Name of God, in the Name of all that is Holy, to cease to allow the insolent outer self to assume the authority to set your world in order, and summon forth your God-Self on the smallest and the most simple of tasks. To build the momentum that one day will stand you in good stead - when you have nothing to rely on and nothing on which to lean, but the "PRESENCE OF GOD," and your Faith, Confidence, and your Communion with It. It will have been built, so that as you summon It forth your body will blaze with Its Light and It will guide you in your Service. This will require the Dedicated and Consecrated Auras of those individuals who are able, at least, to govern and sustain the vibratory action of their own Sphere of Influence. The opportunity to control your own Energy for at least 3 feet around your physical body is the same Application of Mastery that you are given in the Retreats if you were to leave the world and enter into one of those austere Disciplines hoping to gain your Freedom. You would be required to duplicate through your own Heart Flame, around your physical body the Perfection of your Causal Body. You would be required to sustain the rhythmic release of the colors and qualities around your Electronic Body. Your consciousness must face all manner of Initiation and all manner of tests

and trials. And you would not pass from the band of neophytes into the 'Inner Mysteries' until you had proven beyond a question of a doubt that you could do this.

In the East where I have Served and Taught for many centuries, when the chela applies to the Master, their first Application is to bring their physical body into the proximity of His Aura. The first thing that the Master does is to look upon the colors of the Causal Body to see what the Pattern for the lifestream should be. Then, He Looks upon the aura of the applicant, and all of the Mantras, Affirmations, Disciplines and Activities are directed toward drawing from within the Heart Flame the control of the aura, to a point where the individual may Magnetize and Externalize the Gifts of the Causal Body. Your Causal Bodies are exquisite, and yet, they can only be externalized into the physical appearance world through your auras. Until your Harmony is uninterrupted and the Energy of your consciousness is held under firm and constant control, then, the Gifts of your Causal Body may flow freely to enrich the Earth and your own precious selves.

Beloved Ones, The Law is so simple - UNINTERRUPTED HARMONY, SINCERITY OF HEART, AND CONSTANCY OF APPLICATION. One day when you can control your Energy in your Sphere of Influence for 3 feet, you will be given the opportunity to draw forth and control more. If the Energy within your physical body does not yet obey you, can you not see it would not be the part of Wisdom to release the Energies of your Causal Body and your "Presence," unless you were able to direct Them to constructive endeavor. Otherwise, it would set your consciousness and world into a complete state of confusion and chaos. When you call forth Power, remember your responsibility is to hold 'Harmony,' so that Power may flow forth uninterrupted to bless Life.

If you will allow Me, you will see that in your own world, you duplicate the Activity of the Cosmos. Your own Beloved "I AM PRESENCE" is your Sun. Your Holy Christ Self is your Silent Watcher into which the Divine Design is placed. Your Mental Body is the Builder of Form through the Power of the Elohim. The Feelings of your Emotional Body are the Power of the Archangels. And your Etheric and Physical Bodies are the Planets and the substance of the Earth. So as you come to a closer understanding of the affinity and oneness of your small world with the Universe, you will see the part that Each of These Cosmic Beings can play in Assisting you. The Archangels are primarily concerned with the developing and maturing of the Emotional (Feeling) Body; the Elohim with developing and maturing the Mental Body; the Holy Christ Self with lowering into your outer consciousness the Pattern from the Heart of your "Presence" for externalization through the Three-Fold Flame in your Heart; and the Golden Man within your Heart is your own Seed Manu endeavoring to develop and mature Himself.

Your Planetary Silent Watcher is called Immaculata. Her Power is Fearlessness. All Ascended Beings refer to Her as the 'Great and Brooding Presence,' Who if for a fraction of a second should lose the Pattern of the Earth would cause it to return instantly to nothingness. She has held the concentrated focus of the Earth as given to Her from the Cosmic Silent Watcher, since She was first designed out of the Universal Light. If you care, then please give your Acknowledgment to this Beloved Being. Thank you, for your magnificent Adoration to this Mighty Being. Mankind has no concept of the Fidelity, Consecration and Sacrifice of a Being Who chooses to hold the Divine Pattern and Plan for a Planet for millions of years beyond the time originally scheduled for its Perfection. This Being, like Beloved Sanat Kumara, is a 'Prisoner of Love.' Remember, there have been Four Lords of the World, but only One Planetary Silent

Watcher from the day when the Elohim standing around the “Presence” of that Being and the Archangels standing with Them, directed the Convex Rays into the Unformed and Universal Light, and where the Rays met the Earth came into manifest expression. From that day this One Being has held the Pattern as designed in the Heart of Beloved Helios and Vesta, and the Pattern for every lifestream destined to manifest Perfection, which all must one day externalize.

Beloved Ones, as I Stand Looking at the Light of your Auras, I can't help but think how Life's Investment is so unerring. Around each Soul stands the sum total of how they have chosen to use their Energy since their first embodiment. It is written in the atmosphere around them in their Aura. There is no personal favoritism, only the bands of color. There is no way to hide your Causal Body or your Aura.

Do you see why We are at the end of time? This Planet designed in beauty for the use of the entire Seven Races has been despoiled and it is a miracle indeed to find embodied lifestreams interested in returning Her again to a Perfection which would be a suitable habitation for the beautiful lifestreams that I Represent. So continue your fine Decree Work, your wonderful, inspirational Petitions and anything that evolves from within your consciousness which will hasten the progress of the Earth's Evolution.

On behalf of Myself, the Other Manus of this System, and the Manus from the other Planets to which you belong, I Send the Blessing of My Light to the Flame in your Hearts. I Ask that you never lose sight of the fact that you Become Cosmic Beings while embodied by Impersonal Service which builds the Light of your Causal Body, and you become Expanding Powers of the Kingdom of Heaven by Duplicating and Manifesting your Causal Body through Personal Application while here on Earth. The balance of the two Activities is Mastery!

In the Name of the Great and Infinite Source of Light and Life Eternal, I do DIRECT into the Three-Fold Flame within your Hearts, My Consciousness of your Mastery! I Speak directly to the Divine Pattern and Plan within your Hearts and say: “AWAKE, Thou, that hast slumbered. Come forth, command these forms and make of them the Mastery which God intended.” SO BE IT!

*Good Afternoon.*

*GREAT DIVINE DIRECTOR*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Dictation - Transmission of The Flame – 6/18/1954**

Beloved Friends, I Want to be among the first to welcome you and thank you for accepting My humble Invitation to join in the first conscious pilgrimage to the Grand Teton (in which unascended beings together with The Great Karmic Council will serve as one), which has not occurred since the sinking of Atlantis. The first pilgrimage was born at the instant the first Individualization came forth from the Heart of God, because that Individualization, in Love, decided within itself on occasion to return Home and rest for a moment on the Bosom of the Eternal, renewing strength, courage and vitality. And then go forth again through the God-Given Gift of Free Will to further experiment with beautiful Life and again pilgrimage to the Heart of Its Source.

Before there was a Planet Earth, before there was a Universe created from your Sun, there were pilgrimages between the Stars, between the Planets of other Systems, and even now as I Speak to you tonight great Cosmic Galaxies move in pilgrimage toward the Celestial Intelligences which created them, and to which they have earned the right to access. I Am not a stranger to pilgrimages and I Congratulate you on your capacity to gather your forces, your individual Energies and your consciousness and focus them upon the purpose of this great night born out of the Heart of the Beloved Maha Chohan, and dedicated to the Transmission of the Flame from the Heart of the Grand Teton around the world.

Looking back on My Own experiences, I Smiled a little at your weariness and concern, and yet at the sportsmanship and Spiritual Development which enabled you to gather within this room at an appointed hour. I Thought upon the days in Bethlehem after Beloved Mary had delivered Her Son. When We felt so safe and so secure having been visited by The Celestial Hierarchy, having been visited by the three great Wise Men and every assurance within Our Hearts from God that This Child was destined to a great future. Then, one night I was awakened from sleep by an Angel and within half an hour We had to leave Our home and the poor security it offered. Beloved Mary gathered within a napkin a few pieces of bread and We were on Our way before the soldiers of Herod came. We were not Ascended Beings and as we walked through the dark night with that Blessed Infant, there were within our hearts certain questions as to whether this visitation driving us from our homeland into a foreign country could by chance have been created by the fairies in the atmosphere! Even the white wings of the Mighty Archangels were dimmed in that question and yet the streets ran red with blood.

Had We waited and listened to reason, there would have been no Mission accomplished by your Great Friend and My Beloved Brother Jesus at that time! It is thus that Mankind moves! The masses are slow and plodding; fearful lest they mistake the word of man for the Word of God. And the few who are 'God's fools' have preserved the Planet and moving with their hands in God's Hand have protected it to this day.

We are not unmindful of personal discomforts and sacrifices, nor are We unmindful of the many lifestreams that prepare to follow, kindly responding to the magnetic pull from the Heart of the Teton, bringing lesser Light to the Greater for refueling. There is either a Master or Angel by each pilgrim - none walks alone. Those who bring their Light to add to the Light on the Altar and thus draw forth those Dispensations will return into their orbits Spiritually richer and with hearts that beat with happiness, knowing they have done their best. No man can do more!

The Energy of a pilgrim is a Mystic Energy. It is woven through the seven chakras of the unascended being and all of that Energy as It passes forth, whether you walk on foot, whether you

pursue your course by boat, or plane, or car, all of that Energy is gathered back into the Causal Body. For that reason I have asked the Beloved Lord Lanto, and He has acquiesced, that while the Transmission Flame is in Action to Consecrate the Energies of the Seven Bodies of every pilgrim who is to be a part of this unique and magnificent experience. Will you remember that the Energies from your Electronic Body, from your Holy Christ Self and from your Mental, Etheric, Emotional and Physical Bodies now are all Consecrated to a Spiritual Pilgrimage, and concentrate the attention of your lower vehicles upon your purpose as you pursue your course.

The Beloved Lord Lanto in His Graciousness has created magnificent thrones for The Karmic Council over the Teton itself, copying the ivory chairs We Gave to the Beloved Lord Maha Sahib a short time ago. These thrones will be a permanent gift from the Teton Class to the Members of the Council. The Karmic Council has asked My Beloved Portia to assume the Office held by Beloved Kwan Yin, in Honor of My Ordination. The Seven Great Chambers carved out of the Teton are all opened. The gathering of The Brotherhood is already magnificent in both size and in the type of Intelligences Who have come from other Stars and Planets. We are most eager to make a good showing for the Beloved Morya, Who in a Conference in the Sun told of the experiment wherein unascended beings are apprised of a current need and given opportunity to join with The Hierarchy in bringing great assistance to the people. Intelligences from other Systems where evolutions are proceeding in greater Harmony than on Earth are interested in such an Activity and are considering promulgating it through Their Own Evolutions, if this Teton Class can prove to Them it is a successful Endeavor. We are, therefore, pleading with you as individuals and as a collective unit to give the Assistance of your own Light, Harmony and Humility to the one purpose of receiving from Those Beloved Masters the Directions for each day's proceedings and the carrying of them into effect as beautifully as you have done heretofore.

The Beloved Lord Lanto is waiting for the close of the breathing period before the Consecration of your Energies from the Heart of the Teton. The Beloved Archangel Raphael and the Beloved Master Hilarion will Assist, and what is done for you here will be done for everyone wherever they are who are preparing for this journey. You do not know how important it is to begin a journey (pilgrimage) with a Prayer. It was not auspicious that you forgot this as a collective unit and you must not do this again. It requires a great deal more of Our Force and Energy to protect you when you do not take advantage of at least 5 minutes of Concentrated Blessing daily. I Trust you will remember this in the future.

Now if you will take your seats and join with Us with the chorus of your lovely Song of Consecration, We will pass into your Seven Bodies, starting with the glorious Electronic Body of your Mighty "I AM PRESENCE." And Consecrate that Electronic Body and all the momentum of good there is within It to making the Teton Class, to use your own phrase, 'A JESUS CHRIST SUCCESS!' Just feel for a moment the Power of your Electronic Body as the Beloved Lanto, Beloved Raphael and the Beloved Hilarion Direct a Triple Ray into the Electronic Body of your Magnificent "I AM PRESENCE." Your "PRESENCE" from this moment forth becomes a full directed Ray into this class. Now your Causal Body has, of course, such a storehouse of good within It, that words cannot describe it. Feel the greatness of It as the Masters Concentrate Their Rays through It into this class. Now your Holy Christ Self is kneeling and accepts the Greatness of Good from your "I AM PRESENCE" and your Causal Body, and Consecrates Itself to manifesting this good through this class. Your intellect cannot follow that which I do! Now direct your Mental Body to Consecrate every thought you are to think for the next month to

the making of this Class, 'A Jesus Christ Success' - wiping out the trivial, the unimportant and the unkind. Now Consecrate your Emotional Body! Oh, your mighty feeling world! Direct It to be a Radiating Center of Love, Peace, Harmony, Healing and Good, and consciously contribute Its Energy to this class.

Thank you, there was a considerable step-up!

Now Consecrate your Etheric Body! Everyone of you here have seen miracles and marvels that have been performed and they are imbedded in your Etheric Body. I Ask you to draw forth all the Strength, Wisdom and Light from your Etheric Body, so that NOTHING of the human consciousness and shadows remain. Then contribute your Light to this class. Now lastly, your Physical Body! Consecrate your flesh vehicle to God Service! Reconsecrate it daily and hourly if it seems to weary. Make it a 'Temple of the Most High Living God,' through which this Transmission Flame may give to this class and to These Great Celestial Visitors, more Light!

I Thank You, so much, and will you remember now that as you move forward, you are moving on a Spiritual Pilgrimage of Joy, with your hand in the Hand of God. And that We Walk by your side and that We are eagerly waiting to receive you into the bosom of the Radiation of the glorious Teton Mountain. The place where Mankind first placed foot upon this Earth. Some of you were among that very first group. It is Holy and Hallowed Ground. A Great Light, Concentrated Power and Important Mission has been entrusted to you.

Now, Beloved Friends, Beloved Pilgrims, I Thank You for giving Me your time this night. Good Evening!

*SAINT GERMAIN*



## **BELOVED EL MORYA - Address - Dedication of Hall (Informal) – Teton – 6/25/1954**

Ladies and Gentlemen, it is My Privilege and Honor to greet you on this night, which fills My Heart with a particular Gratitude to Life and to your sweet selves. So few years ago, I Stood before the Lords of Karma and placed a Petition before Them, asking for the Opportunity in Cooperation with your Great and Beloved Master Saint Germain to Endeavor to reach through the human veil and touch the consciousness of the outer self of certain chelas, whom I Felt would respond to the Cause and the Call of the Hour. In that day, I Said to Them: "If You will Grant Me this Petition and give to Me the Energies for such a Dispensation, I shall return within a few years to the base of this majestic mountain with the physical bodies of those lifestreams in whom I Believe." And tonight, as I Stand beneath the Thrones of the Lords of Karma, beneath the August Presence of Her, the Great Spokesman Kwan Yin, My Promise is fulfilled.

Oh, My Dear and Precious Ones, I had Faith when I Spoke those Words before That Body. In your Light I had Faith and in the Power of Perception within your Soul Life, that once stirred would respond. And even My Great Teacher and Master, the Beloved Maha Chohan Himself said: "Son, You Who have worked so many centuries with the reluctant Energies of Mankind seem unduly optimistic, do You believe that in a hundred years Mankind can change so much?" And with all the earnestness of My Being, I said: "My Master, I do!" He smiled and said: "Well then, place Your Petition before the Karmic Board, and if You secure Your Grant, My Light, My Energies and My very Self stand behind You with all of the momentum which is Mine to give." And He has proven it!

Many times have We stood before the Great Karmic Board. Also, We have stood twice a year, in January and again at this season. The Beloved Brothers and Sisters of the Ascended Master Retreats throughout Earth, at this time, Pledge a Cause. And ask for certain Great Grants in an Endeavor to pass through the human veil and to stir Enthusiasm within the slumbering Soul. How often We have been asked by that Dispassionate Tribunal: "Who have You, who will stand by it if such a Grant is given? Who among this race, who You chose to Serve, will weave out of the voluntary Energies of their very selves this Tapestry, which is Your Dream and Vision?" And then, so often, there were none forthcoming!

But, you have responded, you have proven that Mankind, once 'Illumined' as to the Activities that are currently engaging the Interests of the Ascended Masters, will cooperate, will offer their Energies, will become 'One' in Purpose and Design with the forward progress and evolution of this sweet and burdened Earth. Think ye that We Who have known the sweetness of the Springtime, We Who have shared the Gifts of the Earth for many millions of years would stand idly by when there came a Fiat of The Law that She should be dissolved, because of the shadow creations (human consciousness) of Her guests? NO, because ingratitude is not among the Qualities of the God-Free.

"Beloved Virgo, beautiful Spirit of Earth, Your Garments shine like the Sun, as does Your Crown of Immortality. Beloved Virgo, We shall not forget You! We shall bring, through men and women like these, Your Body back to the Pristine Purity and Perfection, which You once had. When You stretched forth Your arms in this very spot, and through the Magnetic Pull of Your Love, drew the first group of Mankind from the Inner Realms and gave them a Planet shining, beautiful beyond words. It is fitting that here again men and women shall Dedicate and Consecrate their Energies to restoring You, and all of the Elements that have Served with You, to the

Perfection which You gave so freely, when Mankind first joyfully and innocently stepped out of the Bosom of "The Father" embodied, and the evolution on this Planet began."

You have brought a great wealth to this Mountain individually. I have been watching you ever since the Invitation went forth to be a part of this First Conclave between Ascended and unascended beings. I have breathed upon the Light Within your Hearts. I Am a Man of Great Determination as you know. And I have, I must confess, perhaps pushed you a little in the right direction. Forgive Me, for the Enthusiasm which comes when One embodies the 'Will of God.' Oh, the 'Will of God' is so Good! That Will, is My Great Privilege and Honor to bring to the Mankind of Earth who choose to abide within It. I have watched you. I have looked at the bands of color in your Causal Bodies, woven out of your experiences in the Earth Life, century after century, since first you took a body of flesh. All of that Good and gathered momentum within your Causal Body you have brought here, until the inner atmosphere around this camp is like a glorious rainbow. The various colors of your Causal Bodies mingling and showering, like your roman candles, that is the Gift you have brought to the Teton. You have brought your Light to add to the Great Light of this Assembly, for as Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan has said: "Even the Light of a penny candle increases the Light of the Sun." Think on it! The Light in each of your precious Hearts, increases the Light of the Cosmic Conference within the Heart of that Majestic Mountain. That is your Gift to Mankind! And the Gifts of the Great Conference and The Brotherhood of the Royal Teton to you individually will be determined by the ability of you as a lifestream to 'Absorb' - Inspiration, Peace, and Divine Radiation.

Every man, woman and child are 'Gifted' with Free Will! They may draw as deeply of the Breath of Life as they choose. They may have as much of God as they choose to draw. No two lifestreams, even though they walk side by side along The Path, draw the same amount of Blessing and Benediction. But, I Counsel you to remember, that a Pilgrimage to a Spiritual Retreat has a twofold responsibility. One is to Give of your Light and Life to Increase the Activity and Blessing of the Retreat's Endeavor and the other is to Increase, Develop and Mature your own Consciousness. So that, upon returning into your personal orbits you are greater Instruments of Efficacy and Worth to The Great White Brotherhood and to the Masters under Whom you Serve.

### **YOU ARE HERE TO LEARN HOW TO MASTER ENERGY!**

Primal Life, like water, flowing freely from the "Universal First Cause," becomes yours to use, utilize and mold, according to your Thoughts, Feelings, Actions and Spoken Word. Will you endeavor during this period to center yourself within that 'Three- Fold Flame' in your own Heart? And forgetting the mastering of the Energy of those around you, endeavor to become Master of the Energy from the Center to the periphery of your own sweet world. If you will do this, you will go home wiser and richer men and women.

The Pilgrimage upon which you have voluntarily engaged your Energies is 'Unique.' Some of you have thought about it, deeply. Some of you, when the whirls and vibratory actions of the outer world that are still in motion in your auras cease, will think upon it more. Take a period in the morning of 'Introspection.' Take a period in the evening of 'Retrospection,' and find where you have progressed within each step. Measure your Worth, measure your Development, and you will find a growing understanding of your Purpose for Being. To this end do We move forward.

Beloved Heart Friends, Pilgrimages have occurred on the Planet Earth, since the last Golden Age, to Focuses of Light where Assistance could be given. Lifestreams have gone to

Jerusalem to get the Spiritual Radiation of the Beloved Master Jesus; they have gone to Spiritual Shrines in Mecca to Honor Mohammed; they have gone in hope and faith to Lourdes, to Saint Ann d'Beaupre and to other Spiritual Shrines. Mostly, motivated by a desire to receive Spiritual Light, which they do. The Master, Deva, or the God-Being Who Stands as the Concentrated Focus of Energy in and around such Spiritual Centers, releases to and through such Pilgrims, a Blessing commensurate with that Pilgrim's ability to Accept, Digest, Assimilate and 'make his own' the more subtle Spiritual Currents.

But, this Pilgrimage is for an entirely different reason. It is to 'Bridge' the gap between the human consciousness and the Ascended Master Consciousness, whereby human beings still functioning within the veil of certain limitations can be made cognizant of the Activities going on within the Heart of that Great Mountain. Those individuals then cooperating, issuing Decrees, Songs and Fiats with The Brotherhood, draw the Power and Blessings from the Etheric Realm, into the physical appearance world. The Activity of the Seventh Ray is the joining of Mankind, the Elemental and the Angelic Kingdoms into a Conscious, Cooperative Service. It is the 'Unifying' of the consciousness of the Three Kingdoms, who are enjoying the courtesy of Beloved Earth's hospitality. The drawing aside of the human veil that you might partake in the current Endeavors and Activities of The Brotherhood is My Particular Joy. Also, to allow you to enter in consciousness into the Heart of the Teton.

You know, it is your consciousness We will 'Expand.' Now, just let your consciousness rise into the heart of that majestic mountain. The great central conference hall and the seven auxiliary halls, will accommodate the great numbers of beings who are joining in the Service of the hour. All are dressed for this Conference in violet and purple in honor of the Great Master Saint Germain, Who has received the Cosmic Crown as the Presiding Authority of the Seventh Ray for the incoming cycle. The Beloved Lords of Karma have been given Individually, by the Beloved Lord Lanto, exquisite Ivory Thrones which is a permanent gift. These They will bring to Their Own Temples of Light in Honor of this Occasion. The Great Karmic Board, with the Beloved Kwan Yin as the Officiating Spokesman, wear deep purple and the seven pointed crowns upon Their Heads have a large amethyst in each point. The Radiation pouring forth from the Great Karmic Board and from the entire Assembly is powerfully charged with the Violet Flame. Beloved Saint Germain in Mercy and Kindness has created a ring almost 150 feet in diameter around the Teton Retreat. It is made up of living Beings, ranging in size from tiny Elementals to the great Mountain Devas Who measure from a thousand to two thousand feet in height. Every one of you who entered within that ring received a Purification of your Four Bodies, which will intensify and increase as the Activities of the Conference build in Power.

The Brotherhoods all over the Earth have already assembled, sending Messengers to represent Them. They bring Their Petitions and Plans, ways and means for helping the evolution of the race in the next six month period. All of these together are waiting opportunity to speak before the Great Karmic Board.

Many of Mankind in their Inner Bodies have already entered the heart of the Teton and have joined one or more of the Brothers or Sisters offering to back Their Petitions with their voluntary Energies. In the seven chambers, the Beings Who represent the Seven Rays have all been collected. Standing around the center council hall are the Seven Colored Rays that represent the seven types of individuals presently evolving upon the Planet. And We, the Chohans, Stand with the Archangels and the Elohim within Our Own Groupings. The Beloved Lord Lanto, Who will give

the opening Address tomorrow morning is at present Presiding. As He Calls the names of the various Retreats, the Representative of that Retreat comes forward and stands upon the platform and speaks to the Assembly and the Great Karmic Board and tells what the Retreat offers to do for Mankind in the next six month period. They also share what Grants They hope to receive from the Great Karmic Board. I Remind you, because you have all stood before this Board many times; how very impersonal and dispassionate They are. There is seldom, if ever, even a flicker of expression upon Their faces. When the Representative has finished presenting Their Retreat's position, Beloved Kwan Yin asks, who among Mankind will voluntarily choose to assist the Retreat if the Petition is granted? The Retreat must rely upon the voluntary cooperation of unascended beings and not upon the cooperation of the God-Free. They rely on how many unascended beings are willing to give part of their Life Energies impersonally to forward a particular Cause.

Shamballa has already been heard. The Great White Brotherhood is called in order of Its Spiritual Place upon the Cosmic Ladder of Evolution. The Beloved Lord Buddha is being heard tonight. Beloved Lord Maitreya will be also heard tonight. The Beloved Lord Maha Chohan and The Brotherhood at Ceylon tomorrow. The Beloved Archangel Michael, Representative of the Angelic Host will also be heard tomorrow. The Beloved Prince Oromasis, on behalf of the Elemental Kingdom will be heard tomorrow. The Beloved Seven Chohans, starting with Myself, will be heard on Monday. When the hearing of all the Ascended Representatives has been completed, then the unascended beings will have their turn. I Am certainly hoping that there is not one among you who is not willing to stand forth and face the Great Karmic Board and Assembly with some idea to benefit this race. Think it through in the Name of God! Let us show this Great Board that Mankind too can embody Petitions which are of merit to the race. Then, we shall burn them collectively on the night of June 30th. Then, your Songs, Decrees, and Calls for Dispensations and Grants will stand witness to the fact that unascended beings are interested in this Earth. We shall see, I Am sure, Grants of Great Merit!

Beloved Friends, forgive My Intensity. But I Am so vitally interested in this particular Conference. There are Beings Who have come from other Evolutions Who have been apprised of the fact that some of the Mankind of Earth are working with the Ascended Masters - Consciously. These Beings shall Endeavor to incorporate a cooperative Activity between the Evolutions evolving upon Their Planet and the Earth, if They see any merit in Our Endeavor. YOU ARE BEING WATCHED VERY CAREFULLY! And I have spoken very glowingly of your merit.

And The Law says: "Now, My Son, prove your Faith in WORKS." That Fiat comes to us all - God-Free or bound. One day the words that leave your lips and the affirmations that you write with pen will be CHALLENGED BY THE LAW! Whether you are a Mighty and Beloved Elohim or a human being. These Words from The Law will come forth - "PROVE NOW your words and affirmations in WORKS." This is where I Stand tonight before this August Body, before this Mighty Council, and before your sweet and precious selves.

Thank you for bearing with Me. Thank you for coming. Thank you for your Love and Light and Perseverance. Thank you for prodding the reluctant Energies of the flesh. And, thank you, thank you, thank you for loving Beloved Sanat Kumara enough to wish to set Him Free.

*Good Evening,*

*ELMORYA*

## BELOVED LORD LANTO – Dictation – 6/25/1954

Honorable guests, gracious ladies and our revered gentlemen. I Bring to you tonight, to be your Servant so long as you choose to abide within the comforts of Our Aura, the Flames from the Heart of The Brotherhood of The Royal Teton. One day in the future the Flame within your own Heart will be your servant, and in that day each and every one of you will again assume the Full Mastery which you knew and which I Shared with you, many, many centuries ago. Before you chose to let the shadows into your consciousness and create the veil between the Heavenly Realm and the realm where you now chose to abide. As you invited the shadows through the senses into your consciousness you came to a point where no longer was the Spiritual Intercourse, Companionship, and Joy between the Ascended Master Realm and the human realm a daily and hourly association. Each man and woman drew the veil themselves across the bright and shining expanse of their Holy Christ Consciousness. Each one created for himself or herself a small sphere of consciousness in which they abided and through which they functioned Life after Life. It is, therefore, the Intent and Purpose of the Ascended Master Realm to again widen the borders of your consciousness by drawing your attention to Our Words, Our Purpose and Our Design in the Universal Scheme, as well as Our Current Activities.

Each time that you voluntarily chose to open the door of your consciousness to the Ascended Masters and allow Us access to your Four Bodies that you have held so long in shadows, you begin to dissolve your human veil. Each individual in their own time according to their Spiritual Pace comes at last to the point of Spiritual Awakening, Illumination and Awareness where for them their own created veil is no more. For them the Illustrious and Magnificent “I AM Presence” is revealed, as well as the Masters, Angelic Host, Cosmic Beings and Devas. Who, having been welcomed and entertained in the individual’s consciousness, become part of his daily association. And man again walks hand in hand with the Angels and in Companionship with the God-Free. We invite you to project your consciousness into Our humble Teton Retreat, which We have established and sustained through the ages in memory of the first descent of Mankind upon this Earth. In the hope that Our Spiritual Radiation might in time contribute to the Spiritual Essence necessary to maintain the Soul Life of Mankind imprisoned in their own thought and feeling patterns.

We are but One of many Great Focuses of Light. We are but One humble part of a Great Cosmic Movement which is taking not only this Planet, but the Sun which created it and the Galaxy to which it belongs, forward to a higher and more glorious destiny. We have heard from the God Who has chosen to give us Life and sustain Us, that it is a Cosmic Movement of Opportunity, and the Planets, Galaxies, Suns and Stars must gather Their Celestial Garments about Them. They must Obey the Fiat of “The Eternal” and Be On Their Way. The Beloved Virgo Who has so long been your host is among Those Who have been ‘summoned’ to a greater Life, a more beautiful destiny than that of carrying the weight of the shadows of the creations of Mankind. Those of Us Who love Her, Those of Us Who have lived upon the surface of this Earth are determined within Ourselves that Beloved Virgo shall have Her Opportunity. And that the component parts that make up Her glorious body shall not be destined for disintegration, due to the recalcitrant Energy of the evolutions She has sustained to this hour. The Beauty and the Patience of your Mother Earth! How can I Describe it? A platform beneath your feet; the nourishment to sustain your bodies; the exquisite scenery to refresh your Souls; an orbit where those of you who have condensed your Energies may find at least an atmosphere not too rarified



for your present vibratory action and comfortable by its density, so that you can again find your way home. To the Beloved Virgo, to the Beloved Sanat Kumara, to the Beloved Great White Brotherhood We have dedicated the Energies of the Royal Teton Retreat. We are honored by the Presence of the Mighty Great Karmic Board, Who even as I Speak to you are standing above the Royal Teton Retreat pouring Their mighty Light Rays down through those flesh bodies that you have so kindly brought into the compass of Our Benediction.

I was told by My Teacher, the Beloved God Himalaya, that you aspire each one to become Buddhas. Now I Am going to speak to you as I Speak to every aspirant who comes to the Royal Teton Retreat. You can fool yourselves about your motivation as you enter within the heart of this mountain and stand in My Presence. "Beloved, Blessed Ones, you have been motivated by some intent into the compass of Our Aura. What brings you here?" Will you ponder that in the days that are ahead? What exactly has brought you into the compass of Our Aura? Much will depend, Beloved Children, upon what you find is the answer. Every man, woman and child that goes on a Pilgrimage, receives into themselves a Blessing proportionate to that which was the actual motivating Power behind the Pilgrimage.

I have seen a million pilgrims walking to Benares. I have walked among them as they entered the Sacred City. Some joined bands of fellow travelers for convenience sake, or for protection from the jungles and dangerous mountain passes through which they are required to make their way. Almost, without exception, these people are conscious that a pilgrimage is a solitary and individual activity. Each one who is on a Holy Pilgrimage, seeking Light, Understanding and Mastery, must remember and keep before the mind's eye throughout the entire course of the pilgrimage, the MOTIVE, which Inspired him first. The Motive which caused him to gather up the reluctant Energies of the flesh, and at no small cost to the self, propel that flesh form toward a destiny, whether it be Mecca, Jerusalem, Benares, Titicaca, Suva, or the Teton.

We are delighted to find people interested enough to touch the Hem of Our Spiritual Garment. We are Honored and Grateful beyond words! We have Worked for many centuries, when few unascended lifestreams even knew We had Being, to reach the consciousness of the most earnest lifestreams and engage their Life Energy. Then, when We Receive the interest and voluntary support of an individual or group - Our Hearts do Respond and We Give to you Our Heart Flame to be your Servant. What shall ye command of My Heart Flame in these next two weeks? What shall ye individually ask of It? FOR IT WILL ANSWER YOU! It is Intelligent! It is the full gathered Cosmic Momentum of My Individualization and Being from the day that I was born out of the Bosom of "The Eternal." All of My Consciousness, Prayers, Aspirations, Freedom, Love and Devotion to this Planet and its evolutions are within It! All are yours - WHEN ACCEPTED!

Like the Light of the Sun, or the air you breathe, so is the Aura of the Mighty Teton. Some absorb much. Some draw in the Spiritual Currents of that Sun and breath in the Finer Ethers and vitalize their form. Some shun it! Some with their shallow breathe never know the vitality that is within the air. Some sitting in the Sun of the Teton may not exert their Inner Energies through the Magnetic Power of their own Heart Flame to vitalize their flesh, Mind, Feeling and Spirit. Beloved Ones, your Free Will is defended and held by the ego as the prize possession of the human self. Yet, that very Free Will, with which you are all so blessed, will not allow Me to tell you how much or how little of the Gifts of the Teton you may accept. I Give you all that the Teton offers. I Give you all of Its Light, Its Powers and Its Accomplishments! DRINK DEEPLY - I

Implore you - each one.

The discipline of the pilgrim, who has examined his motive and who has found within himself the reason for his entrance or application for Membership in Our Brotherhood, is to develop the Three Flames centered in the Heart, Throat and the Head, the encircling of the body with Light at the waist to cut off the animal nature and restoring the balance of the Four Bodies. If you will choose, forgive me, I know it is a hard task, just for this little while to lose interest in each other and give more interest to the Teton Radiation, We can assist you in the deep breathing and in the Contemplation of the Flame within your Hearts. I Am sure you will find in your hours of reflection before you sleep each night, that you have accomplished something. You will find you have developed in your consciousness a greater awareness and in your feelings a greater Peace, Faith and Power.

Etherically, Beloved Ones, the mountain atmosphere as you know, represents a great purifying agent. Purifying your Etheric Bodies, into which are impressed so many discordant pictures and memories. Call to and draw in those Mighty Devas of the mountains, Who will Purify your Etheric Body as They do the atmosphere. Forget not your evening of reflection over your day. I have asked for volunteers from within the Heart of the Teton to be Spiritual Teachers for each member of your group. Because, of the tremendous Activities within the Teton it is no small sacrifice for Them to choose to accept this Service. Therefore, please do not call your particular Brother, until you are ready for your Spiritual Meditation, Discipline and Contemplation. Do not require Him to remain beyond your actual contemplation, because the courtesy of The Brotherhood is such that if They accept a Trust They will not relinquish It unless bidden to do so. So do not ask Them to remain through your social hour. When you choose to contemplate the face of Our Great Mountain, when you choose to contemplate your own Divine Nature, and in the breath accept the Deepness of the Spiritual Light, then, invite your Spiritual Brother. And at that very instant, the Sacrifice of Love is so great that no matter what goes on within the Great Council Hall that Brother will be by your side and remain until your contemplation and Spiritual Exercises are completed.

We are going into Action with a tremendous concentration of force in an Endeavor to secure Dispensations and Grants from the Great Karmic Board during this month. We Ask you until this date to devote the essence of your classes, calling for these Petitions. During this month of June, the Great Karmic Board should be ready to hear the chelas individually, and We are hoping that with your own Contemplation and your wonderful Inspiration and the assistance of the Beloved Brother assigned to you, that you too will have something of merit to offer. We want you to be happy. We want you to be relaxed. We want you to realize what the heart of a true pilgrim means, wherein you go home rested in body, vitalized in mind, purified in feelings, thoughts and Etheric substance. If you abide within My Humble Suggestions, you will I Am sure, benefit.

Beloved Frances Ekey, Beloved Mary Myneta, the Blessings of The Brotherhood rest upon you in gratitude for your coming, and to you Beloved Nell and Frieda. And Dear Heart Friends, whose radiating centers We Use to focus Our Power and Light - humble but true, I Thank You! The Brotherhood at the Teton and I, Myself are so grateful. Weary not in doing. In every Focus and around every Retreat, some humble folks are situated who represent that 'Conductor,' which is unknown, not honored and unsung by the world without, but well known by 'Those Within.'

To those of you who have so generously come to Our Focus remember – I AM your Servant,  
your Host and your Friend of the Ages.

*LORD LANTO*

### **LORD LANTO – Instruction – 6/27/1954**

One of the Gifts that comes with Illumination is the use of the Inner Sight and when you are Privileged to see the Chalice of the Heart, and within It burning the Fire of Immortality, the garment of each individualization, then you too will Love and Revere Life in no matter what form you meet It.

*LORD LANTO*

## **BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address - Excerpts from Teton – 6/29/1954**

Beloved Children of “The Father,” Beloved Friends of the ages, I Bring to you today the Gifts of My Life and All of the Love that Is within It. Have you thought about the Nature of Love? For that is the Nature of every Ascended Being, Angel, Deva, Sun and every God-Free Intelligence, galaxy after galaxy up to the “One Supreme Source” - LOVE DIVINE! And the Development and Maturing of That Love within the individual consciousness and feeling world is the only road toward Mastery. Have you thought that Love brought you here? Love within your own sweet hearts for the Master, for Mankind and for the progress of this great evolution. Love’s urging drew some of you across the great ocean and many of you across the great continental expanse of this land. And Love brought Us here! Love drew Us from Those Realms of Glory and Perfection into this octave where you abide. For We shall never know ‘Full Happiness’ until you, whom We Love are Free! So this Conference was born out of Mutual Love. The Love of the Master for the pupil, the Love of the pupil for the Master and the Love you have for each other. Each one willing to sublimate self and human consciousness for the good of the whole; for the evolution of the race; for the return of Beloved Sanat Kumara to His Own bright Star and to set free imprisoned Elemental Life. Ah, a Conference and Activity born in Love shall survive. All that is less than Love shall be melted by the Power of that Supreme Activity which is the Heartbeat of Heaven.

It was Love that caused Beloved Helios and Vesta to Apply to the “Heart of Creation” for an Opportunity to Create a Universe. It was Love that helped Them to fashion out of Light this beautiful Planet. It was Love that voluntarily drew that Mighty Cosmic Silent Watcher that caused Her to accept the Pattern of this Universe into Her Own Living Body; willing to remain as long as required until that Pattern could be externalized and every portion and part of It developed and matured. It was Love that drew the Mighty Elohim, and Their Great Desire to do the Will of God, caused Them to Look upon the Divine Pattern and Weave the Energy of Their Consecrated Lives to Create the Planets of this System. It was Love beyond human comprehension that drew Mighty Virgo, Great Neptune and the Beloved Aries, Who came with a tremendous number of Spirits representative of Their Kingdoms and perfected an Earth Planet. So beautiful that it was comparable to the Sun - shining, with the harmony and the melody of its natural keynote adding to the Music of the Spheres.

It was Love in the Heart of Beloved Amaryllis that drew forth every known type of flower. It was Love - Infinite beyond measure - that drew those of you who are Guardian Spirits from your own superior evolution, and Love that made you volunteer to help the sweet Earth Spirits to Manifest Perfection. Your Vow was made in Love, as well as your renunciation of the Higher Realms to which you had earned the right of access. As Love prompted your Vow, so shall Love serve you in return. Love shall bring you Home; each priceless, precious, beautiful Spirit of the Morning. As you were born in Love and Consecrated to the Service of Mankind, so shall you be Matured in Love, know Victory and Wear the Crown of Immortality. As did Those of Us Who served Our time on the Planet, learned the Mastery of Energy and finally were given the opportunity to attain the Ascension. It was Love on the part of each Member of the Great White Brotherhood when They stood at the Door of Immortality and were offered either the Freedom of the Higher Realms with no further contact with the Earth plane or were offered the Course of Sacrifice of Service in helping to set the rest of the evolution, yet bound, Free. At that moment when the road forked with one Path going into the Higher Realm which We had driven toward

with such sincerity and the other Path back into the realm of shadows, it required Great Love to voluntarily turn Our backs on the “Heart of the Eternal” and say: “I shall remain while yet My brothers and sisters are not free.”

You are now standing as the Shepherds of the New Age - you too are doing much for Love. You have invested your priceless store of voluntary Energy, thoughts, feelings and flesh and woven them into this Endeavor. Much of your vital self you have given in Love, and for that Love and what you have done We are extremely grateful. I can only say that We too are giving the ultimate of Our Energy and Life in the same Cause which you serve. And that your reward will be an EXPANSION OF THE CAPACITY TO LOVE and EXPANSION OF THE CAPACITY TO SERVE. That Reward is the greatest that can be given.

I too, at the Cosmic Moment was Called. I too, received the Blessings of Beloved Lord Maitreya. I too, was bound and passed through the period of forgetfulness and took an Earth body. I too, awoke to a world of form; to a world of shadows. I too, had to find within Myself again the Reason and Purpose of My Being. Well do I remember those early days in Egypt when I was taken at a tender age into those Temples and I learned The Law before the priests. Well do I remember My gratitude for the Love of My Mother and Father, which balanced the discipline and tremendous pressure upon even a child Who applied for Mastery in the Temple at Luxor. I remember the first day when suddenly the Consciousness of Beloved Lord Maitreya entered My Own, when it seemed as if I had awakened from a nightmare. When I saw with the clarity of the Inner Sight His Glorious Shining Face, and I said with every fiber and cell of My Being: “Oh, Father, Oh, Father.” And back on that beam of Energy came the Joy of His Heart in that recognition, and He said: “My Son, My Son.” Never again did I Walk alone. Closer and closer We drew, with no veil between Us and no shadow could have power over My Consciousness. I WAS ONE WITH MY HOLY CHRIST SELF AND HE WAS ONE WITH GOD.

So I grew and matured, and fulfilled My humble part in the Destiny of this Great Evolution. It was My Joy to walk the paths of Earth. It was My Joy to show My Confidence in “The Father” in Manifest Works. It was My Joy to walk the Path to Golgotha. It was My Joy to burst forth triumphant from the tomb. The hardest experience of My whole Earth Life was the parting on the Hill of Bethany into the Ascended Realm, thereby leaving the Dear Hearts and Consciousness’ that I knew still needed comfort and strength; the leaving of My Mother, John the Beloved and those who loved Me. Yet, had the magnetic pull of My Love turned Earthward the Ascension Currents would have been broken. Every atom and cell of My Being had to be sent up into the Heart of My “I AM PRESENCE,” so that I could make a Pattern of the Ascension for Mankind, which will be your Joy and is your destiny to fulfill.

*Beloved Ones, I Love You! Now, Love One Another!*

*Thank You and Good Morning.*

*JESUS*



## **BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Address - Teton Mountains – 6/30/1954**

Candidates for the Ascension, those of you who have stood before the Great Karmic Board, who have offered to Life and Light your Services; and because of that offer and certain momentum within your world you have been accorded the Privilege of Embodiment, I Greet You! I Greet You on behalf of Luxor. The Brotherhood devoted to giving opportunity to lifestreams who are Candidates for the Ascension, in order that they might make the balance Life requires due to their own debt to the Universe and writing that balance off by Service. Then, answer the Call of their "PRESENCE" and achieve God-Freedom!

Remove from your minds, Beloved Ones, instantly and forever, the idea that Service should fall upon you or be inflicted upon you or be a source of spiritual pride. Service to the Cause of Life is the opportunity for which you asked and pleaded for before the Board of Karma, in order that you might complete your circle of Individualization in the world of form. For every one of you that was so heard, everyone of you who Pledged Service to Life if you were given a physical body and the opportunity to make things right, two lifestreams were denied. We at Luxor represent The Hierarchy Who, once the words - 'CANDIDATE FOR THE ASCENSION,' are written across the Bosom of your Etheric Body, are obligated to follow the course of your Earth Life. And, in cooperation with your Holy Christ Self, give you opportunity after opportunity to engage the voluntary Energies of your Life in balancing back to Life the investment of Energy which you have received through the millions of years that you have lived.

There are no two men and women upon the Planet who have the same balance to make and Candidates for the Ascension are not always of equal development – Spiritually, Mentally, Emotionally, Morally or Physically. They are examined minutely by the Board and Myself, and the Good within their Causal Body, the momentum of Discipline and the Powers that are already alive within their Soul are taken into consideration. No one is accorded the Privilege and Honor of becoming a Candidate for the Ascension unless there is within the Heart and within the Soul Light, sufficient capacity to make things right and to balance their Book of Life. It would not be kind were it otherwise. Regrettable, it is indeed, that I, Who have stood Sponsor century after century for those who so energetically, vehemently and determinedly applied for embodiment as such Candidates find they do not remember through the veil of birth their Vow and consider Service to the Universal Cosmic Cause a great personal imposition. Nonsense!!! It is an 'Opportunity' accorded your Light and your Life to make things right! Accept It as such in GRATITUDE to the "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE." Accept in Gratitude that Life in Mercy allows you to make things right in these exquisite Sanctuaries and these majestic Groups, rather than in the personal Applications, which have caused the hair on the head of the neophyte, aspirant and chela to stand on end in the centuries that have been.

Soften the Discipline at Luxor? NEVER!! You who are taking the Disciplines in the world of form are under the LAW OF THE VIOLET RAY, which is MERCY. And your opportunity to make things right through the Perfecting of your consciousness and four bodies, the purification of your flesh, an interest in Our Cause and in your fellowman, believe Me, IS A SMALL BALANCE! You will remember My Words this morning and in gratitude will say: "I am grateful for the Prompting to Serve. Service is a Joy not only because I Love God and Mankind, but because in that Service I shall balance my debt to God, my fellowman, nature, imprisoned Elemental Life, the Angelic Host, the Guardian Spirits and the Spiritual Hierarchy. Even if I Spend every minute of my entire Life in Service, it would yet be Merciful that in one short Life such a Service could

be rendered; in fact, it would not be enough.” There are Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings who are assisting in balancing the debt of the individual and the race. You have heard Them Petition the Great Karmic Board many times. This has gone on in the Heart of the Mighty Teton Retreat for centuries. Every six months those pleadings go up from the God-Free, for which They Give from the Spiritual Essence of Their Own Life ‘a collateral,’ that when the Grant is given, if you, the beneficiaries, do not pay, Their Own Life Energy in added Service will make that payment. Your activities here have been magnificent. As a result the Karmic Board has been asked to hold off at least to the end of this week Their Decisions on the Petitions. To give you and the Members of The Brotherhood more time and greater opportunities, stimulated by your interest to present further Petitions. You have proven in the Heart of the Teton that your work is of sufficient value that it will influence the decisions of The Board. Thank you Beloved Ones, thank you and be seated.

There are among you those who consider My Words fantasy. It is regrettable that such is the case, but it is due to a consciousness evolved through many centuries of living in the world of form where skepticism, doubt and unbelief are built through disillusionment and terrifying experiences, where the Soul has been hurt through misplaced trust and faith. It has built into the mass consciousness a resistance to and a disbelief in GOOD, against Spiritual Progress and even against progress in the world of form. It is a mass mind consciousness that refuses to accept that GOD IS GOOD and that greater and greater Perfection that comes forth from GOD is the NATURAL ORDER OF BEING. And, that it also ACTS AND FUNCTIONS WITHIN

THE SOUL. Just because you have not heard, participated in, or been privileged to know what is going on in the Kingdom of Heaven does not mean that Heaven has not been active through the ages. As individuals and as a race you have not raised your consciousness sufficiently to function within these God-Free Spheres. The Petitions from the Ascended Beings and Spiritual Hierarchy have kept your Planet from dissolution and they have kept you from the second death. Now, the door is opened. You are allowed to participate. Let us stop this nonsense that such things cannot be. Heaven is not a peaceful field in which everyone reclines and does nothing. HEAVEN IS ETERNAL ACTION, and those who do not care for the strain need not go there.

Do not fear, Beloved Ones, that the Intensity of My Energies mean anything but Love to you. I Loved you enough to accept you as a Candidate for the Ascension. I Loved you enough when you stood in your Etheric Body, in which is written everything you are, and all of which I Know, yet I said: “Yes, pass him or her down the line.” Ah, I have known you at Luxor, on Atlantis and Lemuria. We are old Friends. The Beloved Maha Chohan is constantly Working with Beloved Morya and Myself in keeping you happy. Always, He Says: “Brothers, they are children yet, even if they are making feeble efforts. Don’t frighten them.” All right! Now I will tell you the story of Luxor! I will give you something pleasurable. I have a sweet side, too, you know. Yes, I Work with the Seraphic Host. My Nature, believe it or not, is Love.

When the final Island of Atlantis was about to sink beneath the waves, the Priesthood who had remained true to The Spiritual Hierarchy Endeavored to reach the consciousness of the people and warn them of the impending cataclysmic changes. Novelty appeals to the outer mind and for a time it was the subject of conversation and considerable interest. But, eventually only the aspirants, servers, and chelas stayed true as compared to the dilettantes. As the years went by much of the priesthood became hard, arrogant, superior and so versed in The Law that they

closed their consciousness in a mental shell, thus, removing their consciousness from the pressures of Inspiration and from the Christ Message of their Holy Christ Self, which comes like the Dove; humbly, simply and unadorned. In this spiritual arrogance the priesthood swayed the masses and those who represented the True Spiritual Order were very few. Those of Us Who did remain True to the Light were informed when it was time for the sinking of the Continent. At a certain hour, on a certain night, We loaded Our boats with all the beautiful treasures from Our Temples, those that We were able to wrest from the hands of the greedy priesthood, and with a Prayer in Our Hearts and the Faithful Few in Our boats, We sailed across the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans to many lands.

None of Us knew where We were going until We opened the Sealed Orders, after We had left the shore. We knew there was a timing element to be considered, because the sinking of a Continent dramatically affects the ocean currents. We found on opening Our Orders that We were destined for Egypt. The 40 of Us concentrated Our Prayer Force, Our Faith, and Our physical endurance on Our journey. Not so much in the interest of the survival of Our bodies, but an interest in getting Our cargo, the Embers of the Ascension Flame, which was the Spiritual Heritage from Atlantis entrusted to Us, on dry land before Our boat was overwhelmed by the rising sea. And We did! We sailed up the Nile and when We landed in the Region of Luxor, We carried with Us a Brazier containing a Living Flame - from the Heart of the Ascension Temple in Atlantis. We would cradle that Flame and each One of Us would breathe on the Flame from Our Hearts, as well as the Prayers of Our Souls and Spirits to keep It alive. When We landed, how grateful Our Hearts were that there was even an Ember.

Think, what it means to be 'Entrusted' with a COSMIC FLAME, which is the Way Back Home for every lifestream belonging to the Evolution. What would you do if there was no way back Home? If you had a one-way passage? If Someone had not Loved you enough to keep The Path Open, so at the very moment you desired it the Gateway would be Open and you could walk up that Path? Even though I Am a hard task master, IS THAT NOT LOVE? Around that Flame of the Ascension We knelt and as We did the Earth trembled and the mighty Nile swelled over her banks. And I admit the tears fell as the Island of Poseidonis, the Heart of Atlantis, Our Home, Our Temples, Our loved ones, Our families, passed beneath the waves into the sea, and a magnificence of which has not come forth again since that day. Yet, there was not the time even then for the personal enjoyment of grief. Thus, Luxor, the Heart of the Ascension Temple and the Ascension Flame was Established.

Century after century I have returned. Very few embodiments have I been far from it. Many of you have been there at least once. Many of you have passed through varying Phases of Initiation, and then bid Me a happy adieu. I Hope this time you will complete your course! Under the burning Sun, resting on the sands of the Egyptian desert is the beautiful, square, white Temple at Luxor. When the gate is opened in response to the request of an aspirant for admission, you come upon the most magnificent garden which We have drawn through the courtesy and cooperation of the Builders of Form and the beautiful Nature Devas. In order to secure the perpetuation of the species We have offered the Nature Kingdom to have at least one representative of every flower and every bird within the Aura of Luxor. THE GREAT, MIGHTY DEVA WHO STANDS OVER THIS GARDEN IS ONE WITH MYSELF! Now, just to make you smile, the Elementals that live at Luxor must abide in the same Discipline as Mankind. When they are quite mature they can apply for the Privilege of being the seed of a species of flower and enter the Luxor Garden. Now, on occasion, this has happened. Suddenly,

one of Our Flowers disappears. The Great Deva immediately summons the Elemental and the Elemental is asked: "Where is your form?" And the Elemental will say: "I was enjoying for a moment the passing flight of a bumble bee and I became that bumble bee." DISMISSED! DISMISSED! And another Elemental is then drawn forth.

Ha! You think the world of form in which you abide is so difficult. That is the Discipline for the Elemental Kingdom. When the neophyte passes into the Heart of the Retreat, I Greet an old friend with a new body, new Hope, and their present level of developed consciousness. I Say to them: "What brings ye to the Retreat? What is your Gift?" Immediately their aura is externalized, as if Pandora's Box was opened. The room is filled with the effluvia of the embarrassed neophyte, but at the same time the Causal Body of such a one Blazes with Light, and I, looking upon It, see what that ONE MAY BE. Graciously, the neophyte is accepted and given full freedom of the gardens, of the libraries, of Luxor's outer court, then given quarters, and no Instruction. But, after he has been given this liberty, I immediately call the Brother Who is to watch him every 24 hours. What he does with his Life without Prompting, except from the Heart, is recorded. And I Tell you it is Truly an 'INITIATION.' For the distractions of Beauty, Knowledge, exquisite Paintings, beautiful Sculpture, Gardens, Music by Master Musicians, and Books the like of which have never been known outside the Retreats are powerful. They appeal to every type of person and entice many away from the Spiritual Search. It is an 'Initiation' of the neophyte not to relax in those diversions, yet if within a given time the neophyte has not found his REASON FOR BEING and has not determined within himself TO PROCEED, he does not qualify to enter the First Temple, and he is asked kindly to terminate his visit.

No one qualifies you to enter the Heart of the Royal Teton Retreat, but YOURSELF! No one qualifies you to enter the Ascended Master Realm, but YOURSELF! No one qualifies you to enter these groups where We Speak to you, but YOURSELF! And it is so with the Retreats throughout the world. You qualify yourself by INTROSPECTION, CONTEMPLATION, HONESTY, INTEGRITY, RETROSPECTION, APPLICATION, PURIFICATION and all the various Activities which 'Improve' you and your consciousness. When you are improved, nothing, and no one, can keep you from the Heart of the Eternal Fire and the Presence of the Masters.

It is an INDIVIDUAL PILGRIMAGE AND ROAD and every man travels it by himself. The only deviation from this Law is that the Prayer, Application, and Love of Those Who have gone before you, can help you come to a point where you are willing to make the endeavors yourself. The same holds true for you who Love your fellowman. The Application that will stimulate the Heart Interest within them will bring them to a certain point, where they, within themselves, are interested in The Law, and then, nothing, nothing can take them away from It. But, when they are drawn reluctantly by your Light, they will revert, when the pressure of the Energy in your aura is removed. They will revert to a consciousness more comfortable. Believe Me, I Know it, for I have seen it century after century. People will rise to your Light, while within the pressure of your aura, but the Light within their Hearts must be called forth to sustain them. Otherwise, you will know disappointment in dealing with the masses.

After We have gotten the 'vacationists' on their way, We then give notice to those who are ready to enter Temple One. As they enter Temple One, they give up their name, position, title, and the substance of this world. They become just a Brother or Sister, wear the simple linen garments and rise and fall on their own Light. They are given an Inner Name and they remain

within that Temple until they have made THE SURRENDER TO GOD and become willing to FULFILL THEIR REASON FOR BEING. That is what We are determined to find within the consciousness of the chelas in this class. If We find it within a dozen of you, We feel We have done well. Please, don't get tense in the outer consciousness. Just relax in that firm knowledge that your "I AM PRESENCE" and Holy Christ Self know what is to be done through you. Consecrate your Primal Energies to your Holy Christ Self saying: "You know the Reason For My Being. Through the Energies of my world this day, let me fulfill It. Let me miss no Opportunity. Let me never make a mistake of any kind. Let me avoid, above all things, the sins of omission." Then you have fulfilled The Law, and as you move along Opportunity will rise. And remember Opportunity does not always come with a crown upon her head, or in a garment of blazing Light, or by a forty foot train. She comes as your fellowman, as a wounded beast, as a bird with a broken wing, as an outstretched hand! Mark ye well, Opportunity, and look within the Causal Body, look within your own personal substance and see what you have to give. AND IN THE NAME OF YOUR GOD, GIVE IT - IF YOU ARE WISE!

In Temple One, the chelas learn their 'Reason for Being.' They make the 'Great Surrender to God' and they are willing, whatever the Discipline entails, TO WORK UPON THEMSELVES. If they need physical endurance; certain exercises, dances, breathing exercises are given, and strength and vitality are built into the body. If they need concentration or emotional tranquility and balance; that is built in. If they need etheric purification, disciplines are offered for development. Each one is his own Guru and that is the most difficult part about the Temples at Luxor, because it is like Life itself, it gives no outer prompting. You can use Life as you want. The recoil comes and you don't know until it has hit that you have used it wrong, and it is so at Luxor. EVERY MAN REPRESENTS THE GURU AND THE CHELA! The GREAT SURRENDER is not easy. I need not tell you. You are all in the process of making it, hourly. Thank you for your endeavors. Those who do make it, those who are willing to become the NAMELESS ONES, those who are willing to wear the coarse linen garment and the sandals - are then ready for the Second Temple.

In the Second Temple everyone is happy. It is the Temple of Beloved Master Kuthumi and the Educators, where the Good in the Causal Body has been studied. There is an Action of The Law where you receive more Assistance than is your due by merit. You must give a Balance in Service to equalize your account on The Book Of Life. So, from his Causal Body and from his Heart, the chela determines where is his greatest possible Service to his community and to Mankind. He determines to become a singer, artist, inventor, teacher, healer, priest and so on. He is then assigned to a Temple where he can develop greater and greater efficacy according to the field of endeavor which he has chosen and so many hours a day he devotes to Impersonal Service by directing the knowledge he has received, together with a group of other chelas and the Master, into the Mental and Feeing world of Mankind. Where it is picked up by the sensitive consciousness of the people in the outer channels of world service who still are constructive in intent.

Then, comes Temple Three. It was at Temple Three that Madame Blavatsky left. It is at Temple Three that almost all of Our friends leave. It is the Temple where you are required to live with six other chelas who have within them the particular personality characteristics and general qualities that irk you. You must live, pray, and learn The Law with them. It teaches that a person resists other persons, places, conditions and things, because they have not Mastered those qualities in themselves. It is here that the fires of rebellion, resentment, self- righteousness and



self-justification burn the Soul to ash. It was in this Temple, in Mesopotamia, that Beloved Nada used to rush from the Temple, out through the desert, and place her whole head in the cold water of an oasis to get relief, and then go back. It is a Temple Supervised by the Gentle, Paul the Venetian, the 'Gentleman of Heaven.' Yet, to be a gentle man or woman, you must be strong and your Tolerance so developed and your Love so magnificent, that nothing can change the Radiation of your aura except your own will, directing it forth for a good cause. After you have adjusted yourself to these six individuals, you are moved to another group of six. In this Temple many, many have left by the open door.

In Temple Four comes the wonderful experience of UNIFICATION WITH YOUR HOLY CHRIST SELF. It is an Initiation in which I, Myself, am the Presiding Master. And those who have learned to live with their fellowman, then have earned the right to Live with GOD and see their "I AM PRESENCE" face to face. Here the veil is rent and the Holy Christ Self is revealed and the anchorage established.

Those who pass that experience come to Temple Five; the Temple of Consecration. This is another happy experience and here no one experiences anything of a discordant nature. They take off the linen garments and sandals. They are consciously vested with Master Hilarion's Radiation; with the Garments of the Priest, the Jewels of Authority, the Scepter of Power, and the Secret Words of Invocation. An exquisite ceremony is performed where each one walks up the steps of the Temple and for the first time, draws the Visible Sacred Fire directly from the Universal. Many remain here and go no further.

Those who choose to enter the Sixth Temple, again pass through that tremendous renunciation. They are the Missionaries under Beloved Archangel Uriel and Beloved Jesus. They take off the beautiful Vestments, take off the Jewels of Power and remove the Crowns from their heads. They assume the begging bowl and the GARMENT OF THE MENDICANT. THEY TAKE THE VOW OF SILENCE and go out of the door of Luxor to perform through Radiation Alone a specific Service of world benefit.

The Master Jesus, in that small boy's body, passed through the Initiation of Consecration. Can you imagine that? Only on His Own Light! I, Alone, knew who He was. He, a little babe, no more than five, with a little white toga that His Mother had woven for Him, and those Great, Enormous Eyes, standing with the other Initiates. When that child walked up those steps and the vestments, cut to size, were placed upon Him, there wasn't a dry eye among the other Initiates. Even His Mother was not there. We can relinquish no part of Our Discipline for persons. Mary and Joseph sat under a fig tree outside of the gate, and don't think that Mary didn't pray, not only at the hour of the Consecration, but in the times between. The Master Jesus, at that time, did not complete the Sixth and Seventh Initiations at Luxor. He returned with His family to Judea and He took His Initiation as a Mendicant when He left Mary, right after the passing of Joseph. That in itself was not an easy task, because Joseph was a strength and had a beauty of consciousness. Then, having received from Luxor directions to proceed into Asia, Jesus had to take leave of that Lovely Flower, Mary. With His arm around Her shoulder, They walked up to Bethany, and Martha and Mary Magdelene made easier the parting. All the time that He walked alone, without even sandals on His Feet, on a simple, solitary pilgrimage into Asia, Mary climbed the Hill of Bethany and on the rock at its apex made Her Prayers to God. What was She doing? She was building the Momentum of Ascending Energy which Jesus would utilize on Ascension day. Do you see how you build! Mary did not know it, even Jesus did



not know it, but the Flame in Her Heart did, and those Adorations going up to God, strong Pulsations of Flame, made a LADDER OF LIGHT over which the Triumphant Jesus Christ Ascended.

Beloved Jesus, took His Initiation which The Brothers at Luxor take directly from the Temple. Without name, without any outward confirmation of His coming Messiahship, He entered India and FOLLOWED HIS OWN SOUL LIGHT. In India, Jesus came to the circle of seated Initiates around the Beloved Great Divine Director and silently sat with them. No one even turned or acknowledged He had come. The Master did not even open His eyes. With His Own Light Jesus had to draw from the Master those Mighty Truths: "I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE" and "I AM THE ASCENSION IN THE LIGHT" which were requisites for His Consciousness, in order to prepare for His Ministry and to open the final gate of memory. IT WAS THE COSMIC KEY! If He had come in garments of white and stood and said: 'I Am Jesus come for My Key,' He would not have received the Key if the Magnet of His Own Light had not drawn from the Great Divine Director the response. All the way back across Asia His Gratitude for His Application of The Law filled the atmosphere. Think, Beloved Ones, what you have! You think your journey has been long. You know very little of the Pilgrimages of Asia.

Of all the Initiates who go out so hopeful from the Ascension Retreat, not many return. Some are killed; some have been stoned, some are martyrs, some are absorbed by the world and some are discouraged by the disinterest of the world. A few return! And those few are the 'Candidates for the Ascension' that dwell in Temple Seven. And who, through Radiation, become the FOUNTAINS OF NOURISHMENT AND MERCY to the Earth Sphere until the hour of their complete Victory of the Ascension is attained. Forgive Me for having been so wordy, but I See so clearly the various strains in your four bodies and I Thought to explain to you the Road to Mastery which might assist you to feel joyous with your opportunity and to feel that these Initiations are happy ones.

Beloved Ones, thank you for your presence, your Love and your Light. In the Heart of the Great Yellowstone Park is a Focus of My Own Gift to this Western Hemisphere. Were it not for the concentration and rhythmic release through the geysers of the discord within the Earth, the surface of the Earth here in the West would long since been blown to bits. I Am Speaking of this, because it ties into an understanding with regard to decrees and the rhythmic release of Energy. All of you who draw Power and all of you who have come to a point of Invocation of certain Energies require a Channeled Focus through which to release in some constructive and beautiful manner that added Vitality. The pressure of Energy in those 'Decrees' is your safety valve.

So please feel that in the release of your Energies, you are avoiding 'Explosions' of thought, feelings and your flesh. You would not need the Power of those Decrees if you were drawing Concentrated Powers from the 'Heart of God.' You could move along at a more easy pace, but if you are going to Invoke Cosmic Activities you must have a closed group somewhere in your locality where those who are the Heart Center of that Invocation may release those added Energies to balance your Life Energy. Otherwise, I Warn you, it is better not to draw Cosmic Power at all.

There are 10 million Souls and their Holy Christ Selves who have been given a Grant by the Cosmic Law to externalize more of the Divine Plan. They are not responding too well and the reason is that We have to 'weld' the Shepherds of the Race together into a unified, harmonious

whole before they can stand the impact of millions. Presently, you cannot even stand the impact of each other, and there must be built a Heart Center of conscious, intelligent chelas who can stand the tides that come in the appetites, passions, and uncontrolled thoughts and feelings of 10 million people. And which must be unified, loved, illumined, balanced and filled with Light.

That is the Endeavor of this Conference to get such a solidified unit. Then, through them, We can show progress to the Great Karmic Board. The first thing They Say to Me, every time I Appear before Them as a Collective Body or meet with Them alone is: "Where are your Shepherds?" I Say: "Well, We're Working on them." And They Say: "Come back when you have something to show." I have spoken to Everyone on the Karmic Board and They all come back to the same thing; "It is very fine indeed to give this Instruction to the masses, but you must have chelas who are Balanced, Harmonious, Peaceful, and Illumined enough, as well as have enough supply behind them and enough equanimity, so that if We Release this surge of Energy toward them, they will not be swept down the stream as they have been so often in past ages." So, today, I Am Asking the Karmic Board for some specific Assistance for you as individuals to 'Unify' your Consciousness' and for Beloved Micah to place that Crown of Union upon your foreheads. And for you to come to a place of Understanding, one with the other, through Application, Purification, Tolerance, and the many Activities that are required.

Then, I Am going to ask tonight, in cooperation with Beloved Lord Michael, for the Ascension of every lifestream who has worked with the Beloved Master Saint Germain since this Activity began. And who have for one reason or another not fulfilled their Service, dropped by the wayside through disillusionment, or who have unfortunately gotten on the wrong track. When We are finished with that, I Am going to ask for the Ascension of these 10 million lifestreams.

So will you today, please, In The Name Of God remember it is dedicated to the Ascension of you first, of your loved ones, of those who Served Saint Germain and the 10 million. And tonight when the Karmic Board turns Their Attention upon you, I Ask that you give that Mighty Decree that you gave last night. And I will say: "There they are." Let Me show a Harmony and a Oneness, so that They say: "Well, We can entrust a few thousand lifestreams to them with a feeling of security." We can meanwhile work through the press and reach many, but the personal contact is the thing.

Thank you for your patience and comprehension. The response in this class, the comprehension of Our Words and the willingness to accept Them is truly remarkable. The Beloved Maha Chohan said last night: "If We could get a permanent group of chelas situated in the vicinity of every Retreat of the Masters on this Planet, who are financially independent and dedicated to working with the Brothers in the Retreat, We would really be far advanced into the Golden Age." I Think, too, it would be a magnificent thing.

I Thank You for coming. I Thank You for your magnificent cooperation. To the Beloved Messengers and to all here assembled, Good Morning and God Bless You.

*SERAPIS*

## **ARCHANGEL MICHAEL - Petition - Royal Teton Conclave – 7/1954**

To The GREAT KARMIC BOARD:

Hail! Oh, Karmic Board of Love and Light! I, Michael, Archangel, Speak directly to You on behalf of the Mankind of this Earth bound too long in shadows.

I Present to You, in the Name of Mercy and Light Eternal, the lifestreams which You gave Me so short time ago. I Bring them back now that You may measure their Light and witness the result of that experiment, that Grant and that Dispensation, where You, in Mercy, did allow Me the full freedom of releasing these Beloved Ones from the necessity of reembodiment.

Look You now in Mercy, Justice, Love, and in Kindness upon their record. Read it well, Oh, Brothers and Sisters! Oh, Great Ones! Then, seeing the Energies of the Archangels, the Cosmic Masters and Devas woven into the Purification which is witness to the efficacy of this Dispensation, I, Michael, Petition, that every Soul who leaves this Earth plane, who passes from the bonds of the body in this current 12 months, shall be given to Me! I shall take within Myself the karma of that Life! I shall assume through the Energy of My Being every discordant record. Grant, Oh, Lords of Light that they come back no more.

I, Michael, Who Vowed to Free the Soul Light of this Planet and Her Evolutions from the pain of birth and death, the necessity of embodiment after embodiment, the hopelessness and seeming endlessness of it, I Decree: "IT SHALL BE NO MORE!"

I, Michael, in the Name of Light Eternal, make this Petition to You, Oh, Host of Heaven! Oh, Great Karmic Board! I Stand ready in My Light to fulfill it! SO BE IT!

*LORD MICHAEL*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN – Address – 7/1/1954**

Good Evening, Children, you are the gentle readers of My Beloved Master Morya. Do you know you are quite a subject of conversation in Heaven? In My Home in Ceylon We have a Conference Room where I Am Privileged to meet with the Seven Beloved Chohans Who Work with Me, Whom I Call My Seven Sons. The interest and enthusiasm that each of Them show when We Gather together, in the fruits and harvests of your combined endeavors through the months and years is beautiful indeed to behold. And I Myself would like to give you My Gratitude tonight for that very beautiful response to the Master Saint Germain and to the Master Morya. Which has proved beyond a question of a doubt, that the investment of Their Energies in individual lifestreams has proven worthy and manifested as Spiritual Progress and Evolution for the entire race.

Some of you are familiar with the Office which it is My Privilege to hold in the Spiritual Hierarchy. The Three Beings Who Work in parallel Service, rendering Cosmic Assistance to this evolution are the Manu, Bodhisattva and the acting Maha Chohan. You are somewhat familiar with the Services of the Manu, Who in the very first instance takes the responsibility of drawing New Primal Spirits from the Heart of the Sun of the System, and carrying those Spirits through the Seven Spheres; allows them to develop and mature according to their own Free Will Choice on One of the Seven Rays. The Manu, then, takes into the Heart of the Beloved Elohim these Consecrated Spirits and in seven rhythmic pulsations He Releases into embodiment through the sub-races, those particular Spirit Sparks for which He is to be God-Father, and for whom it is His Duty to guard, mold and mature. Presently, the evolution of the race is small, because the Fourth Manu Whose evolution should have been completed at the time of the Lemurian Age, is still in the atmosphere of Earth working with His people. There are presently four Manus working with Each Other. We have on the Second Aspect of Divinity the Office of The World Teacher Who Designs, with the Chohan Who is to be the presiding Master for the two thousand year cycle, the religion, system of education and activity which will best benefit and develop the Spiritual Selves of the people in that cycle. And then, you have the presiding Maha Chohan Who Draws the Energy from the Heart of the Universal and previously dispensed them through the last five Rays only. But, due to the need to accelerate the evolution of the race, the entire Seven Rays are now under the direction of My Humble Self.

I Draw primal Life, Qualify it with the Qualities of the Holy Spirit and the capacity to energize and give Life to form. Then, direct it into the Seven Channels where it is accepted as the responsibility of the Chohan of each Ray. These focuses of Energy are then, in turn, dispensed by the Chohan through Their chelas, who are working in the world of form to Externalize the Divine Plan along the Ray to which they belong. This is a very simple process, as you see the Light passing first into My Consciousness and then forking out to My Seven Sons. You see Them as Beings of Blazing Light, and the Light forking out from Their Bodies, in hundreds, thousands and millions of lesser Light Rays. They Dispense the impetus, the Energy, the ideas, the vital currents necessary to stimulate the consciousness of embodied lifestreams to action. The embodied lifestreams represent the open-door through which the Chohans can Externalize the portion of the Divine Plan allotted to Them to supervise and bring into manifestation.

Up until a very short time ago I had very little to do with individual chelas. I Worked almost entirely at Cosmic Levels. It was My Privilege, in cooperation with the Seven Chohans, to Consult

primarily with the Heads of the Rays only. They, in turn, invested Their Energies according to Their Own Direction and with My Counsel, in a few chosen chelas. Besides the Activity with Mankind, I Am also Privileged and Honored to draw the Energy which passes through the Devas of the Nature Kingdom, and energize all the produce of Nature which you enjoy. I Bring this point to your attention, because I Want you to learn the Extreme Privilege that is yours to be in association with the Ascended Masters. When an Ascended Master determines within Himself to accept an individual as a 'Disciple,' that Master must apply to the Authority which represents His immediate Superior, for permission to make such a contact. Because at the time that each individual Being joins The Brotherhood He immediately gives the full store of His Energy to Beloved Sanat Kumara and to The Brotherhood to render the greatest possible good in every Level and Sphere; Cosmically and in a Solar capacity, as well. Therefore, He no longer retains the right to utilize even His Own Momentum of Good, His Energy and His Own Light for any personal blessing which His Own Heart might dictate due to past association and ties of the Heart and the Spirit. The Impersonal Law that governs The Brotherhood is - that Life must be utilized always for the greatest possible Blessing in every Sphere and every Kingdom; and the whole is considered in every decision rather than the component part.

Beloved Morya Determined within Himself to secure a Dispensation wherein He might supplement Saint Germain's Endeavors and secure an Opportunity for a continuity of consciousness by which chelas already developed and matured might be held at the level of evolution which they had attained and progress from there. Beloved Morya Approached Me on this subject and asked for permission to take some of the vital Energies which I had drawn from the Sun, and use those Energies in cooperation with His Own in creating this Endeavor (of which you are such a great, kindly and cooperative part.) At that time I Told Him, that if the response from the student body did not warrant the investment of those Energies which He was taking from My Own Cosmic Stockpile and which He was investing from His Own World, He would have to make up that Balance in Service. Beloved Morya, in His Great Kindheartedness said, that He was most certainly willing to make up this Balance. I Acquiesced to the Endeavor upon those terms.

Your Energies, Beloved Ones, woven into the decrees, into the visualizations, into the establishment of such magnificent group activity has proven the Master Morya completely right in His Faith in Mankind. It has more than repaid The Great White Brotherhood and Myself for the Investment of Our Energies, Time, Thought and Attention on your behalf. For this I Wish to thank you Personally, because bless your Dear Hearts, you do not yet know the Value of Energy, and how much it means for a Master to even turn His Attention toward an unascended being for a moment and to give One Blessing from His Life to a chela. You do not realize the importance of that Benediction and THAT SWEET ANOINTING FROM ABOVE. But, even without that realization, you have been prompted to respond through your Hearts. And your magnificent activities are only the beginning of the ever-increasing and intensified Expansion of Light, which I Feel assured now will stand as a living monument to Saint Germain's Endeavor and Morya's Assistance to Him in this recent experiment.

Beloved Ones, I have such magnificent dreams for the future. I have seen in the Etheric Realm those glorious Temples of Blazing Light. Some of which were manifest on the Earth before, in the times of Atlantis, Lemuria, Egypt and early Greece. In those great civilizations the Golden Ages were a manifest expression of God Supremacy through the lifestreams on Earth. These Temples of Blazing Light, although their physical counterparts were destroyed, have been sustained and



'Ensouled' by Beautiful Devic Beings, and live in the Etheric Realm pulsating in, through and around this physical appearance world even to this day. They have been utilized ever since they were drawn forth by their first Creator, as Focuses in which the Angelic Host, the Holy Christ Selves of Mankind and the Elemental Kingdom have worshiped, have served, and have drawn forth the Radiation and projected It into the Universe age after age.

It is now Our Endeavor, and it has been for some time, in cooperation with Saint Germain's Dream of a Permanent Golden Age upon this Planet, to draw together by the Magnetic Power of Love those unascended lifestreams into certain localities which are directly beneath the Etheric Temples which at one time stood forth on the Planet Earth in those locations. When We have done this, We have almost without exception brought individuals who previously functioned and served in those very Temples in other Golden Ages. The Magnetic Law of Attraction through their consciousness makes them a very good foundation for the Spiritual Essence and the rhythmically drawing forth of constructively qualified Energy, which will be in time the skeleton around which the physical structure can easily be drawn. Everything, even your Planet was built first in the Light. If you would have stood in the atmosphere and seen the Elohim looking into the Body of the Silent Watcher and then drawing forth the Light Rays to form that Convex Cradle, into which the substance was drawn to make the Earth, you would have seen only Light, and heard only the beautiful Harmony of the Spheres. The creation of the Golden Age of Tomorrow is taking place in the same exact manner through Light. That Light is your Energy drawing the substance from the Etheric Realm and building a specific momentum of Healing, Purification and Illumination, in the various localities where you have graciously chosen to form Groups, Sanctuaries and Activities dedicated to the Sacred Fire. YOU HAVE RESPONDED TO THE CALL OF LOVE. The Work you do now you do not yet see with the physical sight. Yet, in each and every location you have already built a very good structure and it has form. The Force Field which is the Qualified Energy drawn forth and directed out has a form and pattern and is truly the Foundation of the Temple Work of the future.

In the Great Ages where Mankind knew Freedom, the Priests and Priestesses of the Sacred Fire concentrated upon one specific Gift to Life. They became specialists in drawing forth from the Heart of the Universal that particular quality and momentum. There were Temples of Precipitation, Illumination, Education and Healing where the Nature Devas were trained in each specific God Quality. The Mankind that functioned and lived in those areas knew where those Temples were. When they were depleted in one Quality or another, they made a pilgrimage to those Temples. As they walked up the steps and just sat within the Silence of those Temples, they were revitalized. Their own Energies absorbed, as a sponge, the Quality of Energy which the Priests and Priestesses had gathered, and were offered to all who entered the Temple. The lifestreams in the area and Priests from the various suburbs would come to the Head Temple in the vicinity, and receiving that 'Revitalization' were able to carry that Radiation back to their people. In the Activity which has preceded this, generalization was the order of the day. In the present Activity, which is engaging your attention and Ours, Specialization is the order of the day. In these Conferences and Conclaves where you join together one with the other, your various momentums must be blended. Then, when you return to your individual orbit you will have some of the Strength, Faith, Purity and Light from each of the visiting participants that carry in their own Force Field a portion of their qualified Life to contribute to the good of the whole.



Beloved Ones, ALL LIFE HAS SOMETHING TO OFFER! Every man, woman and child has something to offer from their Holy Christ Self. Each has a Radiation which can be a benefit, blessing, nourishment and a stimulant to the Inner Energies of your own world. EACH HAS A REASON FOR BEING! You will benefit if you will choose to open yourself to accept them. If you choose in your individual activities to Call to the Silent Watcher over your city or locality and find within Him the 'Keynote' of the Temple which pulsates in the Ethers above your Sanctuary or group, then concentrate your Energies to drawing forth the Full-Gathered Cosmic Momentum of that Temple, as well as that Worship and that Light, I Am sure you will find great Joy in becoming 'Specialists' of one Quality or another. When you are Strong and when your Momentum is Gathered, then will be the time to increase the numbers of Mankind of Earth who are cognizant of you and your Service. Then, will be the time to turn the attention and the consciousness of the people toward you. For you will have something to give that will be of benefit and will be the greatest proof possible, of your 'Oneness' with "The Father," and your Direction from Us. For you are Our Representatives in this world of form. On your Light and on your Manifest Work is Our Success measured by the people of the world. For We by Cosmic Law must yet remain behind the human veil and use you as Our Lips, Hands, Hearts and as Our very Selves in action. And may I Say, Beloved Ones, I Am extremely Grateful for your lovely letters. I Am extremely Grateful for the Love that rises within your Hearts. I Am extremely Grateful for the Light you pour back to Me in your written word, in your prayers, in your affirmations. You do not know what it means to receive so much Love from the Mankind of Earth. For up to only a few years ago few even knew My Name or that I had Being.

Your magnificent Petitions have found such favor with The Brothers at the Teton. They Suggested last evening that We place a bulletin board in the Heart of the Teton, where your Petitions might be posted. The Brothers have enjoyed reading them, and enjoyed seeing the tremendous Inspiration in your precious Hearts as set forth in those wonderful plans and designs for world good. It is a wonderful thing to see Ascended Beings and beings yet bound by karma so closely connected and tied that there is scarcely any veil between them.

So thank you tonight for your Love and your Light. Remember, I Am the Comfort Flame. I Am in a measure your Father, and I Am in a measure your Mother. And I Am always as close to you as you desire; in your worded expression of Love to Me or in your Heart Call. You have done much more, I Confess than I ever believed could be possible. I Am Assured by your presence here on the side of this magnificent mountain of your comprehension of the importance of giving these Calls and Petitions to draw forth a Response from the Karmic Board, and that your Activities in the future will even exceed the magnificent accomplishments of the past.

*Thank You, Beloved Hearts, and Good Evening.*

MAHA CHOCHAN

## **BELOVED LADY MASTER VENUS – Address – 7/7/1954**

In the Name of the Beloved Lord Krishna and His Spiritual Complement, the Beloved Lady Sophia (the God-Parents of Our System) I Bring Greetings to You, Oh, Helios and Vesta! I Bring Greetings also to you who are presently evolving upon the Earth, and to You who have come from other Systems and Stars, and are now abiding with Earth's people in an endeavor to draw the Vibratory Action of the Planet and its Evolutions into a 'Oneness' with the Harmony of the Spheres. I Bring to you all the Blessings of My Love. To you, who have been hosts to My Beloved for many, many centuries; to you who now have promised Him the Glory and Freedom of a Return to Our System and Our Star; to you I Bring My Gratitude.

I have long Served Venus without Sanat Kumara's help, endeavoring to abide within the Balance of My Own God Flame in Our Great Solar System and Represent to My People and My Planet the Vibratory Action of both Sanat Kumara and Myself. Now, Oh, My Beloved, I Rejoice that soon You are to Return to Me, to Our Evolution and to Our Planet! It is the request of My People and of My Planet that I Bring to you, Who Love Our Lord, Sanat Kumara, the Gratitude of Our Lives for your Service at this time and for your interest in the Evolution of the Earth with Its Mankind. We are Grateful to you for weaving out of the Energies of your own lifestreams that Light which will ensure a Permanent Place for the Earth in Its Solar System and Allow My Beloved, Sanat Kumara, His Freedom to Ascend upon your Love to His Natural Estate.

As you may know, the Sun to which We belong is Dedicated to a Radiation of the Qualities of Divine Love and Wisdom. The Beloved Krishna, Whose embodied Quality of Divine Love has been remembered by some of the Messengers and Beings from Venus Who have taken embodiment in your Universe, is responsible for the Glorious Title of 'The Christ.' This Title was later conferred on some Avatars and Great Messengers. The Beloved Sophia is an Individualization of Divine Wisdom. Her Radiation has brought to Our Evolution and the Planets of Our System, that Perfect Outpouring of Wisdom. She has asked Me to convey through you the Personal Blessing of Her Wisdom into the Vibratory Action of your Universe. This I Do today.

All of the Great Suns that came forth from the 'Parent Sun' of this Galaxy (the Great Central Sun) embody for Their Universes at least two specific God-Qualities. The Beloved Helios is the Embodiment of Illumination and the Beloved Vesta is the Embodiment of Truth. The Planets belonging to Their System are destined to carry Illumination and Truth into other Universes and other Galaxies, not only presently, but in a Great, Magnificent Future. The Beloved Krishna and Sophia are Destined to carry Love and Wisdom into Universes and Galaxies beyond those of which you are presently aware and toward which I will not now stretch the consciousness of your individual worlds, lest you weary in your endeavor to Contemplate the Magnificence, Omnipotence and Omniscience of God's Creation. The Creation of God is a Constantly Unfolding Consciousness of His Godliness, which, in Its Ever-Increasing and Intensifying Comprehension of Being, extends far beyond that which even We, in the Ascended State, can yet Comprehend.

As the Cosmic Inbreathing of the Great Central Sun of this Galaxy prepares to draw the lesser Suns of the System back into Its Cosmic Heart, so do the Individual Suns, in like manner prior to this upward movement, begin to draw from the periphery of Their Universes the Planets of Their Systems. Therefore, as the Planet closest to Our Sun is absorbed into its Parent Sun, Our Planet, Venus (which is the fourth in Our System) will move closer to Our Sun, taking its place as the third Planet revolving in the Orbit of the Beloved Krishna and the Beloved Sophia. Your

Sun will draw Mercury into Its Heart and your Dear Earth will become the third in your System revolving in the Orbit of Beloved Helios and Beloved Vesta. You will see that right below the Star Venus, in Our System, revolves the Earth, in your System. We, Who are going 'Forward into Greater Light' are endeavoring to prepare the Earth and Her people, even as the Wise administrator prepares his successor, so that the Vibratory Action of the Orbit and Socket (which Venus will leave when the Suns move upward toward the Central Sun in a Cosmic Moment yet to come) may be Comfortable for you, making it possible for the inhabitants of the Earth to enjoy the Radiation of Love and Wisdom which We leave as Our Heritage to your Planet. So too, are you preparing, as you move toward your Sun, for the entrance of Mars into the Orbit which your Earth now occupies. Even its physical manifestation in the Heavens shows how close the Planet Mars is to the Earth at this hour. That which We leave as a Heritage to you, Oh, Sweet Earth, is the Embodiment of Love!

At the present Cosmic Moment the Suns of this Galaxy are drawing the Planets of Their particular Systems toward Themselves in a more or less horizontal activity of Centripetal Force. A little later, the Central Sun of the entire Galaxy will draw the Suns Themselves toward It in a vertical activity. Presently, the Planets of each System are moving toward their Suns. Later, the Suns, together with Their Planets, will move upward toward the Central Sun. Thus, the Orbit of the Sun immediately above Us, as well as the Orbits of the Planets which belong to the System above Us, will be vacated and Our Sun and Our Planets will occupy these Orbits, even as the Sun below Us (your physical Sun) and the Planets of Its System will enter the Orbit of Our Sun and Its Planets.

Shall I Speak to you a moment about Our Planet Venus? She is a magnificent Planet where every lifestream sent forth from its Holy Christ Self is embodied in a beautiful Light Body, holding within itself the Seed of a White Fire Being. Every such Soul is completely 'At-One' with his or her Holy Christ Self, Manifesting the complete Harmony of Life through the vehicles of Mind, Feeling and Outer Form. On Our Star there is no such manifestation as decay, rust, mold, fermentation, disease or death. All of these qualities of which I have just spoken, which are a heritage of the human race, are but the decadence of the Natural Activity of Etherealization by which temporary form is Sublimated or returned to Universal Light. On Venus, Precipitation (the drawing of Light Substance directly into form from the Universal) is performed through the use of Consciously Directed Light Rays. On Our Planet, the people Invoke this Light Substance through Thought and Feeling and Precipitate into form as magnificent Temples and Homes of Light or into glorious Flame Flowers, as well as into the substance required for the nourishment of their bodies, or for their clothing and all they ever require to fulfill their Divine Plan.

At the close of a cycle of embodiments on Venus, the Power of Conscious Etherealization is used to return the elements composing the bodies to the Universal. Having fulfilled one Episode in the Rhythm of Evolution, the Soul passes into one of the Inner Spheres of Venus, which represent the Causal Body of the Silent Watcher of Venus; then in time the Soul returns into embodiment again and again until the Seven Rhythms of Embodiment are completed in Perfect Harmony. The Power of Etherealization is also used on occasion where We are finished with any particular Precipitated Manifestation. In this way the substance is Returned in Love to its primal essence and does not suffer the indignities of decay, gradual, unpleasant disintegration and the very unhappy experiences of disease and death. You, too, Beloved Children, have Within you the same Great Power; the Power of Cohesion (Love) which draws Primal Life into form. Through your Thought and Feeling Centers you are Endowed, even as those on Venus, with

the Capacity to Mold whatsoever you will out of Universal Light. You are also Endowed with the Power of Etherealization so that, at the completion of the usefulness of any substance or activity, any manifest form may be dissolved and returned in Dignity and Blessing to Primal Life in the Sun for Repolarization. It is to be regretted that the Harmonious Rhythm, which is the Natural Activity of the Flame Within your Heart, has been forgotten for so long. It is a cause for Great Rejoicing, however, that We are coming to a point where We may reach the consciousness of even a few of Mankind, and, through their Comprehension of The Law, endeavor to reestablish that Natural Rhythm of Life through the 'Flame' that beats the physical heart.

The Vibratory Action of the Planet Venus is White and the Focus of the "Immortal Presence" Within the Heart is that of a Glorious White Fire Being. The Vibratory Action of the Earth being Gold, the Focus of the Glorious "Presence" Within the Heart of those belonging to the Earth Evolution is that of a Golden Fire Being. In the System to which you belong the natural vibrations of your own Energies will respond to the Color of your Sun; to the Color of the Planetary System of which Evolution you are a part. The Radiation and Aura of that Exquisite Being (the "Immortal Presence of God" within you) will be the manifest expression of the Color and Vibratory Action of your own particular Evolution.

I would like to bring to your remembrance the Activity of Life! Your Holy Christ Self, Beloved Ones, has chosen to project into the Chalice of your human heart a Portion of Itself; that 'Immortal Three-Fold Flame' of Life which has the Power of Magnetic Attraction Within Itself. This Flame drew around Itself the physical form, the more subtle ethers of the Etheric Body, the substance of the Mental Body and the substance of the Emotional world. When 'Acknowledged,' that Immortal Flame Within you will 'Develop' and 'Expand' through you a Replica of the "Divine God Presence" - the "ELECTRONIC PRESENCE OF GOD," which abides within the Inner Spheres. This tiny figure Within your Heart (which is your Individual Immaculate Concept) is One in Essence and Consciousness with your Holy Christ Self. The Holy Christ Self, of course, is One in Essence and Consciousness with your 'God Presence' and this makes the Activity of the Three Times Three. Primal Life, which is drawn forth by the "I AM Presence" and invested in the Holy Christ Self, should pass directly into the keeping of the Immortal Flame Within your Heart through the Silver Cord, not interfered with by any radiation of discord. This 'Silver Cord' is a stream of pure, crystal-like substance which flows from the Heart of your "I Am Presence" (The "Electronic Body") into your physical heart. This beautiful primal Life is Magnetized by the "Presence" which gives you Being; gives you Intelligence; gives you the Capacity to say "I AM" and the Consciousness to Create anything and everything in this world of form. This primal Life Essence should be dispensed by that "Presence" Within your Heart into the use of the vehicles created by that "Presence" to Expand the Borders of God's Kingdom, even as the Sun dispenses Its Radiation, Light and Nourishment to the Planets of the System, causing them to rotate on their axes and move in an orderly procession around Itself. In turn, the Sun moves in rhythmic action around the 'Great Central Sun.' The Great Central Sun Itself is part of a glorious Train of Light made up of millions and millions and millions of Galaxies that move by Cosmic Intelligence far beyond human comprehension around Greater Suns. So it goes, on and on, in a gigantic, onward-moving procession, all continually moving forward Harmoniously toward ever Greater Expressions of Perfection.

Your Blessed Sun pours out Its Radiance, sustaining the Planets of Its System. Through the Power of Attraction the Sun keeps each Planet in its orbit, allowing none to come too close to

the vibratory action of the Heart Center, because the vibratory action of each Planet must be accelerated before it can safely enter into the Heart of its Sun. Yet, through the same Power of Love, the Sun keeps each Planet from passing beyond the Sun's own natural periphery. So must your Individual Sun (the "Presence" of God within you) take Full Command of the Vehicles through which It desires to Externalize the Perfection of God's Kingdom into the world of form. Your Physical Body, your Etheric Envelope, your Mental Body and your Emotional Body were primarily designed as Instruments through which this "Great Immortal Presence" might Radiate certain Qualities and Design certain Patterns, which carry the Divine Stamp of the Godhead and the Glory of the Kingdom of Heaven into the appearance world.

What has happened? Rather than these bodies standing as humble Acolytes, with folded hands, gracefully allowing that primal essence to pass through them into the control of the 'Presence of God' Within the Heart and waiting as Acolytes should, the dispensation of that Energy by the Divine "Presence," these lower bodies boldly seized upon the primal Life and molded it into the patterns and forms of their own liking, each body satisfying its individual appetites. Thus, the Flame Within the Heart receives neither the 'Authority' nor the 'Honor' of taking that primal Life Essence and doing with It what It wills through Its Vehicles.

Sometime upon Life's Way, every lifestream comes to a point where he 'Recognizes' and 'Reveres' the 'Privilege' of Using Life, especially when the lifestream realizes for a moment the activity of that ceaseless flow of electrons and knows that sometime, somewhere, a Cosmic Fount, a Cosmic Source, has Magnetized and generated that Life, projecting It into the use and keeping of a Self-Conscious Intelligence for a Purpose. Then, in 'Honor' and 'Honesty,' that Mature Lifestream turns again to the 'Source' of his Life and, kneeling humbly before that Magnificent "Presence" within the physical heart, such a one gives back into God's Keeping the Authority for the Use of Life. That individual then rises in Dignity and Commands the Silence of the Emotional World, the Silence of the Mental World, the Silence of the Etheric World and the Silence of the flesh. When that Command is given in the Authority of the "I AM" and the lower bodies are divested of the authority to act without direction, the primal Life Essence is then directed by the Christ Presence into Its proper Channels of Expression.

The Emotional Body is then Commanded: "Carry thou forth this day the Radiation of Christ, the Feeling of God's Love to thy fellowmen! Expand thou the Gifts of the Holy Comforter! Be thou a Conductor through which thy Christ Self may pour to all Life the Protection, Healing and Peace of the "Universal Deity!" The Emotional Body, then, Accepting the Master-Authority, humbly answers: "I will!"

Next, the great Mental Vehicle, filled with human concepts, swirling in a state of constant motion, is Controlled. Those concepts are Purified or Removed and the Mental Vehicle is Commanded: "Stand thou still and listen! Receive from thy Holy Christ Self the Divine Design for thy being - the Directions for this day! Then, out of the Universal Light Substance Create thou those forms which shall be of benefit to thy fellowmen!" The Mental Body, Acknowledging the Dignity and Authority of The Christ, meekly answers: "I will!"

The great Etheric Envelope, created originally to record all the Experiences of Life, which should have been Momentums of Good, is charged to Record solely the Momentums of Victorious Accomplishments through itself and others. Once more it becomes a battery of constructive Energy and records only Momentums of Faith, Healing and Love. Thus, when the individual is required to give assistance, these constructive remembrances rush forth and the



Etheric Body, combining Its Energies with the other Vehicles, helps to bring the desired manifestations into form speedily and harmoniously.

Lastly, the Purified flesh (the innocent instrument) is Consecrated and Dedicated to Service; every element of it! Every sense is offered as a Channel to Serve the Christ and Joyously comes into Harmony with The Law of its Being! Only in this way are You Master! Only in this way are you One with your God-Self! Only then, can you say in Honesty: "THE FATHER AND I ARE ONE." Then, Truly, both you and "The Father" Work in Unison. Then, does your personal self, become for Us and for all the God-Free, a Conductor of Our Gifts into the world of form.

Beloved, Precious Children of God, in that Great Command: "PEACE, BE STILL!" Your physical and Inner Bodies will come to a Sense of Recognition that they may no longer wantonly use your precious Life Substance, but must be your Willing and Joyous Servants.

Your Sphere of Influence is the Aura and Radiation created by your Qualification of Primal Life Essence through Thought, Feeling, Word and Deed; as it passes through your Mental, Emotional, Physical and Etheric Bodies and thence into the world around you. The greater the stream of Life which flows from your "Presence," the more of primal Life you have Invoked. The greater amount of Energies which your Self-Conscious Intelligence uses, the Wider will be your Sphere of Influence. Those who are timid or lethargic, those who use little Energy, have small Spheres of Influence. Those who are Dynamic, Positive and Powerful, have drawn more Energy and that Energy passing out from the body, creates a much larger Aura.

The nature of your Individual Sphere of Influence is the responsibility which you have taken before Life, because through those Energies you are constantly affecting all in your environment, all with whom you come in contact and lastly, all manifest Life on the Planet. Therefore, when individuals desire to Serve Us, they must come to a point where they are in 'Full Control' of their own Radiation through their various bodies. Whether it be small or large, their Sphere of Influence should become the Controlling Radiation, not only in a room, but in the entire locality in which they live and furthermore, it should have an Uplifting Effect on all manifest Life on the Planet. When you have builded your Momentum of Good and The Cosmic Law and your Holy Christ Self find it 'Safe' to Release more Life to you, your Beneficent Influence could become Planetary in Active Radiation. In time, it would become Universal and then Cosmic. With the varying qualities of Radiation which form the average Aura of individuals, you will understand that it would not be Merciful for Life to allow anyone too much Energy, because everything and everyone within that Sphere of Influence is 'Affected' by every passion, every lust, every depression, as well as every Prayer, every Affirmation, every Conviction of Faith and every Feeling of Harmony. For this reason the Wisdom of The Cosmic Law decided to decrease the volume of primal Life released to the personal self, making the Sphere of Influence of the uncontrolled lifestream comparatively small. This Ruling will be sustained until the time when The Cosmic Law, in conjunction with the Christ Self, increases the Gift of Life, as It is convinced that the individual is Master of the Life entrusted to him through the Conscious Return of Authority to his own Individualized "Presence."

You have heard of Force Fields! This Sphere of Influence of which I Speak is your individual Force Field. If it is held in comparative Harmony it can be used by the Silent Watchers Who are constantly watching over localities, nations and the Planet itself, in Their Endeavor to Dissipate evil and give Protection in times of crises. When These Silent Watchers see forces of nature in rebellion; when They see plagues and epidemics about to manifest; when They see the many



crises which I shall not name (for I do not choose to use My Words and Life more than is absolutely necessary to refer to that which is destructive, even in Thought); They appeal for Assistance to the Great Cosmic Beings or Ascended Masters Whose Energies have been offered to The Brotherhood to dissipate just such evils. The first question asked by the God-Being Whose Energies are Invoked is: "Have you a Conductor in that locality?" The Silent Watcher may say: "Yes! There is such a Harmonious Nature" (if there should happen to be one in that locality). Then, the Cosmic Being (Conserving His Own Forces) does not have to Build a Funnel of Light to carry His Radiation downward, for such an Activity uses much of the Energy He could use in Giving the Blessing. Instead, the Great Being comes into the atmosphere of Earth with the Silent Watcher, stands within the Electronic Body of the chela, and through the Silver Cord He pours through the Inner Bodies and flesh of that one the Benediction, Purification, Protection and Balance that is required to dissipate the evil of the moment.

Oh, Beloved Ones, many Natural Conductors who have no knowledge of the Inner Spheres, but have a sweetness and purity of Soul, have thus been used through all the ages. Many 'Saints,' many 'Holy Men,' many of the Reverent, Devout and Humble have thus been utilized and through their bodies have flashed Protection, which sometimes has saved the lives of millions. However, these are unconscious Conductors. These are individuals who 'just happen' to be in a State of Grace through Harmonious Radiation, either for the moment or for a longer period of time. The Silent Watcher points out these individuals to the Cosmic Master Who then Blazes His Radiation through them.

Now, you are a different group entirely! You desire to become Conscious Conductors, looking at and caring for the Mankind of Earth. The Silent Watcher sees that which is about to take place and the chela in embodiment, with Alert Conscious Mind and Intelligence, is 'Prompted' or 'Inspired' to 'Invoke' Cosmic Currents of Divine Protection for his People, his City, his Nation and his Planet. Thus, rather than being an unconscious Conductor, the student Consciously becomes an Invocative Priest or Priestess.

Beloved Ones, when you desire to Serve Mankind; when you desire to Bless the Elemental Kingdom; when you desire to Serve in any crisis you must first make your own Sphere of Influence Harmonious. This is the Magnetic Power which draws the Blessings of the Master, making you a Radiating Center of Peace and Balance, which can 'Conduct' the Blessing. Otherwise, you draw the God-Being by your Invocation, and He, looking upon your turbulent Energies (if they should happen to be so) is unable to use your Vehicles to Conduct Light, Healing or Protection. Very often, in such cases, the Cosmic Being Who is Invoked by the zealous and earnest (but, for the time being, inharmonious) chela is forced to use His Energies in seeking another Conductor in the vicinity who is Harmonious, and while perhaps this one may be unacquainted with The Higher Law, yet he is one through whom the Master may Channel His Blessings.

In the Mastery of your own Energies, Beloved Ones, you are to become not only Conductors, but Magnetizing Agents of Cosmic Currents. Wherever you see a need, first, Still Yourself. Then, 'Visualize' yourself dressed in the dazzling, white garments of your Holy Christ Self and make your 'Invocation' with all the Power of the Godhead. There is not a Being or Intelligence you Invoke Who will not Promptly Answer your Call. That is how the Master Jesus, (working with Lord Maitreya) let the Healing Life flow through His Vehicles of Incarnation and the dead did arise; the blind did see, the lame did walk and the sick were made whole. Jesus, was Vested with the

CONSCIOUS POWER OF INVOCATION and He kept the Instruments and Conductors of His Own lifestream constantly ready for the Instantaneous Release of the Gifts from Above.

Although the Master Jesus was constantly Alerted to His Mission which was the dissipation of evil, the greater Cosmic Activity of Lord Maitreya, in the fuller Freedom of the Inner Spheres, saw many Opportunities for Service when the outer consciousness of the Master Jesus did not realize that Cosmic Assistance was required. There, the State of 'LISTENING GRACE,' which Jesus had, was essential, for when Lord Maitreya chose to Bless, Jesus lifted His Hand! When Lord Maitreya chose to Speak, the lips of Jesus were at His disposal! Suppose, that Jesus was thinking only of Himself and the things of Earth. Suppose, He had not lived in a Perpetual State of 'Listening Grace.' Suppose, during a time of personal outer interest on Jesus' part Lord Maitreya's Cosmic Moment had come and gone. There would have been no Instrument on Earth to Conduct Lord Maitreya's Blessing! Do you see?

Oh, magnificent is your Opportunity! When you have Perfected your Individual Force Fields; when you have Consecrated your Instruments; when you have felt the release of that Flame Conducting Healing, Peace or Balance into the lives of others; then, the Great Force Fields for your Temple Activities can be built of your Combined Spheres of Influence drawing those who are like you in nature and temperament building their Energies into that Force Field, creating a larger and larger Blanket of Protection, Benediction and Blessing in your locality. Your individual Group Director, whose Love and Light has made it possible for such a group to be established sets up a Pattern, with your Cooperation, and the Rhythm of Invocation blends the individual lifestreams into a Harmonious Whole. Thus, is Created and Sustained a Magnetic Pull Upon the God-Free!

This is the Service which the Beloved Maha Chohan is choosing to render through the Transmission Flame Groups and through your Sanctuaries, utilizing the Power and Particular Service of your Sphere of Influence. The Beings directly concerned with the Release of Healing, Protection and the Bringing of Truth, in general, so Mankind may be Magnetized. They, then, take an active interest in that group. They Take chelas for Training from that group to Inner Levels while their bodies sleep at night, and They Work with these Inner Bodies in an endeavor to Create a Strong Magnetic Current through which They may flash the 'Fire of God' and render whatever Assistance is needed from time to time.

When this is done and the Momentum is Built, and the Rhythm being undisturbed by inharmony, the mass of the people will feel the Pressure of that Qualified Energy and will be Drawn to the students, who are prepared to Give the Blessing. Perhaps, not all will remain to Serve, for as yet, many of Mankind are 'ABSORBERS;' they are the ones who only seek Blessings, but are not yet prepared to give. However, from among them will come some who will ask how, they too, may learn to become such Conductors. In this way, your endeavors will grow and prosper. This is how We Serve on Venus; in Our Great Temples, in which are combined the Energies of Those Who Serve with Us it is magnificent indeed to behold.

Beloved Children, would that I could take you to Our Star! Would that I could show you, even for an hour, what the Earth is to become and what you, 'the first fruits of them that slept' have set into motion through your own vital Energies!

Beloved, Precious Children of God, take heart! Return, in Dignity, the Authority over your world to that Exquisite 'Immortal Presence of Life' within you! Take Command of your Vehicles of Expression! Let Us see what you will do for the Earth. What the Heritage of your Service will leave for the Planet and for the Evolutions who will succeed you. Until then, with all the Love of the Great

Krishna and Sophia; all the Love of the Mighty Victory and His Beloved; all the Love of Beloved Sanat Kumara and Myself and all the Love from the people of Venus, I Enfold you. My Love is great enough to see every one of you Master of the Rhythm of the Flame in your own Heart!

*Thank You and God Bless You!*

*VENUS*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN – Letter – 8/9/1954**

Beloved Frances Ekey:

Wise is he who knows the Forces with which he deals and does not enter lightly upon the striking of the flint of thought and feeling which Ignites the Fire of Truth, Magnetizes the Gods and Fires the Spiritual Selves of students, who in turn, feeling the acceleration of that Fire, with their own 'beasts' roaring at proximity to its "Presence." The 'beast' (ego) in every man fearing annihilation, attacks the incendiary which brings the Flame. For in that Flame is the end of the reign of the human which does not die without a struggle. The incendiary too, if he be not pure as the Christ Embodied, finds the 'beasts' of his own carnal nature rising to discourage his bold endeavors and to stay his hands from invoking more, that the Light of the 'Celestial Presence' may dissipate Itself and slumber in the shadows continuing unabated.

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Dictation (Excerpts) - 9/1954**

Harrisburg, PA

In the coming Instruction, under the Ceremonial Ray, the particular Service of the Spiritual Teachers will be to show how EVERY RATE OF VIBRATION LIVES IN ITS OWN SPHERE.

The Higher Vibrations live in the Realms of Light. The heavier, lower, denser vibrations live in the atmosphere of Earth. The Higher Vibrations naturally live in the Kingdom of Heaven which is Harmony, Love, Beauty, Purity and Perfection. To draw them down into the realm where Mankind abides, is an INVERSION of NATURAL LAW, because Light rises and discord sinks. So, in order to draw the Gifts of Heaven Earthward, there has to be a Magnetic Center, which Magnetizes, Draws Down, and Radiates Out the Gifts from Above. These Magnetic Centers are individual lifestreams interested in infiltrating into the strata of anger, fear, discord and depression, and Radiating the Vibrations of Faith, Hope, Purity and Peace. You, Beloved Chelas, are those Volunteers. You are those who have signified to Life, while working out your own karma, to Magnetize from Above, the Blessings that the people of Earth would not otherwise have. This is done by the Concentration on the Flame within your Heart; by the Invocations of the Masters and the Angelic Host. Your Radiation is released thru the CONDUCTOR OF YOUR AURA. It is released thru the Force Field you have created and the Sphere of Influence you move in. No matter how many Invocations and Decrees you give if your Aura as a Conductor is not sufficiently 'Purified,' We must find a more 'Harmonious' Channel to funnel the Blessings through. It is My Desire to find a grouping of Harmonious Individuals, under the Inspiration of some great lifestream, willing to take the karma of becoming a focus to a city. Individuals willing to create a cooperative Force Field, made up of the individual auras, which makes a much larger battery. The Rays going out from the center of that Force Field, are feeders where the particular Blessings and Powers of the Silent Watcher and Ascended Masters can benefit the locality where a group of individuals serve.

This is the Work of the Seventh Ray - the teaching of the POWERS OF MAGNETIZATION to conscious chelas, and the combining of groups of chelas into Conscious Force Fields. Also, the training of these chelas in the Powers of Invocation and Decrees, which opens the door, thru which the Radiation and Blessings may flow. For the past 18 to 20 years I have Endeavored to give some understanding of this Law to the student body. The group Work which has developed to this point has given Us at least the first step upon the way. Now, thru the Assistance of the Great Lord Maha Chohan, Our Beloved Frances Ekey and the student body who are gathered in this group, We are Endeavoring to train you to Consciously Feel, Magnetize and Radiate at a moment's notice - Peace, Purity, Love, Healing, etc. How can you do this? You must be in control of the Quality and Harmony of the Energy of your individual auras at all times. When you group together under your Director, your auras must be as much one with his or hers as are the members of a great symphony orchestra that work as one - in Precision and Harmony. With the Beauty and Magnificence of the Composition and Heaven's Gift being given as Service to the Whole. Beloved ones, when I can secure on every continent on this Planet, even one group of chelas who have created a Harmonious Force Field and in control of their own Energy, then, the flashing Sword of Lord Michael will drive into the center of That for mighty Accomplishments. For example, the Beloved Elohim of Peace, would flash a Golden Flame, and a tidal wave would sink back into the sea. Only the Power of God Invoked and Magnetized thru Force Fields, established by unascended beings will put you in a position to press thru the astral realm, which

is held back only by the Hand of Mercy from destroying the race.

Reason will not do it! Meetings will not do it! Human planning and will power will not do it! Even Prayer, though it is a Great Power, cannot render this Assistance. Conscious chelas Magnetizing Primal Life, creating an Aura to Conduct Our Radiation and ready to join together in a matter of five minutes if necessary is needed. And, thru them, We can flash the Flame to govern all cataclysmic action. This is My Dream! It is My Vision! It shall be fulfilled sometime, somehow.

There have been great men and great women thru many ages, Dear Hearts, who were Conductors of seeming miraculous powers. They have been sainted and placed on ivory pedestals. They have been prayed to and admired. It is not enough, they were just men and women like yourselves, who made the GREAT SURRENDER of their Life's Desire. They thought more of holding the Peace than of defending themselves, until their auras became Natural Conductors, and all they had to do was lift their Attention to God. That Infinite Power flowing thru them gave the healing and gave the protection. Just as simple as that! Beloved Master Jesus, your Great Exemplar, of Himself did nothing, but "The Father" within His Heart - that "Infinite, Mighty Presence," (equally accessible to each one of you) found the 'Conductor' in Jesus' Aura. When the need arose, then Jesus entered into Communion with "The Father," and thru the Conducting Power of His Own Energy - miracles manifested. Simple! Scientific! Mechanical!

Here within the sound of the soft running water I come close to the Spirit of a Man. I Invite you to sit with Me just for a moment as a friend. My Child, what brings you now on this great search into My Presence? You know you could not enter My Presence if the Magnetic Power of Love in your Heart had not drawn you here. Love for Freedom and Freedom for yourselves. Freedom from your self-created limitations. Freedom for the Earth and all Mankind. Does that enter into your Hearts, Friends?

Look within that jack in the pulpit and see the face of the Elementals that are My Friends and have beautiful forms. Many an Elemental here within this Flame, have We Crowned with Immortality. It is a place of Magic. It is a fairyland where all Elementals, Angels and Men draw close together in an informal association. What is this Magic "Presence" within your Heart - Children of Life? Oh, let this Life now be Free! You have imprisoned It too long by your Power of Attention and your human desires have become a burden. LET IT FLOW FREE! Come often to My Garden and sit with Me as you will. I Live as close to you as My Name is spoken and your opening your Heart to Me. You cannot place your Attention on Me and not have Me in your aura. USE THEN, THE VIOLET FIRE! IT IS MY LIFE, CHILDREN - QUALIFIED - FOR YOUR USE. Would that you might Love It! You see, you can use All of My Life as your own. Now I cannot hold you longer. Ah, fleeting Attention, fleeting Attention of even the best of you.

May there come from within, a New Dedication and Consecration of Primal Life. May I Find a Force Field of cooperative lifestreams ever-present on this Earth, thru whom I may Work, for I have no other. THE DEPTH OF YOUR LOVE WILL BE DETERMINED BY THE SPHERE OF INFLUENCE YOU OFFER ME. THE SINCERITY OF YOUR PURPOSE WILL BE DETERMINED BY THE CHANGING OF THE QUALITY OF YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS. Freedom's Host will become an embodied fact from you alone, for you are Myself in the world of form.

*SAINT GERMAIN*



## BELOVED PAUL THE VENETIAN - Address – 9/2/1954

Philadelphia

My Dearly Beloved, My Gracious Host, Beloved Ladies and Gentlemen, I Bring to you tonight the Blessings of The Holy Spirit, Whom it is My Privilege and Honor to Represent in The Spiritual Hierarchy, Our Lord Maha Chohan and the specific Blessings of the Brothers and Sisters of The Chateau de Liberte, which is presently the Host to The Spiritual Hierarchy and to the Mankind of Earth that choose to avail themselves of those Momentums, those Powers, those Gifts of Life. Those which We have drawn forth through the ages; which We have Guarded and which are Qualified and Consecrated Life, Given Freely to the brothers and sisters of Earth, to the Elemental Kingdom, to All Who Choose to 'Accept' It.

I Am Honored to bring to you tonight some understanding of the Activities of The Third Ray. In order that you may Incorporate into your own Intelligent Consciousness whatever Momentum, whatever Power of The Third Ray you 'Choose' to Use to Externalize The God Manifestation of Perfection through your own world and then for your fellowman.

Each Ray, Beloved Children, is Dual in its Activity, as you may have perceived yourselves by study. Each Ray and each Great Sphere of Light Performs a Dual Service. The Precipitation and Externalizing the Perfection of that Sphere and Etherealization or the drawing of the substance in the Sphere below, backward on their Journey into The Heart of God.

The Mighty Elohim representing the Masculine Activity of Life, in the Power of Precipitation and the Creation of Form, Work with the Projection of the Gifts and Powers of each Sphere and Ray in the Universe for the Benefit and Blessing of all Intelligent Life. The Great Archangels in Their Activity of the Feminine Aspect of Feeling, stir the vibratory actions which Etherealizes and draws back into The Bosom Of God, that which has already completed its outward journey and is desirous now of finishing its Circuit of Manifestation and Returning Home.

Therefore, in the Action of The Third Ray, which is Love, you will see that the Service that We Render in this Great Universal Scheme of Things, is directly concerned with Giving Life to and Nourishing, Developing and Precipitating the Perfection of The Godhead through the Talents and latent Powers within the consciousness. We are also concerned with the stirring through Adoration and Love of God, with the Etherealizing of the Consciousness that is made, completed and returned into "THE UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE." The Activity of Orion, which He Himself will describe to you in detail during this class, is directly concerned with the Fulfillment of the Divine Pattern and Plan of all Created Self-Conscious Intelligence. The Activity of the Beloved Chamuel is directly concerned with the Transmutation through Adoration To God of the Soul-Self and the lower nature, until the lifestream who has fulfilled its Outer Course of Manifestation, Given of its Fruits, the harvest being collected by Mankind, is ready then to Return Home into The Bosom Of "The Eternal."

If you will bear with Me and use again the Powers of your sweet concentrated forms, I will show the Action of The Third Ray, representing the exact center between Precipitation and Etherealization in each of the Seven Spheres. Your first Great Realm of Activity is the Abstract, filled with the glorious Divine Ideas, catapulted forth from The Mind and Heart Of God. If you were to enter into The First Sphere you would not be Cognizant of Form, but of Flashing Flame and a pregnant Sense of Being and Aliveness. In the Great Second Sphere of Light and Life, the Abstract Ideas are received by Intelligent Beings much more distinct in outline even in Their

Glorious Bodies, Who function in exquisite Temples which They have designed. They Magnetize through Their Own Consciousness these Ideas from The First Realm and Work them out into Form and Pattern. The Great Temples there are dedicated to all the magnificent Arts and all of the Constructive Manifestations of which you have but a small portion in the world of form. These Temples are filled with Brothers and Sisters of Great Light, Who are taking the Abstract and making of them a Concrete and Workable Form. Then, there is the Realm of Activity in which The Holy Spirit Abides. The Realm where the Divine Patterns are Energized and Filled with Light and Given Actual 'Being,' thus Becoming Living Entities. For illustration, in the First Realm is an Idea for the presentation of magnificent music to enrich The Harmony of The Spheres, but it has no particular type of form. Some Great Being in the Music Temple in The Second Sphere, will receive that impetus and will Design in Great Perfection a magnificent symphony, a magnificent opera or cantata. Then, into The Third Sphere is projected that Form to be Given Life. Here comes the Activity which I Enjoy so much in engaging My Energies, the interesting of intelligent lifestreams in taking of that musical presentation and through the Life of their own Talents, Developing It and Sending It Forth as a Music of the Spheres in magnificent Radiation through the Celestial Choir and through Ascended Master Musicians, similar to your great symphonic arrangements. Here the Life of Intelligent Beings is Animating a written score. The score in turn is taken from an Abstract Impetus to add to The Music of the Spheres. Let us use another illustration, to show you the Science of Precipitation. Let us take in The First Sphere, a desire to create a magnificent Temple to The Goddess Of Truth. In The Second Sphere in some exquisite Temple of Light a Being will Design a particular Type of Temple, having received the Impetus and Desire to make that Temple from The First Realm. By using His Own 'Initiative,' His Own Thought Centers, making fluted columns, exquisite pedestals and making a Thought Form of Great Perfection. Then, that is lowered in turn to the Beings in The Third Realm. Devas of Form in The Third Realm will draw the substance to actually Make a 'Living' Temple into which Beings may come and Worship.

Now in your own daily activities of Life you should pursue and do to an extent, the same Design of Progression. You Decide perhaps on a Spring morning that you would enjoy having an old fashioned garden. You have an Abstract Idea at first that you would just like to have a garden. Then, using your Mental Development, you Plan it out for color formation, for design and for rhythm of bloom. Then, you Engage your Energies, either of your own vital flesh or of some individual who is Trained and Talented in horticulture. The third activity is the Giving of Life to your Pattern and to your Form, that it might Exist as a Thing of Beauty and of Joy Forever.

However, Beloved Children of "The One God," the Orderly Pattern of Manifestation and Precipitation is not usually followed by Mankind. Let Me point you now to the glorious Immortal Three - Fold Flame Within your Heart, which is representative of this Three - Fold Activity of Creation. Through the Power Flame is received the Abstract Idea. The Golden Flame receives and Designs from the Abstract a Concrete Form, a Pattern and a Plan. The Pink Flame is the Life, the Enthusiasm and the Vital Fire, which Energizes that Form and Brings It Into Manifestation.

During the long course of evolution and during your experiences in this world of form, most of you have developed along one of these Three Facets of God Mastery, to the detriment of the other Two Plumes in your Heart. If you were to look with the Inner Sight at the Flame Within your Heart you would see One being predominant; the Will to Do, the Grasping of the Abstract and then the rushing into action without the formation of a plan; or the visionary, designing and playing with beautiful thoughts, without much Will to couple the Energy of Life to bring them into

being; or the Pink Flame developed in licentiousness. None of the Three in Perfect Balance performing for you a Service of Active Conscious Precipitation. Which I Am told by Saint Germain is a Presentation which We are to bring again and again to your Conscious Mind during this class.

Beloved Ones, if you will remember in all your activities of Life that it is the Combining of the Idea Received with the Molding of that Idea into a Practical and Workable Form. Then, the Vitalizing of that Form with your Life, Loving the Vision Enough to See It Through into Manifestation. You will then Become Master and Lord of the Flame of Life Eternal. I Am told you Desire to Become Lords of the Flame and this is the Exact Method by which you may do so.

You have been told by your Master Saint Germain that Thoughts do not become Things, until they are Energized by Feeling and that is the Cosmic Truth. The lifestream who Receives from the "MIGHTY I AM PRESENCE," even One Idea in the course of the Earth Life, that can be Drawn Forth as a Manifest Blessing to the Universe, should be very careful to Develop that Idea in a Practical, Balanced Manner and then be Willing to Rhythmically Give of his Life to Vitalize that Form, until it is Completed.

The Etheric Realm is filled Beloved Ones, with half or partially completed thought forms that have been made by Mankind. Yet, because they did not stay with it, with Constancy and the Vital Fire and abandon the form before it was brought into Manifestation it has remained in the Etheric Realm an orphan so to speak, returning often to Disintegration. But sometimes, accepted by another Receptive Consciousness and Completed.

Now, Beloved Children, if you will please remember the "GLORIOUS PRESENCE" that gave you Life and has Through You a Magnificent Destiny to Fulfill. That "MAGNIFICENT PRESENCE" dwells in the First Realm, where these magnificent Ideas are constantly catapulted forth from The 'God Parents' of this System. That "PRESENCE" Magnetizes into Itself those Ideas which most nearly Vibrate with the Momentum of your own Causal Body. They are the Seeds which your "PRESENCE" Desires through your Consciousness to Externalize for the Blessing of Mankind. You have been taught in a measure, now, how to hold up the Cup of your Consciousness and how to Receive from your "PRESENCE" those Ideas. Then, you can, through the Concentration of your Mind, cut out of the Universal, the Perfection of those Ideas. Then, as your 'Feeling' Pouring Into that Idea, continues to Feed it Rhythmically, it is Condensed and Lowered into the Etheric Realm. The Law is, if you Stay With It long enough, It must burst through into Manifest Form as the Exact Precipitation which you desire. I Tell you that, the first time that you Consciously Precipitate something, following through the Process from the Abstract to Manifestation, you get that Feeling of Faith and Confidence through the Science of your own Being. That moment you will be Happy indeed, for your feet will be firmly planted on The Road to Permanent Mastery.

In the Third Realm where We Abide, We are Constantly Receiving from The Brothers from the Realm Above such magnificent Perfection for the Planet Earth, that it would stagger the outer mind to even attempt to describe it. For in the Second Great Realm where Kuthumi, Beloved Lord Maitreya, Beloved Gautama Buddha and The Brothers of The Golden Robe are Working, there are thousands and thousands of God Intelligences, Who have Developed the most magnificent Art, Music, Educational Systems, Science and Inventions, all for the Enrichment of the Planets of this System. Particularly at this time They are Offering all Their Combined Gifts, Talents and Powers to be used on this Earth Plane, where the Attention of The Hierarchy has been drawn, because of the Cosmic Push Of The Hour.

Now, 'FREE WILL' abides even in these Inner Spheres. When We, the Lord Maha Chohan and Myself Receive these magnificent Plans for Golden Ages so far surpassing anything that this Earth has ever known, when We Receive these Plans We must reinvest Life to Fill and Vitalize these Plans. That Life must come from Intelligent Self-Conscious Beings, Willing to Weave their own Vital Energies into the Manifestation of the Plan as it is Presented. Here We are Called upon to Examine carefully the Type of Perfection that has been Given to Us by the Golden Brothers. Then, from the Third Realm, We Send Envoys into the Fourth Realm, where Beloved Serapis Bey abides and ask if there are any brothers or sisters unascended who are working between embodiments in the Fourth Realm, who would be particularly interested in Vitalizing through their own Energies, certain Plans. We Go into the Fifth Realm and We Ask the Beloved Hilarion, if there are any individuals interested in Science, who would be Willing to Vitalize through their own Energies the Development of Scientific Perfection, which has been placed in Our Hands for Assignment. We Send into the Sixth Realm Our Envoys and ask if there are great beings belonging to unascended Mankind, who are Willing to become Missionaries, Priests, Great Teachers, to carry portions of the world religions, that have been Developed and Perfected by Lord Maitreya and Master Kuthumi. We Go into the Seventh Realm for the great individuals who are waiting embodiment and working in the Temples and tell them that We have New Designs for Democracy or in the case of the Present Hour for the Development of the Activities so close to Saint Germain's Heart.

Many of the Perfected Ideas We Receive wait thousands of years before individuals Volunteer to Accept the Assignment of tying their own Energies into Magnetizing those Perfected Plans and drawing them down from Realm to Realm, finally taking them through the Gates of Birth into the physical appearance world. The Vital Life of The Holy Spirit, which fills the Thought and Feeling Forms is not just an abstract quantity that fills The Universal. It is Consecrated, Conscious Life from Intelligent Beings, Devas, Angels, Ascended Masters and unascended Beings Who within themselves find Interest in the Perfection which We Offer. Then, if They Accept, They will draw that Perfection down into whatever Sphere They are Working in. Then, for hundreds or thousands of years they will continue to Develop It before they even attempt to take It through the Gates of Birth to Mankind at large.

The Brothers and the Sisters, Who are Ascended and Who Work in these Inner Realms very often Volunteer to step down the Perfection of the Second Sphere into the Realm where man abides. But securing a Conscious unascended lifestream Capable of Becoming the Negative Pole and taking through the Gates of Birth the Perfection Completed in the Inner Temple, forms the greatest problem of the present hour. You will remember that when you work at Inner Levels at night when your body sleeps, when you work in the Lightness of the Etheric Body or the Holy Christ Self, it is much easier for you to Mold the Pliable Substance of the Inner Realms, where there is no imperfection and there is no resistance. Where there is no rebellion in Elemental Life and where the Response of Universal Light is Instantaneous. The moment a Thought is held the Form exists, because of the Happiness and the Obedience of Elemental Life working in the Free Spheres. When you come into the Realm of Human Consciousness and the Elemental Substance which must Obey the Thought Process and the Feeling Process of Mankind, you come to a rebellious substance charged with the discord of centuries of Mankind's impurity. That substance moves slowly, it is sluggish, it is cumbersome, it is reluctant in the very first place to Obey. It is rightfully so when you think of the distorted forms into which Pure Elemental Life has been Forced, century after century. You cannot wonder that the Elemental Kingdom is a

sullen, rebellious and unwilling servant to the thought and feeling processes of Mankind. Therefore, men and women with the greatest desire to do The Will Of God, who have watched some Great Plan Designed at Inner Levels, have looked upon some magnificent Visions and who have embodied hoping to fulfill that Vision, so early in Life are Disillusioned, because that which seems so easy at Inner Levels, becomes so difficult when they deal with the resistance of the mass consciousness that does not like change even for the better; when they deal with the resistance of their own flesh bodies, the lethargy of their own minds and the heaviness of their own feelings. We have the tragedies of young people who have Great Talents, Great Musical Talents, Great Artistic Talents, who are Great Natural Healers, Educators and Great Magnificent Scientists. The tragedy of finding that the Spiritual Idealism and the Vital Energies with which they came is smothered long before they are able to make the Substance of Earth and the Consciousness of Mankind, 'YIELD' to the Gifts which they bring. It is only the Tremendously Strong, the One-Pointed, the Powerfully, Consecrated Lifestreams, who can Stand and fulfill a Vision no matter what the Opposition of the Outer Self. I Need not name for you those few. You know Them, the Master Jesus, Saint Francis of Assisi and the Great Men of Science. All of those who stood and held to their Vision, even when their own minds and feelings denied the Truth of that Vision. For them, through the pouring of their Energy of Enthusiasm and through the holding of that Vision, a small Funnel was established from the Inner Realm and some Blessing reached the race, including all of your inventions, all of the Benefits and Blessings with which Mankind are endowed. I sometimes stand in wonder that so much Beauty has been able to come through the Consciousness of Men, when I See the pressures that are upon their sweet natures.

So was born The Brotherhood of Liberty's Flame, dedicated and consecrated to nourishing and sustaining the Spiritual Vision and Aspiration that comes through a lifestream consecrated to benefit and bless the race. Thus, We Live, 'OUR BROTHERS KEEPER.' Thus, We Stand in the Aura of each and every lifestream, who has before taking Earth embodiment stood in the Halls of Karma, before that Great Karmic Board and asked for Opportunity to bring a Vision, to bring a Divine Plan and a Divine Pattern forth for the Blessings of the race. Thus, does the Liberty Flame from Our Hearts Enfold each such one and Sustain any Spiritual Motivation, to continue upon The Pathway, developing the talents and externalizing from within the Holy Christ Self, the Perfection which that lifestream vowed to bring forth.

Precious Children, how many men and women have Pledged that (Unfed) Three - Fold Flame a Vow! How many have Pledged in some Temple to Serve some Master! How many of you within this room have a Spiritual Affinity and Connection with some God-Free Being, Who hopes through the Channel of your Consciousness to Enrich the race! And yet it seems so difficult from the Outer Sense Consciousness for you to Receive the Fullness of that Gift which can be of Benefit to the people. Therefore, if you care to, speak to The Brothers and Sisters of The Liberty Flame! And if you care to 'INVITE' Us, We will Endeavor to give you the Impetus of Our Love, to Develop and Nourish from Within your own Dear Hearts those Talents and those Powers which will Bless Life. That is the Precipitating Action of the Third Ray! The bringing down into the physical appearance world the Perfection from the Heart of "The Eternal God." It is One Facet of My Service to Life. The Precipitation, Transubstantiation, the Coalescing of Elemental Life in each successive Sphere, until the Perfection from God's Heart is a Blessing to all embodied Life. Then, the other Activity of Our Flame and Ray is the Releasing through Love, of the imprisoned God-Self in Transmutation of the Human Nature back into the Divine.



We are told that you have come to a point of Spiritual Maturity, where you can be Conscious Co-Workers with Us in God's Kingdom. We have been asked by the Beloved Saint Germain and the Great Sanat Kumara Himself to give to you as much of The Law each night as your Minds can Receive, as your Hearts can Accept. And then, to stay with you through the hours of your sleep, anchoring into your Etheric Body the Remembrance of that which We have said. That it may be for you a Science which you can utilize as you will to Expand the Borders of God's Kingdom.

I Am Hoping now that you will choose through the Vital Energies of your own Feeling Worlds to Follow Through on that which your Mind Receives in Inspiration in this class. I Am Hoping that you will Love Us Enough, that the Flame of Love from your Heart, in Rhythm and Enthusiasm, will continue to Feed and Coalesce the Divine Ideas Received within this class, until they are a Manifest Expression. There is no such thing as failure, except when you individually 'give up.' Dear Hearts, when you receive a Divine Idea, once you receive a Mental Concept and you know within your Heart that it will hurt no other part of Life and that it will be a Blessing to Life; if you will realize that your Feelings Poured Forth Rhythmically, Enthusiastically and as Long As Is Required - those Feelings Filling that Form will bring Manifestation, if you do not stop until you have within your own Governing Power that which you have Designed. Columbus did it in his endeavor to prove the world was round. Your scientists did it each and every one, who wrested from the unseen a perfection of mechanical genius which has been a blessing to the race. They stayed with it and Feeding the Vision brought it forth! They did not stop in lethargy after they once began. Think of the Constancies of Our Rhythm of Love, which Pours to you on Earth, from each of Us, the Seven Chohans, from the Seven Mighty Elohim of Creation and the Seven Great Archangels of Light. That Rhythm if It was stopped for one hour would cause the dissolution of your Planet and make you planetary orphans. Love is Constancy! Constancy and Even Pressure of Application, until Manifestation Occurs. Love is not sentiment. Love is an Activity and a Science of Cohesion that brings to you that which you love the most. Whether it is a perfect body, a perfect mind, an exquisite world filled with the magnificent Radiation, which is a Blessing to Life. Or whether it is the lethargy, which gives you the half truth, which is manifest in form.

I Thank You for your Attention, for your Kindness and for your Loving Presence. And I Hope that in the course of this month you will choose to make Acquaintanceship with Our Brotherhood. And perhaps enter this Third Sphere and examine there some of these magnificent Plans that have been BEGGING FOR PARENTS for thousands of years. Maybe one of you will take even one of them and bring it into the world of form to give Greater Light. It is wonderful they are already completed. They do not even have to be designed out of your own sweet minds. They but require the Life of your sustained feeling to become fact.

In The Name of That "INFINITE PRESENCE," the Beloved Holy Spirit, which is the Breath in your nostrils and the Great Third Ray, which I Represent in the world of form, I Bless You this night. Good Evening.

*PAUL THE VENETIAN*



## BELOVED EL MORYA - Address - Excerpts – 9/29/1954

Philadelphia

Beloved Ladies and Gentlemen, I Smile as I Listen to your brave words. I shall contribute My Share. And your records show, ah, Beloved Ones, that you have already contributed yours, magnificently and beautifully, so that I may stand in Spiritual Dignity before the Great Karmic Board and show the harvest of your individual and collective Energies woven into mighty Calls and Petitions. They have changed the course of the history of our Planet and made possible Dispensations and Grants not previously known. They have inspired the entrance into our Solar System of Intelligences and Beings Who before this did not even know We Existed. For this I Am Truly, Eternally Grateful. Grateful to you as Individual Spirits, who taking your own destinies, placed your feet firmly upon The Path, willing to start where you were with such Spiritual Acumen or the lack of It, as you individually possessed. Yet, willing to do! GOD GIVE ME THE MAN THAT IS WILLING TO DO! For in time, from the rough diamond can be developed the polished gem. And the Soul that is willing to move along The Path with God shall be refined through the very motivating power of that will, determination and that desire to offer great or small to The Cause. It is a Goodly Cause, it is a Goodly Purpose, it is in agreement with Perfection and for this I Live.

I have an assignment tonight, which is trying to My Nature. I Am to entertain you. You never cease to learn the Control of Energy. Well, I shall! But, I shall also couple somehow into that entertainment, Activity. We, Who belong to the Spiritual Hierarchy, joined Voluntarily. At the time of Our Ascension We were given the choice of pursuing Our Individual Destiny on different Planets, or become Prisoners of Love, so to speak, and remain as a part of a Corporate Entity; which is made up of Self- Conscious Intelligences dedicated to Channeling Instruction and Radiation to bring Mankind and the Earth back to its Perfection. Those of Us Who foreswore the Glories of the Higher Realms offered all that We could do to The Brotherhood, holding back nothing. Therefore, this Endeavor which has been drawn forth in My Hope to assist Beloved Saint Germain, immediately became the Property of Beloved Sanat Kumara and The Brotherhood. They can use It as They Wish for the greatest good for the entire evolution. Therefore, when We Come to the preparation of the Instruction to be released, We Proceed through the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan to Beloved Sanat Kumara, Who in turn, Tells Us the greatest Blessings We can offer to Life. Beloved Sanat Kumara for the first time has entered into the Designing of the Addresses with the Assistance of Beloved Lord Maitreya.

Therefore, we come to the amusing part of the evening, when I Received an assignment. I was sitting in My Study at Darjeeling when the cylinder containing the contents of My Address for the evening was placed on the table by My side. When I Opened it there was just these words: "You are to entertain them." I must confess I said: "Good God!" And the cylinder went over My shoulder, and I Hastened to the Maha Chohan. The Beloved Maha Chohan, how can I ever describe His Patience, His sweet Dignity, His Kindness with Us and dealing with so many types of Intelligences and so many Natures. Of course, He Anticipated My coming. He was sitting quietly in His lovely council room and He was alone. I just stood at the door. Neither of Us spoke. Finally, He Said: "Well?" And I Said, "Why in this time of Planetary crisis do you limit Me, to an entertainment today?" Very, very Patiently, He Spoke, and He Said: "Dear Son, the Radiation that We Wish to give tonight is to relax the Inner Bodies of these children." Through the would be given, We have stretched the Mental muscles, and We have stretched the Feeling world of these chelas to a point where it would be dangerous to give them anything more to ponder for just a

little while. For example, the Great Purple Cross that encircles the entire Earth, which has expanded and expanded, and is due to your Love and Light.

The present Activity that is concerning Us is the release of Elemental Life from certain strains and stress. We must provide an atmosphere of happiness and relaxation through which the Radiation that We will pour tonight may feed into the Elemental Kingdom. And at the same time We Give you the Great Opportunity of doing something which is not akin to your nature. In that way You are developing the Dexterity of the Spiritual Radiation of your own feeling world. It is an Opportunity! Oh my, isn't it lovely that all the experiences here are no longer duties, but 'Opportunities.' I can on occasion be a jolly Fellow you know. But, I Am so one-pointed in the desire to fulfill the Mission, which is bringing the Knowledge of the Will of God to men, that the jovial side of My Nature has been perhaps unduly restrained. Perhaps for this reason the Great Maha Sahib saw fit to release a portion of it. Anyway, according to Him you are progressing, swimmingly. He is delighted with you as groups and individuals. And who am I to say otherwise. Of course there is a little justifiable pride in My Own Right. For you are My Own and I Love you much. Strict I may have been, yes. Stricter perhaps than My Heart would wish. But, to prod you loose from certain lethargies, superstitions and fears has required a tremendous drive of Energy, Beloved Ones. And that My Love has given, freely.

The months of September, October and November are beautiful months at Inner Levels. In September, the Harvest of the Angelic Host is gathered and brought to the Feet of Beloved Archangel Michael. In October, the Harvest of the Elemental Kingdom is gathered and brought to the Feet of Our Beloved Lord Maha Chohan. And in November, the Harvest of Mankind and The Great White Brotherhood is gathered and brought to the Feet of Beloved Sanat Kumara. So tonight We are Celebrating the Feast of Beloved Archangel Michael. When that Great Harvest is gathered, Beloved Michael is again to Petition the Great Karmic Board using that very Harvest of Energy, that individuals who are being released from their bodies, during a 12 month period shall not have to reembody, and you have so kindly added to His Petition. That through the Force Fields of the group activities established, the karma they leave behind may be impersonally Transmuted in a Cosmic Furnace of Violet Fire of Freedom's Love by the chelas, and not be a weight upon the human race. Beloved, Beloved Friends, one of the greatest of the Activities which I have Endeavored to bring forth through this New Endeavor is to give the current need of the hour on Earth or at Inner Levels. You do not fully understand this yet, and We have not gone into Action on a large enough scale to show you how the cooperative action of groups all over the Planet, making these Calls and Invocations at the same time could render assistance without limit. Do you see? It is a practical, workable Activity of Life.

First Ray Men are men of action. They are men who are willing to do. And those of you who proceed along other Rays are very gracious to have borne patience with Us in the tremendous drive of Our Energies toward a goal. The First Ray Man can be very uncomfortable with Himself and with others, on Earth and in Heaven. The First Ray Man for the most part develops the Power Ray within His Heart, and when he is impelled to, he acts; sometimes without the Wisdom that should couple with intelligent action. Yet, when they develop Love, Wisdom and Discrimination, they are the builders of Worlds, Planets and Universes. Beloved Elohim Hercules and Archangel Michael represent the Balanced Action of the First Ray. So forgive Us for the vitality and fire of Our Beings, because Our Purpose is to Fulfill the Will of God. Tonight, you will be Conductors of Love and Harmony. I Need not tell you the Love I Feel for you as Individuals; I Know the Love you feel for Me.

To the Elemental Kingdom, from the smallest Elemental to the Greatest Deva, We Offer this class, this night. We Offer you freedom of pollution from discordant thoughts and feelings. We Offer you redemption, that you shall shine again with the Light of the Sun, and yours will be a Destiny of Beauty and Perfection. Elemental Kingdom, through the Cross of Beloved Saint Germain in Freedom's Mighty Name, We Say tonight: "You are Free, You are Free, You are Free."

Now, Beloved Ones, on the magic carpet of your consciousness let us go to the Mystic City of Love - Shamballa. None of Us can hear that name without a thrill going through every fiber of Our Being. Shamballa is vested with the Power to Transmute human consciousness and human creation. Shamballa was created in the Etheric Realm and passed through the Seven Spiritual Spheres. Then, from the Etheric Realm Those Friends of Light from Venus drew It into the atmosphere of Earth. Out of the most precious stones, the most exquisite marbles, the most glorious jewels, and the most perfect gold filigree, They Created a White City of Temples; which was Dedicated and Consecrated to the Three-Fold Flame of God. At that time there was an island in the center of the Gobi Sea. It was beautiful, green and vibrant. This island was chosen by the Friends from Venus as the proper setting for the magnificent edifices that They were building, according to a pattern taken from Venus. This was to be the habitation of the Great Sanat Kumara when He Came to Earth. The Gobi Desert of today was once a beautiful, blue sapphire, inland sea. After the Temple work was completed on the island, this beautiful City of White Fire was connected with the mainland by a magnificent carved bridge. The like of which has never been on the Earth before, and will probably never be seen again. It was carved of the finest marble, ingrained with pure gold, and exquisite figures of Cherubim and Angels. Shamballa was built in 900 years by the Friends of Light Who were immediately granted reembodiment after each transition. Shamballa is no longer in the Third Dimensional Realm, but It remains active in the Etheric Realm. All of the good It did in the physical world is added to the Perfection in the Etheric Realm. No one could pass over the Mystic Bridge who was not in Complete Harmony with himself. There were no guards, except the Radiant Light that deflected lifestreams who did not have the Purity to place their feet upon It.

It is magnificent indeed to witness the Harvest of the Angelic Host, which represents every Sphere where They have Worked. There are the Defending and Protecting Angels Who bring the results of Their Activities in the astral realm. They bring with Them Souls whom They have freed from being Earthbound. Some of these Souls have spent thousands of years bound and have not been able to get into the Higher Realms, and have not had enough impetus to even get a new Earth body. Each Angel that has freed one such Soul, is Privileged to bring that Soul as part of the Harvest. There are many Souls present, because of your Calls and your Fidelity to those Calls. The Angels of Deliverance are bringing many Souls who have experienced so-called death. The Angels of Ceremony represent your Groups and Sanctuaries. Each Sanctuary has an Angel Deva Who comes with a replica of the Force Field of your group and the Activities you are engaged in. Also the Angels of Healing are present, and They have released many Souls from conditions of distress in response to your Calls for Healing. The Angelic Harvest is greater in this year of 1954 than it has been since the Temples of Atlantis ceased to function. Think of it! It is cause for great gratitude to your precious and sincere hearts.

Beloved Archangel Michael Addresses the Karmic Board: "I, Michael, Call to YOU Oh, Karmic Board! In the Name of God give Me this release. Some short time ago You gave Me a partial Grant. These Blessed Ones, who have served the Angels well, have had their families unto the fourth generation removed from the wheel of birth and death. Some short time ago Temples were

established through the kindness of My Brother Serapis, and in those Temples these Souls have abided. In July, I Brought them to You that You might witness what can be done, in the full Freedom of the Etheric Body. And you looked with favor upon My Activity. Look again, oh, Great, Impersonal, Compassionate Judges, Who hold the fate of billions in Your hands. Look in Mercy upon this Earth. There are people willing to pay the price. There are people willing to complete the required Service. And even as My Words echo in Your ears, so shall You hear their Call go up. Oh, Karmic Board, I Challenge You! Listen to the Petition from this the Heart of Freedom, and give Me for My Service of the ages the answer to this Call.” (The students respond with song to the Great Karmic Board on behalf of Beloved Archangel Michael.)

Beloved Portia’s answer: “In the Name of the Karmic Board, Beloved Michael, We Ask You what provision can You make for these Souls? You well know that for all the lifestreams passing through the gates of so-called death there are many millions of types of Soul development. And Your Ascension Temples to date could care for only a small portion of them. I Am Reminded by the Board to tell You, that to keep these Souls in a Temple for any period longer than one hour would be a major task even for an Archangel. You will have to show Us how in the other 23 hours You will provide for the well-being of these lifestreams where they may put into Action The Law as presented, and Learn the Mastery of Energy and Vibration.”

Michael: “Beloved Portia, I thank You for Your reminder, I have spoken to Serapis and The Brothers in the Fourth Realm. They have offered, with Me, to provide not only Temples, but homes and focuses of a sufficient density to be satisfactory to these types. I Am not ready tonight to present the offerings of the Fourth Sphere, but I Am Grateful that You will even consider the Petition as workable.”

Portia: “Beloved Michael, We Consider the Petition as most worthy, and We shall look upon It with favor. And will You tell the people on Earth, whose kind words and songs came to Us, that We Love them exceedingly. As this week progresses perhaps even a partial Grant will stir their hearts with gratitude, at being part of a Graded Activity of Radiation.”

Michael: “Beloved Portia, I Am at Your service.” Beloved El Morya, continues:

There are a lot of Us on the wire tonight, but that is the Activity of the Angelic Host. The Great Outpouring of Lord Michael and the questioning of the Great Karmic Board. The Board is extremely strict and considers always the greatest good for the greatest number. Now, as you proceed through the balance of the week, and as Lord Michael proceeds to get the Assistance of Beloved Serapis Bey, if you will incorporate in your Fine Decrees those wonderful, powerful Calls to release Dispensations, We will find that the evening of entertainment brought a little value to The Cause.

Thank You for your Patience, Kindness, Love and Light. And as the Beloved Lord Maha Chohan says: “You are proceeding swimmingly.” Cheerio!

*EL MORYA*

## **BELOVED SAINT GERMAIN - Address – Excerpts – 10/2/1954**

Group Director's Breakfast - Philadelphia

Beloved Children of the "One God." Again you are My Guests, again you have the opportunity to be present at My Table, and again I have the all too scarce opportunity of speaking directly to your consciousness. I Wish to convey to you first and foremost, My Eternal Gratitude for your magnificent cooperation with the Ascended Master Realm which has stirred the Great Karmic Board so deeply. And which has given opportunity to Souls, who through rebellion and indifference have refused up to date to complete their Cycle of Evolution. They have refused to Transmute any portion of their own creation and refused the obligation which they took when they were first created and drew Primal Life to render an accounting for the use of that Life before The Law. One of the greatest blocks in the Evolution of the Earth was the Free Will of those in the compound, the Earth- bound Spirits and those in deep Soul sleep, whose Energies are a part of the Evolutionary Process of this Earth. Some of them representing a Great Cosmic Virtue which can only be externalized for the Blessing of the race by the participation of that lifestream in its Evolution. In exactly the same manner as if several members of a symphony orchestra refused to play a portion of a composition and as a result the overall picture would not be complete in its intended manifestation; in comparison, when all members willingly, joyously and freely give of their own REASON FOR BEING in Radiation into this world of form.

Each lifestream created and endowed with Life and given the Responsibility of Free Will is sent into the Universe to carry a portion of God's Kingdom into this physical appearance world to enrich the over-all Tapestry of Life and to make the full Divine Plan manifest. When lifestreams like mules refuse to go forward on their own allotted Path and stay through rebellion and resistance in a state of inertia, the entire Evolutionary Scheme is held up until a way and means can be devised to stir these individuals to again make effort. There is no failure except when an individual gives up making the effort to make things right - WHEN THE INDIVIDUAL CEASES TO TRY!

Some of these lifestreams who have refused to go further on The Path have developed Great Dexterity and Great Mental Powers. I cannot explain the full Joy within My Heart when some of them are now stirred and interested in their Evolution. This is bringing them again to a point of Conscious Awareness and willingness, even though it be reluctant, to MAKE THINGS RIGHT. Ascended Beings Who have waited for many ages now have the opportunity through the cooperation of your precious selves of seeing that all the dormant Energy, all the glorious, imprisoned Three-Fold Flames will again be given Opportunity, under the Beloved Kwan Yin to make things right. They will be given the Opportunity to dissolve their own creations in harmony and the Opportunity to put their shoulders to the wheel.

Too long has Mankind of the Earth depended upon the Energies of the Few. The masses riding along in joyous oblivion of the work and sacrifice of the Few. Now it is time that all the race, that has created these conditions come to an Understanding of The Law and set into action the Powers of the Sacred Fire which have been drawn through the veil at no small expenditure of Our Energies, for their use at this time. When there is no way to extricate yourself from a condition, there is an excuse for remaining in limitation, but when the way has been provided and a lifestream with Free Will refuses to accept that way then the KARMA OF OMISSION weighs heavily upon the Soul. The lifestream who is imprisoned and finds the ANGEL OF DELIVERANCE opening the door, is wise



to walk out. The lifestream that remains imprisoned and enjoys his martyrdom, is a coward and will face The Law.

The Violet Transmuting Flame is Life that has been qualified by Intelligent Beings Who have held the Office of the Chohan of the Seventh Ray for many ages. You know a little bit about the Endeavor to consciously qualify Primal Life. You have entered into the class and group Activities over the years, and in your Decrees, Calls and Visualizations have voluntarily Served to qualify Life and send It forth impersonally into the Universe as a Purifying Agent to Bless all people. You know that it has taken no small investment of your time, substance, Energy, thought and feelings to do what you have done. You who have stood 18 to 20 years as Active Members of this Activity, know what qualifying Life for the Blessing of Mankind can mean. We, Who have consciously provided the Violet Transmuting Flame, have literally worked for millions of years to draw from the Sun of the System Primal Life, which is like quiescent, unformed, unqualified water. We have consciously qualified Primal Life through the same instruments and tools as you have, for that Primal Life to become an Activity of Transmutation. The blending of the Divine Virtues of LOVE and PURITY, which has created the VIOLET TRANSMUTING FLAME for your use, has required the Investment of Conscious Energy of Ascended, Self-Conscious Beings Who gathered together in a similar manner that you do in your Group Work and They Created the Violet Transmuting Flame.

The Violet Transmuting Flame is already prepared to Act in your world, and to cleanse and purify your four bodies, as well as your consciousness. It is similar to a chemist creating a fluid which is a cleanser for your clothes. The difference would be if you had to take the Primal Energy and combine It with the Divine Virtues, I Wonder how many of you can make a can of cleaning fluid that you buy so easily in the store? It might take you many embodiments to create that particular combination of Love, Mercy and Purification which is the Violet Fire. Instead of that We have made that Spiritual Chemical through periods of study. We have in DIVINE ALCHEMY combined Virtues of Life into a Spiritual Cleanser already prepared in Its perfect proportion which is yours to use. And It acts for you exactly as your cleansing fluid will act in the removal of conditions that seem to be destroying the perfection of your outer garments. Many of Mankind are stubborn, particularly in metaphysical lines, and they will not use the Gifts of the Masters. They insist on going, as they say, to the Spirit of God Himself. These individuals will not take the Gifts of Our centuries of experimentation and combination of certain Light Rays and certain proportions of Energy which become the Flames of the Sacred Fire, which are Ours to give to you. These people prefer to draw Primal Life and endeavor as best they can to experiment with ways to make a workable combination of Energy for the purification of their consciousness. They are at complete liberty to do so.

It takes a tremendously accelerated Spiritual Consciousness to create the exact, balanced proportion of Mercy, Purity and Love to create an Activity of the Sacred Fire which We have chosen to call the FIRE OF FREEDOM'S LOVE. Many are so independent that they will not use the Sacred Fire of the Masters, and say to the Universe: "I have Life, I have intelligence and I will not take anything, but from the 'Universal First Cause'." You are at complete liberty to work out the chemical affinity and a proportionate use of the Sacred Fire. Then, sometime, somewhere you will come to the exact use of the Violet Transmuting Flame, because It is the SCIENCE OF PURIFICATION. I should really not say you, because you Beloved Ones within this room do not fall within this category. But, in your dealing with Mankind, you will come in contact with the orthodox and metaphysical strata of consciousness, you are going to come up against a terrific



rebellion against Masters, idol worship and the transferring of Love and Power to individuals. The Christian Dispensation using the commandments of Moses refers to the fact that there is no other God, but the One. The Protestant Denominations that broke from the Roman Catholic Church, fear idolatry through the worship of form. The Metaphysicians have gone back to the abstract and like to work with the Spirit of the Universal and not lean upon any Being or Intelligence which would take their attention away from the One God. These individuals are very strongly opinionated, and yet they represent the next strata of consciousness that you are going to contact.

The trained "I AM" student body cannot remain isolated forever. You are going to have to move into the Orthodox and Metaphysical Consciousness and be prepared ahead of time for the resistance to everyone, but the Ascended Jesus Christ. Intelligent Beings Who form the Heavenly Host, have existed in this Universe even before the Earth was created. These Beings are interested in qualifying Life. They are SCIENTISTS OF THE SPIRIT, and Scientists in every one of the Seven Spheres. The result of Their research of millions of years has provided, not only a SCIENCE OF APPLICATION by which Primal Life may assume a certain Quality - They have also created around Themselves by the use of Life Energy a tremendous Causal Body of Living Fire, a stockpile so to speak, of Qualified Life, which increases every time They use It. With that Perfected Stockpile of Qualified Energy, They can at Will - through thought and feeling Magnetize the Primal Life - and blend It by certain Activities of Radiation and create any Virtue. Whether it is the Healing of Beloved Jesus, the Mercy of Beloved Kwan Yin, the Purity of Beloved Morya, or the Ascension Flame of Beloved Serapis. When They have perfected the Energy to a certain point They go to the Cosmic Law and They offer a certain portion of each day to render a Service of Combining the Energy Elements through Their Own Thought and Feeling Centers, for the good of the whole. A portion of the stockpile of Energy around Them is the property of The Great White Brotherhood Who may use It as They Will.

For instance, in the use of the Violet Transmuting Flame, when the Divine Beings Who preceded Me had perfected the Divine Alchemy of making these combinations of Energy, using a certain amount of Love, Mercy, and Purity, combined with Their Conscious Thoughts and Feelings, a Divine Virtue was created and used to qualify Primal Life and the Transmuting Violet Flame was created. When each Being achieved a certain dexterity and Divine Alchemy was used, an instantaneous manifestation of the Flame occurred; then They were the Master of the Sacred Fire in that particular Virtue. Long before this Being comes to a point of Mastery He sometimes strikes the Truth Element and finds He does not have the key, so He has to trace back the experiment and tries again. (I did this in My Earth Life in alchemy for many centuries.) But, when a Being, over a period of time, is able to draw Primal Life and create the same Activity of the Sacred Fire that He holds in His Conscious Mind, and Energizes It with His Feelings and Manifests It without - then, He is Master of that Virtue. Then, Free Will determines how much of that Fire He chooses to create by the blending of His Thought and Feeling Centers. He must go before either Beloved Sanat Kumara or Beloved Lord Maitreya or Whoever is His Spiritual Superior and prove His Mastery. Thus, We Build Our Gift to Life. There is more Violet Transmuting Flame now at the disposal of The Brotherhood than there was when Beloved Archangel Zadkiel first took Office. Because, momentums build for both good and evil. This Flame is accessible for your use if you want It! If you want to use It, It is already perfected as an absolutely true and sure combination of Primal Energy which God gives freely. Mankind can take that as a Gift of My Lifestream or they can insist on going to God and purifying themselves

hit or miss by independent human action. That is the glory of Free Will.

Individuals who cannot accept the Ascended Master Instruction, have no logic, because all of these individuals have passed through an Earth Life educational system. And they subjected their consciousness to teachers and grew in understanding as they shared the consciousness of their professors. It is exactly the same with people upon The Spiritual Path - they can have the progressive Instruction of the Master, and share His gathered Momentum and Gifts of the Sacred Fire that He has drawn forth. Otherwise, they are like children who never go to school and when they become adults they have a child's level of understanding. It is entirely an individual problem. If you cannot accept the Master, you cannot have the Qualified Sacred Fire which is His Gift to Life, because that is The Law. So, whenever you have the opportunity to bring the understanding of the "I AM PRESENCE" to Mankind, please try to make the people understand that you are not worshipping a form less than God. Every Ascended Master is just 'ONE CUP' filled from the Ever-Presence Fount of the "UNIVERSAL I AM." These people who refuse to respect form in Ascended Beings would be very disturbed were their own forms to be disintegrated which would be logic according to their reasoning. Great metaphysicians who stand and refer to the abstract and formulas are usually strong-minded individuals whose minds, feelings and physical bodies are clearly outlined, not only to themselves, but to others.

I Bring this to your attention, because it is the first thing you are going to contact at the wall of bigotry and the wall of resistance against The Spiritual Hierarchy. You are also going to contact the consciousness that feels the Masters have become an object of worship. Here again you must remember that God in the Great Heart of Creation is an INDIVIDUALIZED BEING, as well as A SPIRIT. The Spirit of Truth is the Radiation of the Intelligence in the Heart of the Sun. Just as your Spirit is the Radiation from your intelligence as a Self-Conscious Being. Your Radiation infiltrating your sphere of influence is the abstract release of your Self-Conscious identity through thought and feeling. The Spirit of God is within your Heart and Its Radiation is the ALL ENCOMPASSING, EVER-PRESENCE OF THE GREAT "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE." Which, has FORM.

Beloved Ones, I get so impatient with this conflict, because Mankind has form, the Angels have form, and yet many people deny the God in Whose Image and Likeness they are made, and the Dignity of the Exquisite, Perfection of Form. That Form is the 'Cup' in which the intelligence acts. When you enter deep into your own "I AM PRESENCE" you connect with the Spirit which is that Radiation, and you connect with the Hem of the Spiritual Garment of "THE FATHER." But, you must never worship any of These God-Beings Who are Individualizations. You should Love, as We do, the God-Life within Them. Those Intelligences Who through Free Will have blessed Life with Their Virtues. What do you love in each other? You love that part of Life that your friends have woven into something that is happy and comfortable to be with and the rest, if you are true friends, you overlook. You love an intelligence who qualifies Life in a manner that is harmonious and pleasing to you. It is the same with Us. We Honor an Intelligence Who has chosen to take Primal Life and qualify It with a God-Virtue, because that Intelligence could have taken the same Life and qualified It with discord. We Love that Intelligence for that Service!

I want you to get this point and carry it to your fellowman. Please, Beloved Children of the "One God," as you go forth on your great quest, for interest and allegiance - anchor yourself in the knowledge that Mankind are interested first and foremost in their own Well-Being. They are interested in how they are to get out of their particular distress, whether it is mental, emotional,

physical, or financial. Ninety percent of those who seek for alleviation of their distress in Spiritual channels come in to get rid of chains of one kind or another.

The efficacy of your presentation, and how well it alleviates Mankind's distresses, will determine how long they will stay with you. Some healing practitioners have found methods that have worked in getting rid of certain limitations. They do not know, unfortunately, that they have not Transmuted the causes at Inner Levels; and that so often the good practitioner who is trained in the Powers of Concentration is holding back the thought and feeling forms which have externalized on the screen of Life as effect. And that often at the passing of the practitioner from embodiment, the distress again rushes in and engulfs the Soul.

Those of you who are going to deal with great numbers of Mankind must not be disappointed if you do not find Spiritual Altruism among the masses. Nine out of ten will want to get out of their discord and one will want to work 'Universally' for the race. Be not disheartened in this, because if they get out of certain distresses through 'Consciously Applied Law,' and the pressure of their discomfort is removed, they are ready then for another Step on The Path. It is very difficult to give a Vision of a World Brotherhood to a man or woman whose body is in pain, whose mind is beset with confusion, whose feelings are filled with fear, and whose personal world is in chaos. When their Energies are in such violent motion, they cannot even see intellectually a Vision of a Great Brotherhood working for all Life. Here you are to be commended, each one of you, and the group leaders and Sanctuary Directors, who have, despite the tremendous pressures in your own world and despite your personal karma, persevered in drawing the Energies from the people year in and year out. You are magnificent, but you are not the average man.

So be prepared to find a way to present The Law and the use of the Violet Flame, and to sell Me as a possible Friend to Mankind. For Myself I do not mind for I Am used to Spiritual oblivion, so far as the world of form is concerned. Because the Sacred Fire depends upon the ACCEPTANCE of My Lifestream, it is necessary for you in some measure to find some worth in Myself which will convince the consciousness of the skeptical that I have Being. Let them take the Gift of My Sacred Fire and use It. Let them get away from their particular distress and then slowly infiltrate a little more of the Understanding of The Law. Explain to them particularly, that SERVICE IN GROUP AND DECREE WORK is a way of balancing their karma. Then, they will serve with much greater happiness than when they come in and are forced to stand and Decree and Sing when they think it is just an outlet for the leader. If you will tell the people: "Yes, you are in distress, but there is a way while you are learning The Law by which you can pay your balance and debt to Life through Decree Work and Song." You will coax them in and they will be happy working off their debt. Otherwise, there is a resistance, even of the best of men and women.

We now have a solid Heart of Trained Students. Now you will find it a little hard from time to time, but everything comes in time, to him that waits. And I Am that One Who waits. You see, I Know you better than you know each other. And I Know how far you have come on The Path, how much you have denied yourselves even this week; personal discomforts, great expenses, long journeys, many hours for a Cause - the CAUSE OF FREEDOM - the CAUSE OF MY HEART! I Know how much pressure you are under from the astral realm in which you move, and that which you have withstood as individuals. Then you would know why My Love for you is almost a passion. And when you see as I do you will have that same passion for each other. Anyone who can stand year in and year out and maintain the Sanctuary, and get up before a group of people

and prod them into Application, as well as creating Force Fields, which opens the Door to Heaven and lets the Angelic Host into the realm of men; anyone who can do this is a superman and a Friend of Freedom, an Arm of Myself in this world of form. And I shall never forget you until you stand in this Realm with Me - the Sanctuary Directors, the group leaders and the people in the field. In speaking of the people in the field, I again remind you of Marguerita Dahm in Europe. No one knows what that one woman is doing on that great continent. She is Myself In Action. And that Blessed Hilda, who has given the Energies of her Life to carry that Freedom Energy to Europe. Do you know, Europe would not have survived an impending cataclysm if these people and those that they have inspired had not been drawn forth. Marguerita, at great discomfort, with the zeal and fire of a thousand men proceeds back and forth across those blood soaked countries, carrying the Fire of Freedom. She is protecting a continent and millions of people from submerging. (Audience stands.) Thank you. Remember her in your prayers. Remember her and this girl who is her lifeline. Thank you so much, please be seated.

I do not wish to emphasize personalities. There is in Our Octave no person. We deal with Energy and Vibration. We do not wish to stir jealousy or egoism. But, there are certain Cosmic Activities where if the student body has a knowledge of what is involved, then they can pour their Energies to assist in creating those Bridges. There are certain things that can be done to nourish those that stand alone. You have each other, hundreds of you. In those countries where the student body is so sincere and earnest for this Light, yet haven't enough to buy bread, they are magnetizing physical strength, financial supply and the courage to keep on keeping on. Ah, Children, Children of the "One God," I Love you each one - those of you who have stood alone. Everyone in this room stood alone and facing "THE PRESENCE" determined within themselves whether I was behind this Endeavor. No one made your decision for you. And I waited until that hour.

WORKS, not words are the order of the day! For those of you who Love Me - you are now Specialists. Each one of you here has potentialities along a certain line. There is no need for you to be in conflict with another. Develop your own specialty and your aura will be your 'Insignia.' Your WORKS will be your diploma. Your Love and My Hope, will be the open door to Our Realm. Every being who has been sainted and was able to stop great plagues or catastrophes was a 'Harmonious Conductor' himself. He held his own Energies at 'Peace.' Then, he had access to the Qualified Sacred Fire of some God-Free Being Who was watching for an Opportunity to funnel a God-Virtue through such a one. Many of these lifestreams were unconscious conductors. For instance, very beautiful beings who had dedicated their lives to the Beloved Master Jesus, and who Loved Him Dearly, had accelerated their own consciousness to where they were 'Natural Conductors' of Jesus' Flame. Although they knew nothing of the Magnetization of the Sacred Fire, when they turned their 'Attention' to the Christ and the full gathered momentum of Jesus' and Mary's Healing Flame, that Flame flowed through them and removed the plague.

But, We are training you to become Conscious Conductors. That means you must know on whom you can Call. You have to have at your finger tips the knowledge of Those Beings. If you entered a city that was ravaged by the plague would you be strong enough to stand against the mass hysteria and mass conditions of the city? Would you know to Whom to go and how to do it? Would you be able to stand, unmoved until the Divine Radiation of Healing passed through your body, and the fear alleviated and the city was free? You may be Called upon to do these very things! Get ready! Get ready! Get access to the Qualities of the Masters. Four times a year

We choose to come forth and give this Instruction - to a handful of chelas. Opportunity is before you. We are at the end of an era, at the end of an age. Do not become tense, for tension closes off the flow from the Masters and your "Presence," which is worse than lethargy. Good God! Apply yourselves and hold your eyes consecrated - it is necessary, unless you want to be mediocre. There is a Science of Life and that Science requires rhythmic nourishment of your consciousness. Set your worlds in order and be on hand, if you really Love Me.

*Thank you and bless you. Good Day.*

*SAINT GERMAIN*

## **BELOVED MASTER JESUS - Address (Excerpts) – 12/27/1954**

Philadelphia, Pa

Dearly Beloved, in this season when your hearts have called to Me, when your Love has risen on the sweet essence of perfume of your own individual feeling worlds into My Heart, it has brought by the radiation of that very Love, My Presence back into the atmosphere of this Earth and into your presence here this evening. As I Look upon you and as I Hear the magnificent decrees and fiats that you are giving forth on behalf of the Souls of men of which Mankind at large are not even aware, how deeply grateful is My Heart, when I Think of the handful of men and women that I was able to reach in My era. And of that handful how few comprehended even the simplest Principles of The Law as It was presented. And when that Law was presented to the consciousness of that handful just three were able to glean the Glory and the Victory of the Ascension.

Magnificent is the Activity of this hour. By your decrees many lifestreams have entered those glorious Ascension Temples at Inner Levels and have been given the opportunity to complete their evolution without the necessity of passing again into the world of form. It does make the heart glad that there is such a thing as progress and the increased capacity of Mankind to grasp and understand the Truth. For many thousands of people can understand the Word of Truth today than in the era in which I was Privileged and Honored to present The Law.

There is always, Beloved Hearts, a double activity in bringing the Greater Law to Mankind. The activity of 'Magnetization' and of drawing the actual worded expression. And then the activity of 'Absorption' by the consciousness to which such Truth is presented. The Greatest Truth presented by the greatest Teacher or Avatar would amount to nothing if there was not a receptive magnetic current and field of consciousness to make that Truth Its own. And to weave into the Truth the Primal Life Essence of the individual giving some greater magnificence, marvel, majesty and perfection for the Earth. What is the purpose of a Great Teacher without a Great Student?

Those of you who are so alert and eager have been able to pierce through the veil of maya and realize the great need of those lifestreams in the sleepers realm. Some of them have been there for millions of years and have closed their consciousness to even the reception of thought. Some of them seem to be petrified stone, whose Light is vibrating so slowly that not a thought or feeling has registered upon that consciousness which has atrophied within the center of that sleeping form. Yet, through the persistence of the directed Light Ray, the persistence of your repeated calls and the rhythm of your invocations, the Light within that dormant consciousness is beginning to stir and respond. Their consciousness is responding to vibration and external stimulus. In time this will cause those individuals who by Free Will, chose to remove themselves from the evolution of the race to again reinstate themselves as active, conscious workers in evolution.

This is more important than even the salvation of the individual Soul. Because in each consciousness directed from the Heart of the "Eternal Father" there was planted a certain Portion of the Divine Pattern and Plan, which can be Externalized only through that one. A certain Portion of the Music of the Spheres and Immortal Color Tone of the overall Tapestry of this Universe is imprisoned within the Heart of those lifestreams. They have slept refusing to utilize their Lives, minds and bodies which have been designed by the Elemental Beings and the



Builders of Form. They have refused to utilize the magnificent radiating centers of their feeling worlds and their Etheric garments to fulfill the Will of "The Father." And while they lie inert the entire progress and evolution of this Planet is arrested. Even in your gardens if some of the bulbs do not bear fruit or give of their flower, then the entire garden loses some of its symmetry, color, perfume and perfection.

In the sleeper's realm external vibratory action has been locked out by a shell of 'conscious resistance.' The Souls of the sleeper's realm have lowered and lowered the vibratory action of their vehicles until there is no vibration which can reach through that shell and touch them until they within themselves begin to desire to resume their part in the evolution of this Solar System. However, the Directing of the Projected Rays from your groups of unascended lifestreams have continued to play through the atmosphere in this realm. And that vibration has managed to touch those who have not been in a prolonged state of deep slumber. Already some have responded and chosen to appear before the Lords of Karma, taken their Life scrolls and resumed their place in the evolutionary pattern. This activity has been engaging your interest and attention. It has engaged Mine for many, many ages. During the period from Good Friday to Easter Sunday I Entered this realm of the sleepers and I Observed there the great need. And I Made the Call that somewhere, sometime and somehow a group of Mankind might be interested in giving assistance to stimulate these lifestreams from lethargy.

Now we turn our attention to the realm of the earthbound. Here reside those lifestreams whose appetites, passions lusts, and physical senses have imprisoned them to the Earth sphere. Thus, they have not had the great Opportunity of Freedom in the Heaven Realms. They have not had the great opportunity to receive Assistance from the Beloved Great Karmic Board where they would be given an assignment to learn their Life Lessons. These lifestreams also require assistance without limit. And I Am Grateful for the 'Application' you have made on their behalf. Their consciousness is focused on persons, places and things for which they have a great 'attachment.' This would include lustful desire and great antipathy. In both cases there would be a magnetic attraction. Consequently, it is necessary to provide a conscious magnet which has a greater pressure of attraction than the Earth realm. It is necessary to give them an interest greater than that which they find in desiring or hating the thing or things that tie them to the Earth. If We are able to get their attention for even an instant, and raise it out of the human consciousness, then there is an opportunity to cut them Free. This gives them the opportunity to go to the Great Karmic Board to receive instruction and apply for reembodiment.

As your Beloved Master Saint Germain has said to you - until you have a stronger interest that you can offer to an individual it is hard to cut them loose from the appetites that bind them and which they satisfy in the world of form. Until you have something more inviting, more satisfying and giving greater assistance to meet a need, the lifestream as a rule will only temporarily turn away from the thing that has given them gratification. These lifestreams in their consciousness go over and over and over again the same experiences that they had in their Earth Life. It is a magnificent Service to break their line of 'Attention,' even for a moment, and to turn them to God and to something greater than themselves. This is what your magnificent Calls and Invocations are accomplishing.

When We Speak of the realm of the compound, I Am Grateful Personally and the Great Karmic Board is Grateful Collectively for the Calls you have made for the lifestreams in that realm. It is magnificent to see the assistance this is giving to those lifestreams, as well as the

interest that is stirring in them. Since the Mighty Fiat of the Beloved Elohim Arcturus that went forth yesterday over 400 lifestreams have been released from the compound. Lifestreams whose resistance, pride, rebellion, disobedience, lust and hate have kept them for thousands of years from even turning their attention toward God. Four hundred have answered the Call and for your Energies that went into that Activity I Am Personally so Grateful. Beloved Ones, we are in a time when only a handful of people would have Faith and Trust that such assistance can be rendered. We would not even attempt to explain to the majority of Mankind the activities that are going on at Inner Levels. What We Share with you as chelas is only done, because of your trust, cooperation and your willingness to reach your hands through the veil and assist your fellowman to greater and greater Freedom.

The preparation is being made this week for the selection of the lifestream who will be the applicant for the Chohan of the First Ray at the close of this Cycle. The Beloved Master Saint Germain is the Director of this Cycle of 2000 years. Do you see how long before the requirement the planning takes and how many centuries are involved in preparing many lifestreams, so that one will be ready. We are just beginning the Activity of the magnificent Seventh Ray and there will always be the Seven Great Chohans. These are Offices which are held successively by Individuals Who qualify to fill them. Right now at the beginning of the reign of Our Beloved Brother Saint Germain, One Whom I Love so deeply, there are being chosen those who within the next 2000 years will have many embodiments to qualify and prepare themselves for the solemn Cosmic Hour to stand as I did to be examined. And from among them will be chosen the successor to the Beloved Master Morya. And the great Cycle will begin again on a much higher and more developed plane.

There are some of you within this room who are being considered. That seems strange and far fetched to the outer mind. Yet, I Remember well My Own training. When you are being considered as a possible Candidate for a Chohanship you must have developed a high level of Mastery on all Seven Rays and not just the one predominant in your own Causal Body. I Remember in Lemuria when I Received the Assistance which enabled Me to come to the apex of the Second Ray. I Worked with the Beloved Lord Maitreya and Beloved Lord Buddha and found the capacity to Teach and to draw forth from My fellowman the greatest possible Light. I Remember working with the Mighty Zarathustra as Zoroaster and the drawing of the magnificence of the First Ray until I had drawn that Activity to Its fullest height. I Worked in Egypt in the Temples under Beloved Master Serapis Bey long before My embodiment in Judea to develop Mastery on the Fourth Ray. I Worked with Beloved Archangel Uriel to develop Understanding and Balance in My Own Ray - the Sixth Ray. As Apollonius of Tyana, I Worked under Beloved Archangel Zadkiel and I Walked across the major part of Europe and a goodly part of Asia learning the Power of Conscious Magnetization and Drawing those Currents which would be active in the Christian Dispensation under the Seventh Ray. And under the Beloved Moses I Learned the Activity and Science of Life of the Fifth Ray - the Ray of Truth and Science. All of this Consciousness Development occurred long before the Great Council was Called by Beloved Lord Maitreya, prior to when the Sixth Dispensation or the Christian Era was about to be born. Thirty among us qualified, having developed our Seven-Fold Nature to a point where if given the opportunity we might Represent the 'Perfect Man' and in that Man Represent our "Father." I Remember well that Council and I Remember well the Benediction when I was given that Great Opportunity.

As I Think back on that First Christmas, My Thoughts follow the thoughts of the many

hundreds of thousands who have been turning their attention toward Me. I Am very grateful that through the ages I was given the opportunity to develop My Consciousness. I Availed Myself the best I could of the Teachings that I Received from the Master I Worked under. I Prepared Myself, so that when I Stood in the Light, Power and Presence of Beloved Lord Maitreya I was found WORTHY. Then came the hour of My Incarnation on the Earth and I Utilized well and needed every bit of the full gathered momentum from My Years of Endeavor. I Look now with Great Compassion, Love and with a very Prayerful Heart upon those who are preparing, in a shorter period, to fill the Office held by that August and Mighty Master - your own Beloved Friend and Mine - Beloved El Morya. Some Candidates are yet to be born, some are to embody this year and some are well into their maturity. But, I Do Say with all the sincerity of My Heart tonight, that may the Blessing and the Love of My Own 'Ascended Jesus Christ Consciousness' go with each one. And may there be a 'God-Victorious Success' for whatever the Wisdom of "The Father" chooses in giving the Crown when the Great Wheel begins to turn on Its Cosmic Axis.

And now My Beloved and Faithful Ones, if you will again send your song to the Great Karmic Board on behalf of these Petitions and call down the Blessings of the Karmic Board upon them, who knows what marvel shall be accomplished before the new year dawns.

*God Bless you all and Good Evening,*

*JESUS*

(Ed.) Note: In December of 1954, all who were within the sleepers realm willingly came forth at that time and are now in conscious training to prepare for reembodiment on the Earth, where they can fulfill their Divine Plan and help the Planet speed up its evolution. However, because of the need for such a merciful assistance to the race as that realm was originally created to provide, it could not be completely removed at this time. Therefore, for those who need its special help, a period of one year has been ordained as the limit of time allowed for rest and sleep in this realm, between embodiments. Also, in December of 1954, the entire compound was dissolved and all who had been living there are now consciously studying at the feet of the Masters and are preparing for reembodiment on the Earth, thus endeavoring to fulfill their Divine Plan.

*The Bridge to Freedom Journal, Book 2, Page 302.*

*Ascended Master Teaching Foundation*

## BELOVED SERAPIS BEY - Address (Excerpts) – 12/28/1954

Philadelphia, Pa

Ladies and Gentlemen, Serapis Bey at Luxor, your Servant. It seems somehow that we have met before. May I be permitted one question? Where in God's Name have you been? It has been a long time since I saw your backs proceeding over the sands of the desert intent on one purpose or another desiring perhaps to bring all of Mankind into the Flame of Luxor.

Only three exits exist at Luxor: the Ascension in the Light, so-called death while trying, or removing yourselves consciously by 'giving up.' The name, activity and power of Our Retreats, God-Quality, is to continue to strive until the hour when Victory and Dominion belongs to the lifestream.

You know I stand in a peculiar position among the Hierarchy. I am the Gentleman Who has held the door open after you left, so that some day when you were so inclined there would be a way to get back Home. And you made Me Promise before you left that I would hold that door open. And I said: "Oh yes I will be here," and then off you went, hither and yon enjoying the pursuits of happiness until you had exhausted every possible activity of the senses. Experimenting fully with every design that your mind could think of. And now thank God at last We are face to face and the door is still open. Your Faithful Servant still stands here and there is still a way back Home. Have you ever thought what it would be like if there were no way back Home? If after the experimentation with Life and the use of its vital essence, you should suddenly determine within your Souls that you had had enough, and yet no one had remained holding the Ladder of Evolution and the door open through which your Spirits might pass into Freedom.

It has been a long time precious hearts. The Brotherhood of the Ascension Temple has been faithful and We have woven into that Ascension Flame constantly throughout the ages every prayer, every aspiration, every heartfelt thought and feeling that has arisen from any earnest Spirit in times of distress. Because that Energy is Ascending and one with the Great Cosmic Flame that We brought with Us from Atlantis at the time of its sinking.

From the Heart of the Ascension Temple at Luxor, Myself and the Brotherhood of Luxor go forth constantly drawing Substance and Energy from churches, teaching places, homes and from hearts the Energy that has the Quality of the Ascension Flame. That Energy is drawn and added to that surging, upward Stream of Energy which is available for any lifestream upon the Earth, at whatever moment upon their Life Journey they desire to turn around, retrace their steps, make things right and COME BACK HOME.

In the great Activities that are taking place presently at Inner Levels in an endeavor to remove the roots and the cores of what has been referred to as the seven deadly sins, I have a deep and sincere interest. There are Disciplines at Luxor which engage the Attention and Energy of the lifestreams who desire to accept the Ascension. These qualities and cores must be removed before the individual stands at the Point of Freedom and Purity and is ready for a 'Conscious' Ascension. The roots of these sins that are woven into the bodies, thoughts and feelings of Mankind must be 'Consciously' Transmuted and Sublimated by the Initiations taken in the Ascended Master Retreats.

At these Retreats a great mass Service is being rendered by Cosmic Beings Who are drawing those qualities out of the race, which Mankind at large has no understanding. Even the earnest student body has little awareness of the magnificence of these Mighty Activities, or an

appreciation of the sins being released that otherwise would have to be worked out through tremendous personal trials and Initiations which would be required if it were not for the Cosmic Currents of Archangel Michael and the Endeavors of Our Beloved Brother Master Morya through this Class.

Each Class is designed, (4 major Classes during the year) for a Specific Cosmic Service. The Lord of the World, Beloved Sanat Kumara and Beloved Lord Maitreya have taken a Personal Interest in the Activity. They have Designed a Pattern which can best benefit the Souls of Mankind and the Evolution of the race as a whole. Because of the Radiation going on at Inner Levels it has been decided that the Mighty Sword of Living Flame representative of Archangel Michael's Activity of Cosmic Purification shall be the Force Field of these Christmas Classes. This Sword has already increased in size to thousands of feet in height, until It extends well over the major part of your City. It is a Living, Focused Thought Form! Now does that seem fantastic? No! Because individuals create little thought form patterns in their mind and project them constantly into their world. Conversely, 'Consciously' created Thought Forms from Cosmic Beings Who have poured Their Life Essence into Universal Light would have a Pattern of much greater efficacy, power and concentration than the tramp thoughts which are generated by the unthinking 'subconscious' or the outer mind of humanity.

The Great Devas and Builders of Form build Thought Forms out of the Patterns given to Them by the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings. That Thought Form is already established before your class begins. It is cut out of Universal Light. For example, Beloved Master Serapis, Cherubic Beings and Mighty Angel Devas pour Their Life Energy into such Forms and when a lifestream's attention is drawn to It and they give It recognition, their Life Energy flows into It. Just as you blow up a balloon by pouring your breath into it, so does a Thought Form of an Ascended Being grow through the Attention and Concentration of Their Consciousness.

Your song to the Sword of Blue Flame as a group has intensified Its Power and Activity and It has continued to grow and expand. Its Activity is the cutting away, purifying and dissolving the roots of the seven deadly sins. Particularly for those of you who have believed in this group activity and participated in it and then Mankind at large. No matter what the outer mind says to the contrary this Activity is a true reality. As Beloved Master Jesus has said and Others before Him, "According to each man's Faith, so shall it be unto him."

Masters deal primarily with Life. Mankind deals with Life. Within your Life is the same Primal Essence that makes a saint, king, sage, Master, Angel, Deva, or a sinner. Within Primal Life is the Substance which Mankind may choose to make of themselves Gods or worse than animals. Let Me Say this and it may seem strict and perhaps unkind. Your worlds, bodies, minds and affairs are exactly what you want. Because through CHOICE and the use of your Life Essence will determine whether you will be a slave of circumstance or a Master through the Power of Light.

Beloved children, when individuals come to Luxor, they come with a desire to get Instruction on The Law. And the first thing I Ask them as the Hierophant Who welcomes them is what they wish to do with the Instruction they shall receive? I Ask you to make an honest self-examination of your inner motives. You cannot Spiritually coast along Life after Life and hang on the periphery of a Spiritual Movement. Whether it be Christianity, Buddhism, Theosophy, the "I AM" Activity or whatever it might be. You cannot progress until you honestly determine what you want your religion for. Is it an opiate? Is it to gain personal power? Is it to inflate the ego? Is it to help your fellowman? Is it to be a facet for God? Is it to do God's Will and Expand God's Design? Look into the desire within your Heart!



What do you wish to do with the Instruction given?

You have summoned Me. You have summoned Others before Me and Others Who will follow, and We Give to you Our Life. But within yourself you must know what you are going to do with what is given. At Luxor I Ask that question, but I do not ask for a verbal answer. I do not need to, because around the individual is their aura which is an externalization of their true consciousness. Many have come to Luxor seeking power. Many earnest individuals desire to heal, but deep within their subconscious is a terrific ego which would misuse that power and cause great distress and agony to themselves and others. Many desire to be great teachers and yet in that capacity to teach The Law must come Great Humility. Beloved ones, believe Me, examine well the reason you ask for knowledge. And do not take that knowledge unless you desire to Serve your fellowman and do the Will of God. Let Me add this - you have been given Life and you cannot cease Its flow. You have Vowed to your own "I AM PRESENCE" to accept the 'responsibility' of using Life. You have magnetized from a Pure Source in the Sun - Primal, Perfect Life. Electrons so beautiful, so shining, so perfect that the most exquisite diamond is but a shadow compared to their brilliance. That Life will continue to flow through you until you use it for some good, impersonal purpose. That impersonal purpose must be to help the evolution of your race, to make things right in your individual world and to help to set your fellowman free. Also, to return this Planet to the God-Estate which It knew in the beginning before humanity despoiled Its beauty.

Oh, precious ones, if I could only give you the realization of that which is in one electron, one tiny element of Life. That Life developed is your Mastery. That Life developed is your Healing. That Life developed is your Eternal Freedom.

We have waited long at Luxor for Mankind at large to come to the end of the blind alley and say deep within himself: "I WISH NOW TO GO HOME." Some of you have said that within your hearts. You have turned about and have placed your feet again upon THE SPIRITUAL PATH. You have asked for and received a certain amount of opportunity to discipline yourselves in association with each other. You have come to a point now where the veil has been parted sufficiently, so that you can know what is going on at Inner Levels. And a few among you have consciously cooperated in releasing from realms of bondage lifestreams earthbound and rebellious lifestreams. To you I Give My Personal Gratitude and My Personal Benediction.

Beloved Master Morya and Myself are known as the strictest of the Chohans. We Spoke the other evening and Beloved Morya was laughing about His assignment where He was required to entertain you. And He said: "I Challenge You to make those individuals laugh." You know it is difficult in the extreme for Those of Us Working primarily with the disciplining of the human outer self. We must break down the barrier of fear, distrust, and get into the hearts of the students. This We want so much. How much I Loved you when I could have gone Home into the Realm of the Seraphim, into the Shining Sun that is My Father and into the Bosom of "The Eternal." Leaving this weary Earth, the hot sands of Egypt and the blazing outer Sun. And yet I Said: "No, some day they will weary of their wandering, some day they will come to a point of Soul saturation, and then they will want the loving arms of someone to enfold them. And they will want someone to help them up the first step of that LADDER OF LIGHT, until the elixir of the Higher Realms breathes into their nostrils, and gives them the 'Stimulus' and the 'Enthusiasm' and the 'FIRE' to finish the climb into ETERNAL FREEDOM. And I Shall Remain at the bottom- most rung and I Shall Remain among the slime of the human creations of this realm, because their own karmic weight will be so heavy that they could not even stand erect were it not for a Friend.



Though fierce My Way may be, My Fierceness and Determination is for your SOUL'S LIGHT and your SOUL'S FREEDOM! And I Love you enough to tell you the 'Truth.' I Love you enough to spur you to renew the Endeavor. I Love you enough to remain until there is not one left in bondage who is not shining in garments of white; with head raised, a smiling face, eyes illumined and Hearts filled with the Realization of "God."

This is My Vow to "The Eternal" and it is My Pledge to Life. And I Plead with you to believe Me when I Say: "I Love You, I Love You; oh, My Children, I Love You so much."

And now Blessed Children, our time has drawn to a close. We have only been able to show you on the Cosmic Screen a few of Those Who are pleading for you before the Thrones of the Great Lords of Karma. This continues day and night until the thirty-first of December. And then as the Thought Form comes down the Dispensations are granted. Now Beloved Alpha and Beloved Omega are in the atmosphere, where previously there was only a Messenger from the Great Central Sun. But with Beloved Alpha and Beloved Omega in attendance almost anything is possible of a constructive nature.

So on behalf of the Decrees given and the Petitions made, if you will now sing to the Great Karmic Board with all the Love of your Heart and back those Petitions with your Life Energy, I Shall be so appreciative.

And wherever you meet good, sincere students on The Path, will you tell them that Serapis Loves them. And I Love You, I Love You, I Love You - so very, very much.

Thank you for your patience extreme, courtesy, attention and kindness.

*Good Evening,*

*SERAPIS BEY*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOCHAN - Dictation – 12/29/1954**

Beloved and Precious Children of the "One God." You whom it is My Privilege and Honor to Comfort, not only in the world of form, but while your Dear Souls are freed from the body in sleep; even up through those eras between embodiments, when you enter the Halls of Karma and when you are assigned, each one, to your respective Sphere of Endeavor at Inner Levels. Do you know how deeply grateful I Am to you for the Opportunity to Develop the Quality which is Mine to give to Life? The Quality of bringing Comfort and Peace and Ease to Spirit, Soul and Body.

In My Activity and Service in the Universe it is the Gifts of the "Great God" that made Me, which enables Me to bring Comfort, not only to the Kingdom of Man, but to the Elemental Kingdom, the four-footed creatures, the Angelic Host embodied, and all Life everywhere that seeks and desires the Happiness that is within the Harmony which is the Natural Activity of Life. You will only truly be Comfortable Permanently when you live within the Harmony of your own Being. You will only be truly Comfortable when you have fulfilled your own Destiny, when you have upon your own knees FACED your GOD, made the GREAT SURRENDER of the OUTER SELF to HIS WILL, and Found your KEYNOTE, your COLOR-TONE and your GOD-QUALITY. And when you proceed through the Universe like a Shining Star or Comet, the Radiance of your "Presence," brings Light, Perfume and Fragrance to the Universe. Then, will you know True Comfort! For until that hour all the Experiences of Life prod you onward, prod you ever onward toward your own Great Destiny.

Those few hours when you are Within Our Radiation and Within Our Presence, those hours do you know; do you taste the Comfort which will be yours Eternally when you TAKE YOUR RIGHTFUL PLACE AS GOD INTENDS?

The Activity and Quality of Comfort, and the Comfortable Way of Living, is LIVING WITHIN THE CENTER OF YOUR OWN BEING! Tonight, I Am going to ask you to gently settle within that Exquisite, Majestic Flame in your own Heart. Have you seen a leaf blown from the tree by the Autumn breezes, as it settles gently down on the bosom of the Earth? Have you seen a bird in flight making graceful circles as it lights upon its appointed spot? So do I Ask you, each one, now to just settle your Soul into that IMMORTAL FLAMING CHALICE WITHIN YOUR HEART; rest there this night, in the SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, and Feel the Comfort which is yours when you are TRULY CENTERED WITHIN THE HEART OF YOUR BEING!

Feeling the COMFORT which comes when you are Centered Within your own Immortal Flame of Life, then you can and shall proceed in Mastery along your given Pathway, Radiating your Light to the Periphery of your Sphere of Influence, but refusing to be drawn from the Center of your own Being by any person, place, condition or thing. For the moment that you release your consciousness from that Central Point, that Inner Comfort and that Tranquility is relinquished. At that moment you have relinquished the Mastery of your Energy to whatsoever you have allowed your consciousness to attach itself.

Every Ascended Master, Angelic Being and Cosmic Being Works from the extreme CENTER OF HIS OWN GOD-HOOD, and the Virtue streaming out from Him or from Her is a Blessing to Life. But no such Being allows the Emotional, Mental, Etheric or Physical Vehicles, if They use Their Own or others, to draw Them out of the Center of Being. He that Dwelleth in the Secret Place of "The Most High" shall abide under the Light, under the Radiation, under the Magnificent Presence and Power of the "ALL-MIGHTY!" And all things then shall He do through that "PRESENCE" which He is. When you are so centered within the Heart of your Being, you are in

Control of the vibrant Energies that flow in a pristine stream from the CENTRAL SUN, Magnetized by the Immortal Flame within your Heart; awaiting your Direction to flow forth, carrying the Perfume of your Being, the Color Tone of your Ray, the GOD-QUALITY for which you were destined to come into embodiment. Your 'RESTING IN ACTION' in the Center of that Secret and Sanctified Heart, becomes a Power that can never be thrown off balance.

Beloved Hearts of Light. You desire to be a Comforting Presence to the Universe. And in your very desire you rush forth from the Center of your Being and attach your Energies through Thought and Feeling and Flesh to those who require help and assistance. Thereby, you forfeit your very Mastery and capacity to help and to Serve them. Abide now in the Center of your Being and let your Light and the Power of "The Father" connected through your Light Beam, be the Healing, be the Peace, be the Balanced Control, be the "MASTER PRESENCE" of whatsoever is required at any given moment. And as you Feel so intensely tonight the Mystery that is Within That Immortal Flame of your Heart, you know that you Do All Things Through the "PRESENCE OF GOD," that is Anchored Within That Flame! There shall be no tension, no fear, no uncertainty, no doubt, when you DWELL WITHIN THAT "PRESENCE." For all things you are, can do and be, are Through that POWER OF GOD, when you Dwell Within Its Center; then, does "THE FATHER" move forth through you. Your eyes become beams through which His Light may shine, your hands become conductors of His All-Mighty Power, your lips become the Power by which His Words are fashioned and directed into the world of form, your feet are the feet of the 'Master Presence' moving through the Universe. And your Energy a conductor always of whatsoever the "GODHEAD" Desires to do through you at Your Point in the Universe.

In and around that magnificent Stream of Light that pours into your Heart is that great and mighty Tube of Electronic Light Substance which you have been taught to generate and Call Forth from the Magnificent "PRESENCE." That Tube of magnificent, blazing Light can become a river of such Power from any Ascended Master or Cosmic Being, as the outer mind cannot conceive as possible. Tonight, I would ask you as you are Centered within the Fountain of your own Immortal Flame, as you raise your hands to Its Living Light, as you are bathed in the substance of Its Life-Giving Essence; I would ask you to Visualize that Tube of Light around you as a living, magnificent Niagara Falls of Blazing, Living Fire, pouring down from your "PRESENCE." For through It I intend to direct some of the Fire of the Pentecostal Flame. From within your Heart direct outward that magnificent beam of Energy to connect with your Tube of Light. Each of you then are a cylinder connected with the substance of this Planet Earth and connected with My Own Cosmic Heart. "Oh world, Oh world seeking Comfort, seeking surcease from pain, disease and death. Oh, Mankind, imprisoned in century after century of Self-Created Shadows. Oh, Elemental Kingdom, prisoners of the Thoughts and Feelings of the masses. Oh, Lovely Angels, pinioned, bound, exiles from Home. Oh, four-footed creatures, that have no words, no Power of Invocation within you. No capacity for Prayer, no consciousness that can reach "The Eternal" and have so few to Pray for you. Oh, great forces of the Elements, leached by the hand of Mercy, forces of the sea, forces of the air and forces of the Earth. Oh, great Forces of Fire, held like four great steeds by the great Charioteer of Mercy."

In the NAME of the "LIVING GOD" tonight, in the NAME of the HOLY SPIRIT of this UNIVERSE, I Draw forth that COSMIC COMFORT, those Tongues of Flame into every Element, every Soul, every Consciousness that is with the Command, 'LET THERE BE COMFORT!'

Let there be the surcease of distress, through the great, mighty Channel focused within this

room, through the lifestreams who have been tied to Me through the bands of living force, as we have corresponded one with the other over this period of time. So do I, Oh, Cosmic Law, intend to bring COMFORT to the peoples of Earth. Little do they know as they pen their simple words, that in the Energies of their innocence and gratitude, that they Build the Bond of Vital Energy between us. And this enables Me to use them as Myself, in this hour and the hours that are to come when Comfort shall be required more than almost any Activity for the people of Earth, and for their Bodies, Minds and Feelings. Oh, "MIGHTY AND ETERNAL GOD," Who has opened to Me the Channel of The Bulletin (The Bridge To Freedom) by which I might feed some of the Energies of My very Self into those willing to Read and Ponder it. I Thank You, those who have anchored the Substance of My World into yourselves. And this night there flows an Infinite Stream of Cosmic Comfort. "Oh, Mighty Devas of Comfort; Mighty and Great Angels of Comfort; Master Serapis and Cherubim of Comfort; and Legions of Comfort from the Universal, come forth now and bring Comfort to every lifestream, all Life and every electron on this Planet!"

Beloved Ones, for Responding so graciously, for Becoming Myself In Action so quickly, I Am eternally grateful to you. The Association between unascended beings and the Ascended Masters is not fully understood even by the most earnest chela. Mankind that start out upon the Spiritual Path, become mentally intrigued when they hear of The Spiritual Hierarchy. Then, there comes a period of tremendous zeal in an endeavor to make contact with Some of this Superhuman Mankind. Much disillusionment ensues, many blind alleys are followed and many of Mankind are only disillusioned at the end of a Lifetime. But once there stirs within the Soul and Spirit a desire to Know the Work of the Ascended Host, that instant the individual comes under My Supervision, and is placed on Probation and put under the Care and Guidance of some Angel Deva or Spiritual Being, Who can Assist the lifestream and Who has the capacity to give that Assistance, until that one has developed where he needs and requires a Greater Teacher. We are naturally eager and desirous of securing individuals who have an Interest in Us. And We are more desirous of making a Conscious Contact between the outer mind of those individuals and Ourselves. Because such an Association is Mature, and in its Maturity it enables the chela to intelligently Cooperate in Assisting Us to Fulfill the Divine Plan.

The chela, spends centuries and sometimes a hundred embodiments, before the chela comes to a point where he may have an individual word from the Ascended Host! Sometimes a thousand embodiments are involved! And the First Conscious Association, the First Word, the First Visitation, the First Parting of the Veil fills the chela with Enthusiasm, Zeal and a tremendous Acceleration of Spiritual Desire. But very often the proximity of the Master, the naturalness of the association, the comradeship, soon becomes so natural that the chela loses the Importance of the Partnership, and is inclined to take for granted the Investment of the Energies of a Divine Being; inclined to again slip into lethargy, wherein the Acceptance of such an Association does not draw forth the Light, which the Original Contact was Designed to Manifest. Again and again have I Seen this happen through the ages. That is why I have become extremely reticent in allowing any Dispensation or Grant by which the Chohans and Masters that Work under Me may Consciously Contact unascended beings. Because They are bound to Invest, as a rule, more Energy than They will get in Return through the Application of the chela; and the Disappointment to the Master, as well as the necessity of His Making up for such an Investment in ADDED CONCENTRATED SERVICE is such that Wisdom has caused Me to forbear often from allowing Some Dear and Blessed Divine Being to reach a chela, even of Great Merit.

I Speak of this tonight, because in the Designing of The Bulletin (The Bridge To Freedom)

it was My Specific Idea to create a Tie that Binds My Heart, My Consciousness and My Presence with every individual who has found My Words, My Light and My Energy worthwhile. Then I Hoped on the Return Current to Receive the Energy of that individual to further strengthen that Bond. Building for a day that is coming when Mankind, the Angelic Kingdom and Elemental Kingdom will require Comfort more than I Care to describe to you in words.

Beloved Ones, you who are here, My Association with you is that you become a Funnel, a Great Battery, which I may use as Myself. And that you may stand as a rock Unmoved, Centered and Poised in your own GOD-FLAME, allowing My Energies to flow through you and blanket an entire populace, a city, a nation, a Planet if necessary in that Steadying Poise which is required through world changes.

Have you yet been able to Comfort the Elements within a windstorm, within a tornado, a hurricane, an earthquake, a cyclone? It can be done! Any individual who has been Connected with Me for twelve months, standing in the Serenity of his own GOD-FLAME, turning his Attention toward My Heart can become a Living Pillar to stop a storm on an instant! How? By bringing Comfort to the turbulent Elements that have been stirred into distress by the pressure of Mankind. Practice and practice makes perfect! In your association with Mankind in the course of every living day you will find Energy that requires Comfort. Practice, in the Poise and the Center of your Being, turning to My Flame and letting It flow into the disturbed or turbulent Energy. And rather than allowing condemnation to enter your own world, let that surging Sea of Comfort change that Energy and BRING PEACE.

Long, long ago I Wrote the simple Psalms through David, and again tonight I Bring them to your remembrance. For you shall require all the Power and Peace that is within those Truths if you are to be MYSELF IN ACTION. When the storm clouds hover low, when the seas of emotions surge, lift up your eyes to the hills, to the Heights, to My Heart from whence shall come that help connecting with your Energies and surging forth holding Mastery and Balance by Light. There must come a day when you are Master of Energy, at least for nine feet around your own bodies. When the auras of the uncontrolled pass through the periphery of your Sphere of Influence, it should have no more effect upon you than the Mankind of Earth have upon any One of Us. Living in the Heart of the Flame, blazing the Light of your "PRESENCE," Poised, Balanced and Comfortable in the "PRESENCE OF GOD!" How could there be fear, how could there be doubt, how could there be uncertainty, when you LIVE IN THE "EVER-PRESENCE?"

I Come tonight at the specific request of the Beloved Lord Sanat Kumara, to bring a realization that I Am One Being even like you drawing Primal Life from the Universal. And yet, under the Control and Direction of My Self-Conscious Life is all the Energy that is used by the Planet and all the Nature Kingdom. What I can do you can do! For I have Accepted you as My Chelas. Do you know what it is for a Cosmic Being to accept an imperfect lifestream as a chela? No! For many hundreds of years the Spiritual Law allowed Certain Ascended Masters to Accept certain advanced unascended beings. But the Cosmic Masters remained wrapped in the Cloud of Silence. You have become a part of My Body and My Life! You are a part of My Breath and My Heartbeat! You are therefore a part of My Mastery, My Poise and God-Control. I shall expect each one of you to remember this and in the Dignity, the Maturity and the Mastery, which My Representative should be to Mankind. I Am Decreeing for you that you be a Comforting Presence, not when the spirit moves you, but throughout all your remaining Earth-Life. And then all your Heaven-Life as well.



Tonight, as the Great Karmic Board continues in Session, some of the Members of the Celestial Hierarchy will choose to Address Them. Among Them My Humble Self. As you seem to enjoy participating in such Application, although We have not heard your Call to 'Release Dispensations,' We shall again turn Our Attention to the Karmic Board. For I Am Told you are learning well the Activity of Projecting your Vision.

To the Karmic Board Assembled: "Beloved Members of the Karmic Board, I the Representative of the Holy Spirit to the Planet Earth, Address My Plea, which is a repetition of that Call and Invocation which I have given forth for some time. I Am Privileged and Honored by Life to breathe into the body of the newborn infant the first breath. Giving the child opportunity for embodiment in this Sphere if the Soul chooses to Accept that breath. Many times as I have breathed that breath, the Soul has rejected it and at the last moment refused, for one reason or another, to come into the world of form. The great number of stillborn are witness to this fact. I Speak however, for those who have Accepted My Breath, or rather the BREATH OF GOD THROUGH ME."

"I Ask that birth no longer be an activity of lust, of passion, of pain and of agony. You Who are there above and see with the "ALL-SEEING EYE OF THE ETERNAL," know something of the condition of the Emotional Body when the child is born and washed in a sea of pain and agony. And the very first activity in this world is a cry. I Ask for the return of the Dignity of Birth as quickly as possible. First, through the sublimation of human passion, through the raising of the animal consciousness, and finally to the reinstatement of the Direction of the Light Rays by which the body is born through the Upper Chakra Centers. And I Ask that all scorn, all selfishness, all shame, all the impurity that accompanies the Entrance of the Soul into the Sphere of Opportunity, may be wiped away this day. And beautiful, clean Spirits who have stood with shining crowns upon their heads and submitted to the Bands of Forgetfulness, may enter this Realm in Beauty and Music and Harmony. And every Soul be Welcomed, and every Home be so Pure, so Harmonious that the Soul does not even know It has left the Light of the Inner Realms, but thinks It continues in embodiment in Heaven."

"And, August Body, as I Stand at the gates of death and take from the decayed, the worn, the broken, disintegrating forms of Man their last breath, Oh, IN THE NAME OF GOD, make the passing from the bodies a thing of Beauty. Let the Soul step Freely, Consciously and Joyously from the sheaths of the vehicles It wears. Take all violence, all pain, all agony, all fear, all grief, all selfishness from the change called death. And, may I Receive back that final breath, even as a child would give a flower to its parents. And take from the race the claws of selfishness that cling to the Souls that would rise, and hold them against their will through the misguided fear of separation. I Thank You and REST MY CASE!"

You will now hear the Beloved Master El Morya, Sponsor of 1954. My Brave and Valiant Son, My Beautiful One, Zealous, Fiery, Bold and Tender. Tender as the Sweetest of the Angels. Beautiful in His white garments and His magnificent Crown. The Light shining through His Luminous Eyes and His Heart Filled with Love. "Morya, My Lovely One! God Speed Your Mission!"

#### **BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA:**

"Beloved Ladies and Gentlemen of The Great Karmic Board, on behalf of Mankind at large, on behalf of My Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, on behalf of the Other Chohans of the Rays, on behalf of Beloved Lady Master Mary, Cosponsor and gracious Queen of Heaven; I Greet You today and give You particular thanks for the Dispensations, the Grants, the Privileges and the Opportunities You



have afforded My Humble Self and My Brave Chelas in this year of 1954. For choosing to Honor our humble quarterly meetings, by drawing together Your Great August Company; My Heart is Filled with Humility and Gratitude for all the Dispensations that You Granted; Allowing Me to reach the Hearts and Minds of these people here assembled. I Am so Grateful!"

"I can say with Fatherly Pride, as I Bring to You the Harvest of the Year, that Your Faith in Me and My Faith in them has been justified. And even OUR BELOVED LORD SANAT KUMARA, GLORY BE TO HIS NAME AND HIS PRESENCE is delighted with the Harvest of 1954. I Come tonight before You to ask for Greater Dispensations before the closing of the year, in giving Me chelas who are willing and eager and able to assist in this Endeavor. For raising up those Ascended Master Friends on every Continent, in every Nation who are interested in Our Endeavors; and far more than interested, are willing to weave the Vital Energies of their very Selves in bringing this Instruction to Mankind. I Ask before the close of this year that You may double, treble the numbers of those who have listened to Us and heard Our Words. And that you may give to Me further Freedom to reach through the veil and convince even these here assembled of the Truth and Reality of which I Speak. And to convince them of the Honor it is to Work for the Freedom of Beloved Lord Sanat Kumara, so That Being may return to His Star. Oh, show Me Great Karmic Board in Mercy, how I may Plead My Case and reach through the shell of indifference and lethargy. And to touch the Hearts of these 'The Chosen' and others like them."

"Beloved Portia, Goddess of Justice and Opportunity, Beloved Friends of The Karmic Board, I open My Consciousness to Thee, show Me what may and what can be done.

*I Thank You." EL MORYA*

And Beloved Children of Light and Love and of Power, so go the Petitions before The Great Karmic Board, hour after hour on your behalf. Never were a Group of Mankind unascended So Loved! Never were a Group so Guarded and Cared For, never did We Watch for the slightest Spark of Interest as We do today. For We Are At The End Of Time! And All My lovely Chohans are so eager, All with Their Own particular Group of chelas. And I would not say to any One of Them, nay! Oh, make Them proud of you My Children, They have given so much of Themselves. If you could have sat with Me at Ceylon, if you could hear the Pleadings from Their Hearts as They present each one of your cases, magnifying your Souls and your Light, you would Love Them as I Do! They are My Dearest Children and those who are Dear to Them are Dear to Me. And you too Beloved, you too are My Dearest Children! Remember this now In Love and In Light! And if you care to add your Energies to My Petition and that of Beloved Morya in your song to The Great Karmic Board, We shall be most grateful.

*Good Evening and God Bless You.*

*LORD MAHA CHOCHAN*

## **BELOVED LORD MICHAEL – Address – 12/30/1954**

Philadelphia

Hail! Oh, Children of God embodied. I Come as the answer to the Call of Love to try an experiment this night that has not been tried before The Karmic Board, since the days when Lemuria's Light shone, and the perfume of those early ages rose as an incense to the God Who Made Me and to Whom I Live to Serve. Hail! Oh, Adelpia, Mighty Spirit guarding and holding the Focus of Light of the Philadelphia Sanctuary within this City. Hail! Oh, Mighty Silent Watchers, Devas, Angelic Hosts, Seraphim and Cherubim in the lower atmosphere of the Earth. I Speak to you tonight in the Name of God Who made us all and I Bring to you Lovely Ones, Love from Home. I Bring to You the Love of "The Father" and the Gratitude from His Great and Mighty, Cosmic Heart for your Self-Chosen Service as an exile in the astral realm. Also, for keeping alive the Love of God, the Faith, the Purity, the Consciousness and the Desire to Proceed in the Hearts of men.

I, Michael, Who has bathed this very day in the Essence of the "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE," impregnating My Being anew with Dedication and Consecration to God Service; I Bring you the Essence of the Beloved Sun God and the Beloved Sun Goddess to fill your atmosphere and auras with Light Eternal. And to you Beloved Guardian Spirits, Who have called to Me, and Who have parted the veil of human creation and Who have allowed My Voice and the Voices of My Brothers in Our Kingdom to speak. To You I Bring again the CONVICTION and the POWER of COSMIC FAITH, which is Mine to direct. I Am the Faith of 'God Almighty' driving, driving, driving into the essence of your feeling worlds and before It all shadows disappear. I Am THE POWER OF INFINITE, COSMIC OBEDIENCE TO THE WILL OF THE "UNIVERSAL FIRST CAUSE." And it is My Joy, My Delight and My Purpose for Being to bring Light where there are shadows; to Bring Happiness where there has been distress; to Bring Freedom where there is limitation.

Age after age I have with My Own two hands, stripped the human creations consciously made by human beings from their Soul. Removing the weight, so that the Soul Itself at the time of passing, would have enough elasticity and Spiritual Buoyancy to rise into the Halls of Karma and stand before the Great Karmic Board. The weight of depression, fear, unbelief, selfishness, greed, and all the various qualities of the human consciousness is such that even at the moment when the Lord Maha Chohan takes the final breath from the body, the Soul by that very weight could not rise, were it not for Those Beings Who have been erroneously called Angels of Death, but in fact are Angels of Life and Angels of Deliverance. They strip the Soul with Their Own hands and Their Swords of Light. Then with Their Arms of Light and Love, They raise that Soul. Because, within the human consciousness there is no directing compass to direct the Soul to any specific place. So, These Guardians and Protectors, must always come to take that Soul, which stands bewildered on the other side of the veil, into the Realms of Light where Assistance can be given.

Now, for your benefit I shall repeat briefly the natural process of evolution. So you will understand what We are attempting to do, so that you may consciously cooperate with Us, and do it intelligently and with 'Enthusiasm.' The individual that serves without enthusiasm might as well not serve at all.

FOR ENTHUSIASM IS THE FIRE OF GOD! Oh, the enthusiasm with which your Universe was

created. The enthusiasm of the Elohim Who answered the call of Beloved Helios and Vesta. The enthusiasm of the Great Directors of the Elements, and the enthusiasm of the Angelic Host rushing to fulfill the Decrees to the Godhead, rushing in answer to the prayers of man. Did you ever think of a reluctant Angel? Did you ever think of a lethargic Guardian from the Realm of Light? Oh, no, the softest prayer or the smallest flicker, and then, the rush of enthusiasm of Beings so Majestic and so Perfect, that your minds could not conceive of Them. What would you think of a God Who was reluctant to respond to the call of His Children? Now, you who have grown in maturity and raised your consciousness should have a similar 'Enthusiasm' in your Service to God. The God Who made you; Who has sustained you through the ages, Who has given you Life, Who has designed for you a physical form, Who has given you Etheric, Mental and Emotional Vehicles, Who has given you this magnificent Earth for a habitat, Angels to assist you and Ascended Masters for your Teachers. Ah, should We have to call for enthusiasm? NO, THE HEART SHOULD LEAP AT THE OPPORTUNITY, FOR THAT IS LOVE. LOVE IS THE DESIRE TO FULFILL WITHIN YOURSELF THAT WHICH YOUR BELOVED DESIRES. LOVE IS THE DESIRE TO MAKE COMPLETE THE UNIVERSAL SCHEME DESIGNED BY THE "GREAT FIRST CAUSE."

When I Received My heartbeat, when I Became Self- Conscious Intelligence, when I was first in interstellar space and I Thought and Felt, "I AM," My very next activity was to ask, for what am I? And through all the ages I have lived, I have asked for the Purpose of My Life, and what is the Purpose of My Being? And instantly on the return current, the Godhead, grateful for the opportunity, released the Direction! And forward I March through Universe after Universe rendering Service and Assistance.

You have heard that I Am Called the Prince of the Heavenly Host. I Am to the Angelic Kingdom what Beloved Sanat Kumara Cosmically is to Mankind and the Ascended Master Realm, and what the Beloved Maha Chohan is to the Elemental Kingdom. I have never asked from the smallest Angel that I could hold in the palm of My hand, to the greatest Deva larger than the Teton Mountain, one Service, without giving the understanding of what was to be accomplished and why! And in that I have had the Fire of Enthusiasm from the least of these, because ILLUMINED OBEDIENCE BRINGS HAPPINESS! So, even during your hours of sleep, I Am Going to give you an understanding of the Process of Evolution, so you may know Our Purpose.

Twenty hours out of every twenty four are spent by the Angels of the Blue Flame, the Defending and Protecting Angels and Myself in the astral realm. The discordant energy from this realm places a pressure upon Mankind. However, the Mercy of Life has placed a veil between your Inner Sight and the human creations in which you move. We are privileged with the full use of Our Inner Sight to appreciate these creations in their fullness. We have vowed; Myself, My faithful Sword and My Kingdom to remain until this entire astral realm is consumed and transmuted, and until every lifestream belonging to this evolution has fulfilled his Purpose and his Destiny. Locked within the Heart of every lifestream who has escaped the second death is a part of the Divine God Plan. The Will of "The Father" lies dormant within that Heart and I and My Kingdom shall not rest until the Heart releases from within Itself the Quality, Color, Musical Tone and the Service for which God created It and has sustained It to this hour. I Am Dynamite when it comes to the releasing of the God Design from within the Hearts and Souls of Mankind.

In the course of a natural evolution, in the process of 14,000 years, the embodied Spirit should have fully evolved his consciousness. That Spirit spending 2,000 years under each of the Seven Rays, with the Great Cosmic Wheel turning once in each period to nourish the Seven Spiritual Centers in the Consciousness and Soul. At the end of 14,000 years each lifestream is supposed to be a God Master.

The first three Root Races completed their evolution before the coming of the laggards from other planets to Lemuria. Through association and then contagion, the peoples Pure Consciousness with its thought and feeling centers became clouded over by the thought and feeling consciousness of the laggards. The veil of maya was created by this 'human consciousness.' This veil cut off the Inner Sight and removed Mankind from Conscious Association with the Angelic Host. In the early ages We walked and talked with Mankind as you do with each other. And, because of that tremendous proximity and capacity to associate with each other, We were able to hold the Balance of Light with very little effort. Then the Soul began to accept imperfection and used thoughts and feelings to create distorted forms, which were the beginning of the chains and shadows of consciousness. This human consciousness was the 'cause' of destructive 'effects' which manifested as karma. The mass accumulated, destructive effects created the astral realm. The original Lords of Karma were designed only as a governing body to see that each Root Race came in at the appointed time, and did not render any Service of Judgment. Consequently, This Board had to be increased from 3 to 7 Members, and had to arrange for the 'Balancing' of the discord of the race. Then, at the time of so-called death, the individual's karma was measured, and the individual according to his Light and Development was either given a period of rest in what We Call the Realm of the Sleepers, or was immediately taken before the Karmic Board.

If individuals were of Great Light or great leaders, and had served very dynamically in an Earth Life, it was thought wise to give them a period of absolute rest before proceeding to the Karmic Board. This Realm of the Sleepers was designed by the Ascended Masters in Mercy, to give this period of rest. The Angels of Passing, receiving the Soul, would take that Soul sometimes in a somnambulated state and sometimes fully conscious to this exquisite Realm where there were beautiful couches. If the Soul was sleeping or had passed from Earth unconsciously, it was laid down on a couch and given into the care of a Guardian of the Sleepers. Or if the individual consciously passed from the body and asked for a respite, they were taken to this Realm. So, all the Souls who were assigned to a couch were given protection and allowed to absorb within that Realm certain Radiation of Music, Perfumes and Elixirs to renew their strength and vitality, so that their consciousness would be better prepared to receive the Instruction of The Karmic Board. This Realm was not designed to be a permanent abode for Souls, but rather a tide over after having Life experiences of dynamic Service or difficulty. However, like so many things that start in good faith it became a place of escape. Especially, if the Soul had personality traits of lethargy, laziness and a heaviness which would manifest as a consciousness having a weak belief in God and a Heaven World. The Cosmic Law always bows to Free Will, because that is the Law of the Eternal and the Fiat of the "First Cause." Therefore, the period of rest is allowed and then Messengers from The Karmic Board come to this Realm. They carry with Them a Scroll usually tied with a purple ribbon, and the sleeper is notified that it is time to appear before the Karmic Board, and in so appearing to be examined and judged. Not in terms of punishment, but to be judged as to what specific Instruction can be given at Inner Levels to teach the Soul, to advance It and to prepare It for a

new Earth Life. Its one purpose is Mercy and Its one desire is to help the Soul to grasp The Law, to expiate karma and to enable It in a new Earth Life to progress.

However, after the human consciousness became increasingly heavy, individuals expressed their Free Will by being obstinate and stubborn. Those who wished to retreat from further activity in their evolution began to refuse the Scrolls from The Karmic Board. On more than one occasion, I Myself, have come to the couch on which many of you have rested, and kissing your brow awakened you from a well earned rest and with My arm about you take you to The Karmic Board. On the other hand, if individuals did not choose to appear before the Karmic Board and be assigned to a schoolroom and give themselves an opportunity to forward their Soul's growth, they could not take a new Earth body. This entire group represents quite a mass of the evolution of your Planet. Until they will accept the Scroll and come before the Karmic Board, and receive an Opportunity to enter the Ascension Temples or sit at the Feet of Some Master, and then take embodiment again, the whole evolution of Mankind cannot be completed. Some of these individuals have slept for millions of years. They look as if they were made of petrified stone, and have retreated from the course of their evolution and refused to fulfill their destiny. In their Hearts is buried the living Hope of the God-Head. Each one is some part of the great Tapestry of the Universal which will add to the magnificent Perfection of this Scheme of Evolution. As the second death is no longer a possibility, there is but one answer and that is to awaken these Souls and cause them to come forth and take up their lives again; take up their consciousness no matter how painful are their memories, take up their load of karma, and then at the feet of some of the Masters in the Ascension Temples, learn how to make things right.

There is another realm that I must bring to your attention. It is the group of lifestreams who pass through so-called death and are violently attached to the appearance world. They are the Earthbound. They refuse to go forward and experience further Life progress. They remain stubbornly attached to possessions, persons, places and activities which had more than an ordinary attraction for them. This is why you have in your list of deadly sins – covetousness, gluttony and greed, because they are all tentacles that hold people Earthbound. These individuals when they pass through the change called death, struggle violently, even in the arms of One of My Angels until they release themselves and rush back and connect with that activity, becoming sort of a vampire and living upon it. These individuals are rhythmically offered Opportunity to come before The Karmic Board and live a normal life in the Heavens, and attend some magnificent school. Beloved Master Kuthumi has established these schools. His Faculty are Great Teachers. Many of you while you sleep go to the Inner Levels and teach. For which I Personally Offer you My Thanks and Gratitude. Evolution requires birth, life, regeneration, learning at Inner Levels and the return. That is the Cosmic Wheel! If you stop any place on the Wheel, the entire Evolution of the entire Planetary Scheme is bogged down by that inertia.

Then, there is the group who are impounded. This was an action of Great Mercy by the Cosmic Law and of the Great and Magnificent Being, Beloved Daphne. Who Offered from within Herself, mind you, to be a Focus of enough Love and Magnetic Force to hold within the periphery of Her Aura, lifestreams who would delay evolution or who had impeded the progress of the entire race. These are lifestreams who are greatly developed in mental powers and in the Powers of Incantations and Invocation. These lifestreams have become so arrogant that they no longer acknowledge God. These impounded individuals live in what you have come to know as the compound. Beloved Daphne has come from another System and in Her beautiful Love has



remained here just so these lifestreams can no longer roam the Earth and influence other lifestreams. Here live the black magicians and unfortunately even members of the Angelic Race, who have lost remembrance of "The Father." I have volunteered to pass through the compound once in every 24 hours. Over 300 of those who have come forth were of My Own Kingdom. It is easier for Me to Work with an Angel than it is to Work with a man. Lifestreams in the compound are mostly there, because of arrogance, spiritual pride, malice, hatred and rebellion. These individuals refuse to appear before the Karmic Board; to take any part in undoing the evil they have done, and refuse to participate in making things right. There are almost a half a million of them. It is the Work of the Angelic Host to give assistance, to see if We can get a willing response from them and assist them in Mercy and Love to take up their place in the progress of the entire race.

As a result of the Energies you have released I Will see if We can get added Assistance in removing the resistance in these realms and in Mankind; removing the resistance to the most magnificent and comfortable Activity in Life - Doing The Will Of God! I cannot, for the Life of Me, see what the millions of years of resistance has done to make you Happy, Harmonious, Beautiful, Comfortable, Healthy and Divine. THE MOST UNCOMFORTABLE THING IN THE WORLD IS OPPOSING YOUR OWN DESTINY. No unascended being is ever going to be comfortable until they bend the knee to their own 'GOD FLAME' in the GREAT SURRENDER, say and mean: "THY WILL BE DONE IN AND THROUGH ME, AS IT IS IN HEAVEN." Then, the release comes as the flower blooms, as the bird sings, as the Angel flies, as the Master Walks. Then, the release comes and Life relaxes in Its own natural rhythm. That is what all the pleadings and fiats are about, just to make you do that which will make you comfortable. More Energy has been used by the Angelic Host, the Ascended Masters and Cosmic Beings in pleading with Mankind to do that which will make them comfortable, than was used to create this Earth. Think of it!

Now, I shall call My Brothers, the Mighty Archangels. We will Magnetize Them into the atmosphere for this experiment. I Hope you are brave, strong and valiant, if you are not then don't stand up. (Audience rises.) Thank you. We shall need your Vital Fire. Ah, it is a novelty to have someone stand before I Ask them. Thank you, be seated. Now, as we Invoke the Archangels, I Want you to feel that Power of Magnetization. As the Great Maha Chohan said, you are to be centered and poised within your own Heart Flame, which is the Magnetic Center for God Himself within you. As we Magnetize these Great Beings, visualize Them coming into the atmosphere with Their legions behind Them. The Great Archangel standing at the apex of the V formation, wearing the nine pointed crown, with a Jewel of His Ray in each of the nine points. And each One carries a Scepter of Power and at the top of that Scepter is a great Jewel representing that Ray. Hail, to Thee, My Brothers, I Invoke You to come now in the full Power and Authority of God's Light as We proceed before the Karmic Board to demonstrate this experiment; the joining of unascended beings with the Legions of the Archangels to enter these realms where recalcitrant human, Elemental and Angelic Beings yet abide. Hail, to Thee, Beloved Chamuel; Zadkiel, Raphael, Gabriel, Uriel and Jophiel. Come now to our assistance. Come in the Name of "Almighty God."

To all students who desire to assist would you please now rise. "In the Name of "Almighty and Eternal God," in the Name of Beloved Alpha and Omega, in the Name of Beloved Helios and Vesta, in the Name of the Great "I AM PRESENCE," I Lord Michael Vest you, each one as a Conscious Member of My Legions, and ask in the Name of the 'Living God,' that you be



clothed in the pure white garment of self-surrender and Purity. I Ask that My Crystal Armor of Blazing Light, My Helmet of Fire with a Blazing Visor, My Shield of Truth and the mighty Sword from My own hand be placed within your own. I Invoke from the Heart of all the Archangels, the Infinite Cosmic Power, the Infinite Cosmic Power, the Infinite Cosmic Power of the Three Times Three through which nothing can pass, nothing can penetrate that is less than the Christ. I Vest you in the living, breathing, luminous "Presence" of the Beloved Master Jesus Who has overcome the world. So clothed, so vested, so charged, with sword and shield."

I Ask you now to proceed with Me to the very door of the sleepers realm and salute the majestic Deva Who is in Charge. See those doors open, and with the Devas and Angelic Beings standing over each couch - give the Salutation to your "Presence" in this Universe. Now, as one, if you will join Our Voices in the song, 'Opportunity to Call' and follow that with the Decree 'To fire them awake and cut them free,' please. (Audience sings and decrees.) "Beloved Karmic Board, can You find an Energy like this anywhere in this Universe that is superior to this Activity?" Beloved Morya's Words are fulfilled. Unascended Life can and will cooperate when given Opportunity. I Thank You, oh, Friends of Light and Friends Forever.

Now, as we go to the doors of the compound, I Ask you to sing the song, 'Liberty's Flame' which is very powerful and will enter into their Inner Bodies. Beloved Frances Ekey, will you come and stand within My Ray and direct again that same magnificent Decree into the compound and we shall have results. Over 10,000 lifestreams have answered your Call from the Sleepers Realm in those few moments. (Audience sings and decrees.) Thank you, Beloved Ones, if you will be seated for one moment, to rest your bodies, I Will describe to you this Activity. That is the most magnificent Decree Work, coupled with Conscious Projection from beings that are not fully trained that I have ever seen. We have been preparing for the day to try an experiment like this, which being so successful can be accomplished again and again. When We Come and give you an experience of Projected Consciousness, We are doing more than amusing you. We are training you to move without the necessity of transporting flesh. BECAUSE, IT IS ONLY CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE FINAL ANALYSIS THAT DOES

THE WORK! One group of trained chelas who can act as one, with the Fire of Enthusiasm, under the Direction of any God-Free Being, releasing Energy as you did tonight could be Masterful. MASTERY, this is My plea to The Great Karmic Board.

"Beloved and Great, Majestic Karmic Board, I Present to You tonight the results of cooperative Energies of intelligent individuals; Girded in Faith, Pliable in Mind, Loving in Heart and Strong in Spirit. And I Ask for the disillusion of the compound, tonight." (Audience decrees.) Thank you, Beloved Hearts, that is magnificent Energy. We Wait now some Word from The Karmic Board.

Beloved Portia: "Beloved Michael, We are without question both deeply moved and stirred by a spectacle the like of which has never been seen, since the shadows first came upon this Earth. I have it on good authority from the other Members of The Board that before midnight tomorrow Our Answer will be in your hands. Will you extend to those unascended lifestreams who have done this thing, Our Love and Our Hearts Bow to them for that Service?"

Beloved Michael: "Beloved Portia and Members of The Great Karmic Board, We are so grateful, so grateful."

Because of the magnificent and tremendous Power drawn, Beloved Friends, I Ask you to retire tonight with as great speed and great peace as possible. Returning tomorrow to continue in whatever Activity I Find will be required to remove the sleepers realm and the Earthbound as well. And now if you will do the Honor of My Benediction it will allow you to retire in peace.

*LORD MICHAEL*

## **BELOVED MASTER EL MORYA – Address (Excerpts) – 12/31/1954**

Philadelphia, Pa

Ladies and Gentlemen, I Want to thank you on behalf of Beloved Mother Mary and Myself for the magnificent roses given to Us this evening and for the magnificent Service you have given Us this year. Never were two Beings so Honored, so Respected and so Loved. Our Hearts are filled with gratitude this night, as We Write Our Signatures at the close of the pages of 1954. Having offered to Mankind the Words of the Seven Great Elohim, the Seven Mighty Archangels and those unchronicled memoirs of the Beloved Mother Mary. Also, the magnificent activities which have freed from distress so many who dwell at Inner Levels in conditions of tremendous limitation.

Can you understand even lightly what it means to Us that in the course of about two and a half years, since We were given the Grant and Dispensation to reach through the veil to the conscious mind of the chelas, that We have accomplished more in the evolution of this Planet than was accomplished previously in a million years, when Mankind unascended was unable to participate 'consciously' with the Great White Brotherhood in Their Endeavors to Serve the race. It has been My Contention for many, many centuries that an Illumined Mind and a conscious student becomes a valuable coworker with "The Father" in developing and maturing the Divine Plan. When the conscious mind is bound in the bands of forgetfulness and the lifestream is living in an Earth body, then there is no cognition of the Divine Will. Since by Karmic Law humanity at large has forfeited their connection with their own Holy Christ Self. How can such a one no matter how earnest and sincere cooperate intelligently in developing and progressing the race's evolution? To this end as you know, I Secured a very limited Grant, and endeavored to reach the hearts and minds of a chosen few. Within those consciousness' I Felt seeds planted would grow and develop - becoming a contagious Spirit of Enthusiasm reaching into the hearts and minds of others. And truly this has been done! You have taken those seeds, nourished them, developed them and brought them to maturity. And I Will Love You for Eternity for your contribution.

As We stand tonight in the Heart of the Teton, I Think back just 4 years ago when no one was a conscious participating factor in the unascended realm except after passing into sleep. Tonight, the entire area over Wyoming is filled not only with Ascended Masters, Cosmic Beings, Members of the Angelic Host, Cherubic and Seraphic Guards and Beings from other Systems, but those who have come out of darkness into Light because of your Calls and Invocations.

As We close this year of 1954, I Say to you individually and collectively from a Heart that is filled with Love, I Am truly so grateful for your magnificent cooperation. For your Faith in Me, for your Confidence in My Counsel, for your willingness to take My Hand, to Rely on My Judgment, to Believe in My Words, to Forfeit your vital, Personal Energies on the altar of humanity and to weave this Garment of Freedom for so many thousands. It is a wonderful thing, Beloved Ones, to be Believed In even by unascended beings. Friendship one with another is built on Faith, Trust, Confidence and a Feeling of Security and Love. And for Those of Us Who Live in the Inner Realm, that same Comradeship is much to be desired. For We can only Work for Mankind through unascended beings who are yet a part of the vital Energies of the mental and feeling world of the race. When We took Our Own Ascension and entered the Realms where We now abide, We had to at once find a point of contact with the world of form. This contact would be with lifestreams with whom We have had association through the ages, in the hopes that they would recognize Our Vibrations, feel Our Presence, feel Our Reality and cooperate so far as their own consciousness would allow. The purpose was to help Us complete a design begun while we were on the Earth, but

now had to be woven out of the Energies of Our Friends still a part of this plane.

The Activity of 1954 has been designed to bring every member of the sleepers realm to their feet; to make those individuals again willing to take up consciousness, thought and feeling and to return to the Feet of the Universal. Then, to find out the reason for their being, and when called upon, pass through the gates of birth and complete the cycle of evolution. All Earthbound lifestreams likewise were to be cut free. This, despite the resistance of their feelings, was to be taken before the Great Karmic Board with the hope that they would accept their Life Scroll and their assignment, thereby entering some schoolroom, receive training and subsequent embodiment. Then, the very bold stroke, which I even did not conceive could possibly be done, of securing the cooperation of the lifestreams in the compound who had interfered with the evolution of the race at one time or another. There are over half a million individuals in the compound, many are of the Angelic Host, some from the Elemental Kingdom, as well as humankind.

When We Designed this Activity Beloved Ones, We Designed it with many things in mind. One was to bring to your knowledge some of the Masters and Cosmic Beings with Whom you were not too well acquainted, another was to acquaint you with Their specific Activities and to sensitize your consciousness with Their Vibration and Radiation. All with the hope that you would form a Conscious Partnership with One or More of Them to work on behalf of the race. Through the Services of Our Beloved Maha Chohan We are endeavoring to train you to move from place to place on the Earth in consciousness as a body. We have taken you throughout the twelve month cycle around the world. And you have abided for thirty days in the various countries and absorbed the power of Asia, Africa, North and South America, Europe and Australia. This was to make your consciousness fluid to enable you to travel lightly without your moving your physical bodies. We have then parted the veil of human creation sufficiently to allow you to witness the Activities taking place at Inner Levels, which engaged the attention of the Ascended Host. By witnessing these Activities you have been stirred with certain enthusiasm and interest in Causes which primarily are active at Inner Levels.

For instance, you became interested in securing more perfect bodies for the incoming children and in releasing the lifestreams from the compound. This interest stimulated your personal initiative, which woven into Decrees and Song, became in turn the substance We Offered to the Great Karmic Board. This was Our Proof that if They would give Us more leeway and Freedom We could produce through voluntary unascended beings the Energies required to place this Planet in Its proper vibratory action as a Shining Star.

In the coming days and years there will be certain changes on the surface of the Earth. All of the changes come from within - out. It was the design of the Beloved Maha Chohan, that a student body gathered in any room could consciously project their consciousness to any given point on the Earth's surface and they would stand there as a Pillar of Cosmic Protection. By issuing Fiats and Decrees from their Sanctuaries they could give protection from tornadoes, tidal waves, plagues, epidemics and the various actions that you will become aware of in this hour when the astral realm is in the process of being 'Dissolved' and 'Purified.' It is a Magnificent Plan which you have not grasped in its fullness as yet. But, you have grasped at least the ability to move with the speed of lightning under the direction of the Presiding Master to whatever sphere requires the most assistance. You are able to wield Thought and Feeling Energy to change conditions, free people from bondage and Magnetize certain Vital Currents which render assistance without limit. This is My Harvest for 1954 and It is a magnificent one indeed.

Last evening Beloved Archangel Michael vested you with the Power of the Legions of Cosmic

Protection and took you to the door of the compound itself. There the Great Being, Beloved Daphne, Who is the Being Who has volunteered to remain as the Heart Center and Focus of Magnetic Love, keeping within the periphery of Her Aura those individuals who would contaminate the race. This Beloved Being opened the doors of the compound and the magnificent Power of your Calls and Fiats went forth. The Beloved Great Karmic Board allowed Us to bring before Them tonight a half million inhabitants. If they are willing to accept the opportunity to enter into schools that were prepared this day through Beloved Kuthumi, Archangel Jophiel and Lord Maitreya they will not have to return to that impounded condition. Can you imagine the amount of preparation and Cosmic Endeavor to provide places where these individuals may be taught The Law and if they accept may have their Freedom tonight?

You cannot imagine how willing and eager are the Beings at Inner Levels to cooperate with the assistance that unascended beings have chosen to give. These individuals from the compound have achieved a tremendous mental and emotional development and have developed considerable mastery. However, they have refused to give up their power to God. Within the compound they only relive the experiences of their past glory and they are not progressing. The individuals in the earthbound and sleepers realm are also stagnant. They are preventing the progression of the entire race. As all activities work from INSIDE - OUT, you understand the need to PURIFY these individuals and once again set them on The Path. This will be the most Magnificent, Golden Signature of Freedom written on the Book of 1954 by your Precious, Beloved Lives.

Beloved Archangel Michael and the Other Six Archangels have volunteered to stand at the apex of each group from the compound who represent Their Ray. In a V - formation behind the Archangels will stand the Devas and Angels representing the Color of the Ray. As the Beloved Daphne opens the door of the compound those inside will walk out into the center of the V representing the color of their Ray. They will walk into the amphitheater which was created by Beloved Serapis Bey over the Grand Teton in the hope that when they stand before the Great Karmic Board at least some of them will accept their opportunity. Behind the Great Karmic Board are Messengers Who carry the Scroll which represents the opportunity for each individual in the compound, sleepers realm and the Earthbound to take embodiment and resume their course in evolution. These Scrolls have been presented to and refused by these individuals century after century. Beloved Serapis Bey is endeavoring to rouse the individuals in the sleepers realm and Mighty Astrea is endeavoring to secure the cooperation of the Earthbound. If this great mass of stubborn and rebellious individuals can be moved, then I Believe the students' Energy can do it. We are asking, Beloved Ones, for all the Love of your Hearts, because the Great Karmic Board has only consented to this experiment because of your Radiation last night.

Now as Beloved Daphne opens the door to the compound I Ask you to visualize these individuals as you join together in your Songs and Decrees of Mercy and Forgiveness. I cannot say these individuals look happy, nor eager, nor willing, nor desirous to cooperate. Many of them have not seen the Light Itself for centuries. If you will Sing and Decree, that Flame will play through their bodies as they take their places. The Beloved Great Divine Director will Address them. (Audience Sings and Decrees.) It is a magnificent outpouring of your Heart's Love and Light. Thank you, Beloved Hearts, and will you be seated for a moment. The Beloved Serapis and Mighty Archangel Gabriel are drawing from the sleepers realm those who have responded to the tremendous pressure of your Calls. Those that are still sleeping are being carried to the amphitheater in the hope that through the general activity and Radiation they can be stirred. Some are being carried in the arms of the Seraphim right on the couch where they have rested. They are taking their place right behind the individuals from the compound, who are very solemn and unsmiling. The Earthbound individuals are taking their place behind the sleepers. This will enable the Great Karmic Board to Address them all at once. Beloved Portia will Address this assembly.



### **BELOVED PORTIA SPEAKS:**

“Beloved Friends of God and Light, you who have for one reason or another chosen to stop along The Pathway and to withhold the Fulfillment of your Divine Plan, We Greet you here tonight. We Understand fully that you have not come wholly voluntarily. Yet, We Stand in a Great Cosmic Moment of Opportunity. The Earth has Loved you and been your Host for millions of years. She is destined to become a Magnificent Star of Blazing Light and a Star of Freedom. You have enjoyed the Hospitality of the Earth and you have breathed her breath into your nostrils. You have used the Vital Energies of the Elemental Kingdom and you have been Protected and Guarded by Angelic Beings of Whom you are not cognizant. And now the people of Earth have decided they wish to bring Her Home. And to bring Her Home they must have all of you willing, joyous and desirous of cooperating and fulfilling your Divine Plan.”

“We are opening a new year. Beloved Master Saint Germain and Myself shall offer both Freedom and Opportunity to any consciousness who chooses to accept one or both. As Our Gift to Beloved Morya and Beloved Mother Mary, We Offer each of you tonight the Opportunity to resume your place in evolution. There have been prepared for you Temples and Schoolrooms of great beauty, where you can learn the Law of Life and spend some of your time in each twenty-four hour period in expiating your sins. By the use of the Violet Fire you will have the Opportunity to Transmute the karma of your own creation and its astral effluvia to make way for the Light of the New Day. This is the Opportunity which We, the Karmic Board Offer you. You have sponsors on Earth who are willing and eager to assist you if you give the cooperation desired. Now I Will give the floor to My Beloved Brother, the Divine Director.”

### **BELOVED DIVINE DIRECTOR SPEAKS:**

“Ladies and Gentlemen who have used Life. You have been created by God and have come to this point of stagnation, I Challenge you now to again come forth and in good sportsmanship stand and draw the power of your own Life to make things right. To this end it is required of each and every one of you that you shall consciously of your own Free Will bend your knee to the God that made you, and take an Oath before that God, that to the best of your ability you will make things right. If you will do this, you will be assigned to a sponsor who will remain with you during your training period. Your Purification Period and your willingness to cooperate will determine if you will be admitted to the rolls of those waiting to embody. It is impossible for you to complete your destiny until you take embodiment and finish your Life Course. You all know that the second death is now an impossibility. There is only one Life Course for you - to COME BACK HOME! In the Name of God--COME BACK HOME! Now, I Shall Ask for the sponsors on the Earth to send forth their Energies in the hope that we may stir your heart and that you may take the Scroll upon which your name is written from the Hand of the Angel Who will respond to your Heart Flame as you send your attention to Him and bend your knee to God. Thank you so much. (Students Decree.) Thank you, Beloved Ones, for that Magnificent Energy. We will not know for a few moments what exactly has been accomplished, so will you please be seated.”

I Ask you now to look upward into the Heart of the Central Sun where you will see the Figures of the Great God-Parents of this entire Galaxy, Whom you have come to know as BELOVED ALPHA and OMEGA. The FIRST CAUSE from whence the lesser Suns have come. Below Them in successive order Stand - Beloved Isis and Osiris, Beloved Apollo and Diana, Beloved Krishna and Sophia, and the Beloved Helios and Vesta of your System. These Mighty Beings are now prepared to release, not only to your Earth, but to all the Planets of Their



various Systems, the THOUGHT FORM from the CENTRAL SUN Itself which will be the PATTERN for the entire Galaxy. This is the first time the entire Galaxy has received ONE THOUGHT FORM. Usually Beloved Helios and Beloved Vesta Design a Thought Form specifically for the Earth and the System of which She is part. With the Attention of These Great Beings being Focused on the Earth a GREAT UNITY is being accomplished by the same PATTERN being followed through the entire Galaxy. You have no concept, Beloved Ones, of what a tremendous Activity this will be.

In the Teton itself the Seven Council Chambers are open. The Central Chamber has been reserved for the Spiritual Hierarchy. Beloved Sanat Kumara is standing upon the Altar in His Magnificent Garments as the King of the Hierarchy and the Lord of the World. His Consciousness now is a Grail and a Cup, so that He may receive the PATTERN and DESIGN which every Cosmic Being, Master, Angel, Deva, Cherubim, and Seraphim will follow for 1955. The Pattern is received by the Planetary Silent Watcher and It passes into Beloved Sanat Kumara's Consciousness, and He in turn will Externalize It by His Own Thought and Feeling. The Pattern will stand out in the Teton Retreat visible and tangible to The Brotherhood. The Brotherhood will breathe It into Themselves and Absorb It. Then, making a duplicate of Its Pattern and directing that Pattern out as millions and millions of little Thought Forms. They immediately encircle the Earth and bombard the atmosphere where They are received by the receptive consciousness of Mankind.

Just before the descent of the Thought Form, Myself and Beloved Mother Mary will kneel before Beloved Sanat Kumara and the Crowns will be taken from Our Heads. And then, as We step back, Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Goddess of Justice Portia will kneel and receive the Crowns as Sponsors for 1955. Then They will stand with Their Hands Clasped and Receive the Benediction of Beloved Sanat Kumara. They will be the first Two to breathe in the Thought Form as It descends.

Now We will come to the most solemn moment of this year. At the closing of the Cycle of 1954, the entire Harvest of the Diamond Heart remains a part of the Cosmic Heritage of the race. All eyes are turned towards Beloved Sanat Kumara Who is in the deepest Adoration of His Own God Flame. Beloved Saint Germain and Beloved Portia Who were kneeling have now risen. They now stand on the step below Beloved Sanat Kumara, facing Him with Their Heads raised to Receive the First Communion - the Gift of the Thought Form.

The Body and Being of Beloved Sanat Kumara seems to be melting into a Flame. IT IS THE FREEDOM FLAME of Beloved Saint Germain. His entire Body has disappeared within the Flame, and within that Flame like Two Wings stand the Scales of the Goddess of Justice Portia. This is a year when Freedom's Flame is offered to all Life. It would be fitting that you hail It now, as you have done in anticipation through the months that have been. (Audience sings: 'Hail - Freedom Flame'.)

Beloved Saint Germain has now entered the amphitheater, Expanding the Freedom Flame and the Thought Form through His Own Body and is asking for a response from the individuals of the three stagnant realms. One by one and row by row they are kneeling before that Deep, Intense, Exquisite, Merciful Flame. (Silence.)

In the "Name of Almighty God" it has been completed! (Audience rises.) It has been completed! Do you know what this means to Me, to you and to the Earth? As you carry the Freedom Flame with you into your first activity of the new year, think of these individuals who have stagnated for centuries, as they file from this amphitheater in the care of their Sponsors to face 1955. It is Opportunity without parallel!

*I Love You and Thank You and Bless You for this night.*

*Good Evening,*

*MORYA*

## **BELOVED ASCENDED MASTER EL MORYA - Instruction – No Date**

### **STUDENT AND THE MASTER**

When the student of the Higher Laws has reached a certain place on the Path of Evolution, he finds, to his surprise, that instead of dealing with 'Abstract Principle' (as metaphysicians name The Deity) he is now brought in contact with specific Beings Who, through Individual Merit, are given the Responsibility of Assisting in the Evolution of the Universe through the Authority Conferred on Them by Cosmic Law. These Beings are known to evolving Mankind as, 'The Masters of Love and Wisdom.'

At Inner Levels the student is summoned before the Lords of Karma, where the record of his lifestream is examined; if it is found to be Mature enough for Wider Service, he is brought to the Attention of the Master in charge of a certain Activity in line with his (the student's) training and capacity, after which, his Individual Service to the Great Cosmic Law commences, even while he is yet unascended.

In his outer personality he is completely unaware of this Initiation, which accounts for the seeming disappointment, dissatisfaction and frustration, very often encountered in the newly-awakened, but uncomprehending chela. At this time he is rather inclined to doubt and disillusionment, as he is under the impression, like the majority of the students on The Path, that when the Masters of Wisdom are contacted, his own individual effort ceases and the seemingly 'humdrum work' pertaining to the Cosmic Office to which he has been assigned, seems tiresome and unimportant.

If the advancing chela could find it within himself to Trust the Love and Wisdom of the Great One, under Whose Care and Protection he has been Lovingly placed by the Master of All Life, he would immediately realize that he was not being 'disciplined,' but rather is being Lovingly Prepared for a far Higher Office in "The Father's Kingdom." He would then tackle the job at hand with zeal and enthusiasm, understanding the full meaning of the Master Jesus' Statement: "Because thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many. Enter thou into the joy of Thy Lord." Matthew 25:23.

*EL MORYA*

## APPENDIX

## ASCENSION

Beloved Serapis and Brotherhood  
We give our Love and Gratitude,  
For bringing the Ascension Flame  
To Safety when from Atlantis You came.  
Sustaining It through the Centuries  
In the Ascension Temple of Purity  
At Glorious Luxor on Earth,  
Essential to Free Mankind from birth.

Beloved Spirit of Ascension Flame  
Great Being, we call in Thy Name.  
To Expand Thy Light in every cell,  
Through our Attention to Thee when we call,  
To loose Thy Flame through each Dear One  
Until Victory, the Ascension is Won.  
And we return 'Home,' Forevermore,  
In the Light to come forth no more.

We Invoke Thy Power into Action,  
Bring about Mystic Transmutation.  
Expand the Light from head to feet,  
Until with Thy Flame in Cosmic Action meet.  
Raising again each Consciousness,  
To Thee by Thy Great, Complete Selflessness.  
And Gabriel's Resurrection Flame,  
Spirit of the Ascension Flame.

(Tune: Aloha Oe)

## **DECREE FOR OUR FIELD REPRESENTATIVE: Alice Schutz**

IN THE NAME OF THE BELOVED PRESENCE OF GOD, "I AM" IN ME, Beloved Lord Maha Chohan, Beloved Lord Maitreya and The Ascended Host of Light:

Charge (3)\* Our Beloved Alice Schutz With Your Ascended Master Consciousness of Cosmic Purity, Peace and the Grace and Humility of the Holy Spirit.

Charge (3)\* Alice Schutz with Lord Maitreya's Ascended Christ Consciousness, Devotion and Love of the Light.

May the Ascended Host of Light Flood (3)\* Their Chosen Chela with Their Cosmic Radiation to Bless All She Contacts, Wherever Her Service is Required and be Protected and Guided by The Brotherhood of Light, Everywhere Forever.

I THANK THEE

Lita Henning  
Bridge to Freedom

\*Repeat Verse 3 times.



## **VOW TO BELOVED SANAT KUMARA**

(Repeat at each meeting of the INNER COURT.)

(The presiding Officer reads It and the members repeat It after them.)

I Greet THEE, OH SANAT KUMARA, LORD OF THE WORLD, Cosmic Guardian Of the Earth and its people! I BOW before THY PRESENCE, with us in humble gratitude for THY Service to the children of the Earth and to our Planet all through the Centuries.

I reverently lay my hand in Thine and PLEDGE to the "GOD OF LIGHT" Who made us both that I shall endeavor to be of Goodly Service to Our GOD, to YOU, His Holy Representative, and to the August Body of Ascended Beings Who stand about YOUR Throne!

I invoke the Presence, Powers and Protection of my God in this Service that I may always combat the powers of evil and uphold the CHRIST. Move forward in redressing human wrongs, speaking no slander, NO! nor listen to it, and honoring my word as if it were God's.

Live as purely as I know how, thus, keeping down the base and practicing high thought, sweet feelings, amiable words, courtliness and Love of Truth and all that makes a man become a God in essence and in fact. I shall respect the confidence of the Masters and with discretion hold my tongue from careless use of Their Sacred Counsel, dispensing It only to further The Cause of Good and never to increase my worth or stature in the sight of men, nor to take unfair advantage of the innocent by reason of their grace, rather, shall my Privilege in this sweet Association increase in me humility and gentleness of Spirit.

And in so living, OH GREAT LORD OF LOVE, may I contribute according to my worth and power to THY Godly Endeavor by which our Star may throw off her shroud, her people Ascend to their True Estate, and YOU know the joyous release from Earth's bondage to return to YOUR Celestial Home.

*ELMORYA*

## **BELOVED LORD MAHA CHOHAN - Instruction – Excerpts – 12/14/1952**

Over your head, I extend My Hand, and through My Hand, I Call forth the Blessings of the Holy Comforter to Our Universe, which shall stir the Flame within your Heart to greater Action, and Its Light will 'Illumine' your consciousness as to that which you deeply desire to have revealed!

I have received your letter, which contains the Energies of your lifestream. It is to tie these Energies into My Heart that I have requested the students to perform the actual ritual contained within the written word of Gratitude. The reasons within this request are so important that I shall enumerate them here.

First: Gratitude for a Gift given, a Benefit received, an Illumination attained, is the Balance the Spiritual Law requires in order to bring on the next Life wave, a greater outpouring of Blessings, Knowledge and Love.

Second: Acceptance of the reality of the Master enters the consciousness of anyone who actually sits down and writes a letter. This brings the 'ephemeral' Vision of the Master down to a practical Living, Breathing Presence, Who can be contacted through the individual endeavors of the incarnate Spirit.

Third: The Energy of the chela is a bridge from his world into Ours. That Energy is similar to a handclasp. It provides a mechanical transmitter over which Our Energy flows, and long after the letter itself is returned to the Universal, that Energy forms a connection between the student and the Master Presence, which is a Protection in the time of crises, an Inspiration in time of trial, and a Blessing always.

Fourth: Through the Vibration of the letter, the Master is able to judge best what is the requirement of the individual in the Expansion of his Light.

Fifth: A Rhythmic Release of the chelas Energy, like the heartbeat, promotes a constancy of Spiritual Ritual, and keeps the lifestream from the tendency of the human to 'take for granted' the Association with the Gods.

*Love and Blessings Always,*

**MAHA CHOHAN**